1946

An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ And Related Religious Groups

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.acu.edu/crs_books

Part of the Christian Denominations and Sects Commons, History of Christianity Commons, and the History of Religions of Western Origin Commons

Recommended Citation

https://digitalcommons.acu.edu/crs_books/375

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Stone-Campbell Resources at Digital Commons @ ACU. It has been accepted for inclusion in Stone-Campbell Books by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ ACU.
An Author Catalog of

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

AND

RELATED RELIGIOUS GROUPS

Compiled by

CLAUDE E. SPENCER
Curator, Disciples of Christ Historical Society

CANTON, MISSOURI
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1946
EXPLANATION OF ARRANGEMENT

This catalog is arranged alphabetically by authors. Complete author fullness is used where known, together with the place and date of birth, and place and date of death. Non-Disciple authors, included because of Disciple relationship such as having books published by Disciple publishing houses, do not have the place and date of birth and death.

As a means of identification, Christian church authors have c prefixed to their names and Churches of Christ authors have cc prefixed. As a dividing line between Disciple of Christ and Church of Christ authors, the compiler has used the date 1906, the date used by the United States Census Bureau.

The arrangement under each author is as follows: Separate titles, Analytics, Introductions, Joint works, Books edited and compiled, Joint editors, and Books about.

The entry for each title follows general library cataloging practice as nearly as possible with the usual cataloging abbreviations and symbols. Since the information about each book and pamphlet has been secured by several different methods, that is, an examination of the book, a description from a publisher's catalog, a book review in a periodical, or a catalog card from another library, the entries are not always as uniform and accurate as the compiler would like to have them. Also many entries consist of the title only without bibliographical details because it was impossible to secure those details.
FOREWORD

It is a real privilege for the Disciples of Christ Historical Society to be able to issue this vast listing of the materials published by and about this indigenous American religious movement and its leaders. Insofar as is known, this is the first time that any American Protestant body has ever published such a master list of authors and titles.

Mr. Claude E. Spencer, Curator of the Society, began to compile this catalog nearly twenty years ago. At that time when a brotherhood Historical Society was simply a dream, he realized the increasing need of an adequate listing of Discipliana. The result of his prodigious labor, published in this volume, is but the first part of the necessary project.

The compiler would be the first to recognize how incomplete is this published list. Much work lies ahead, on the part of many interested persons, before the 10,000 main entries of religious and general books represented in this catalog can be adequately enlarged and revised. The various librarians and research workers who carefully check this list can render the Historical Society invaluable aid by making corrections, additions, and suggested revisions. This indispensable assistance will then ultimately make it possible for the Society to issue a correct list that will also indicate in which libraries and collections the present material is to be found.

The Disciples of Christ Historical Society seeks always to stimulate the collection, the preservation, and the use of materials by and about Disciples. The Society has previously published Theses Concerning the Disciples of Christ and Periodicals of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups, and both are necessary to thorough research work. Disciples of Christ must yet write and publish a definitive history. This union catalog, now envisioned, is indispensable.

An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups is then the first step in making historical materials available. It should prove to be a real aid in the location of existing primary and original source materials.

Research workers generally, and the Disciples of Christ Historical Society particularly, are deeply indebted to Mr. Spencer for the compilation of this catalog. Its publication has long been anticipated. The value of such a listing will be recognized immediately. This catalog is truly a pioneer effort, and as such, the Society seeks the active cooperation of all interested persons in making its final revision both accurate and complete.

J. EDWARD MOSELEY, President
Disciples of Christ Historical Society

June 1, 1946
INTRODUCTION

This catalog grew out of necessity. In 1924 the Library of Culver-Stockton College started a project to collect the literature produced by the religious groups which grew out of the reformation and restoration movements in the American religious scene in the early nineteenth century. The project was handicapped from the start because of a lack of bibliographical tools which gave knowledge concerning the books and pamphlets that had been published. The Literature of the Disciples, a study by J. W. Monser, 1906, and The Literature of the Disciples of Christ by W. E. Garrison, 1922, were available but were far from comprehensive in scope and lacked the details necessary for use as collecting and cataloging guides.

For several years the compiler worked on a want list, adding new titles as he found items in catalogs and periodicals; always making as complete an entry as possible for each title. This want list combined with the catalog of books in the college library became the nucleus of An Author Catalog of Disciples of Christ and Related Religious Groups. At first there was no intention to publish this listing as it was compiled solely for use in The Henry Barton Robinson Collection, the name by which the collection of Disciple literature at Culver-Stockton was known.

In 1941, the Disciples of Christ Historical Society was organized and the compiler became the curator of the Society with instructions to start the preparation of a union catalog of Disciple materials located in the various libraries in connection with Disciple institutions. The publication of this book is a step in that direction as it will be used in checking the holdings of Disciple institutions. In addition, the compiler hopes that the volume will be valuable as a guide for purchasing and cataloging.

After a study of the needs of libraries, institutions and research workers, the compiler decided to make the catalog all inclusive by listing secular as well as religious books and pamphlets of the Disciples of Christ, the Christian church, and the Churches of Christ.

Due to the time involved in its preparation and the extra cost of publication, a subject index is not included in this volume although such an index must eventually be prepared.

The compiler wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to the following persons for information, advice and encouragement: Alfred T. DeGroot, Enos E. Dowling, B. C. Goodpasture, Colby D. Hall, Ernest W. Lundeen, Mrs. Ada Mosher, J. Edward Moseley, George L. Peters, the late Edgar C. Riley, Henry K. Shaw, and Charles C. Ware. Scores of other individuals helped in minor ways.


It would have been impossible to have published this work without the cooperation of Culver-Stockton College and the active interest of President W. H. McDonald. Because of a leave of absence from his duties as librarian of the college, the compiler has been able to complete his task much earlier than he expected when he first started to get his material ready for publication.

Claude E. Spencer.

June 15, 1946
What is the heart? Prayer. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 192-194; 200-201)


At the Master’s table, a book for those who participate in the rite of the eternal covenant, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1925.

284p.

The Disciples, an interpretation, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1924, 255p.


The golden thread, St. Louis, Author, 1915.

4p.


106p. Front, (port.) plates.

A more excellent way, the work of the temporary pastor, an appreciation of Benjamin L. Smith, Christian board, 1926.

8p.

The call of the divine. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 331-338)

-.

ABELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1818-1874, b. Abbermarle county, Va., 11 D 1818, d. Mooresboro, Tenn., 27 D 1874.

about see

In memoriam, Garden city, Mo., 1914.

46p.

ABELL, WHITE WASHINGTON, 1818-1874, b. Abbermarle county, Va., 11 D 1818, d. Mooresboro, Tenn., 27 D 1874.

about see

Whitt, J. F. George W. Abell.

ABERNETHY, JAMES, A

b. Baker’s Creek, Miss., d.

The Christian life, (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1886, pp. 353-361)

ABERNETHY, ARTHUR TALMAGE, 1872-


217p., ports.

Contents:


346p.

Contents:


342p.

Contents:


Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, with a preface by Batesell Baxter and a publisher’s
Abilene - Adams


207p.

Contents:


192p.

Contents:


140p.

Contents:


140p.

Contents:


121p., illus., ports.

Contents:


209p.

Contents:


143p.

Contents:


207p.

Contents:


146p.

Contents:


364p.

Contents:

A
ADAMS, MORTON E, 1866-1934.
b. Mariah Creek, Ind., 24 My 1866
d. Akron, 0., 9 F 1934.
Who is Christ and what has he done for mankind?

ADAMS, S CO.
b.
d. The law and the gospel. Salem, Ore., Author, 1897.
44p.

The Christian race; The Lord's supper; and Rightly dividing the word of truth, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 414: 386-388; and 102-153)

ADAMS, THOMAS, 1798-1851.
b. near Dayton, 0., 1798.
d. Lexington, Ky., 8 My 1851.

about see


ADAMS, THOMAS H, 1869-

b. North Wales, 3 F 1869.
d. Loveland, 0.,

The new preacher. Cambridge, O., Author, 1903?

Why I am a Christian only. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 197-202)

introduction see

Kelley, O. L. Seventh dayism x-rayed.

ADAMS, WALTER H

b.

ADAMS, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1851-
b. Medina, O., 18 O 1856.
d.

A harmony of voice methods; with appended selections for analysis. Opportunity, Wash., Herald print shop, 1931.

300p.

Pegasus & company, limited, containing one hundred and forty poems, with an introduction by Marshall Wingfield. Spokane, Wash., Union ptg. and pub. co., 1939.

159p. front. (ports.)

ADAMS, WILLIAM LYSANDER, 1821-1906.
b. Paynesville, 0., 1821.
d. Hoo River, Ore., 1906.

3

Adams - Adkins


Oregon as it is; its present and future, by a resident for twenty-five years, using a reply to inquirers. Portland, Ore., Bulletin steam bk. and job ptg. rooms, 1873. 61p.

about


coADAMSON, HOMER HOWARD, 1870-1944.
b. Springfield, Ind., 10 N 1870.
d. 20 My 1944.

Radio and other sermons. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1946.

ADAMSON, SPENCER M

b.
d.
ed. see


ADCOCK, ADA

b.
d.

A hundred million years of sorrow. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p.

Reprinted from the Christian Evangelist

ADCOCK, ADAM KENNEDY, 1870-

b. Thorn Grove, Tenn., 12 Ag 1870.
d.

Acts analyzed; the keybook, the beginning book of the executed New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941.

261p.

At the feet of Paul; original outlines. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937.

251p.

The glorious gospel, the center of Christianity. Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.

251p. front. (port.)


ADKINS, FRANK, 1841- (Baptist)

ADKINS, GRACE REESE, b. d.

Fragments of song, Gilbert, Ark., College press, 1933.

Sex life of girls and young women, Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.

AGEE, CARL, 1889- [2]

AFFHAUSER, L. F, Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.

AHRENS, MAURICE RUSSELL, 1902- [3]

Vo., 1944. [4]

AIBSLIE, PETER I, 1788-1834.

AIBSLIE, PETER II, 1816-1887, in Tyler, Tex.

AIBSLIE, PETER III, 1867-1934.

AIRKEN, - AINSLIE

AIBSLIE, PETER III, 1867-1934.

Ahrens, Maurice Russell, 1902- d. in Tyler, Tex., 22 F 1902.

with others


vi, 526, xviii p. illus.

AIBSLIE, PETER I, 1788-1834.

b. near Edinburgh, Scotland, 27 F 1788.

d. King William County, Va., 1854.

about

Corbin, C. L. The cat out of the bag; or, Peter Ainslie unmasked.

AIBSLIE, PETER II, 1816-1887.

b. Dunneville, Va., 3 Je 1817.


408p.


leaflet.

Christ or Napoleon--which! A study of the cure for world militarism and the church's scandal of division. New York, Revell, 1915.

80p.

Christian union, the task of this generation. Baltimore, Commission on Christian union of the Disciples of Christ, 1914.

15p. inc. cover.

Christian unity problems as applied to the Disciples of Christ... Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1924.

8p.

Cover title.

Dios y yo, Spanish tr. of God and me. Buenos Aires, 1914.

The Disciples and our attitude toward other Christians. Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1927.

23p.


8p.

Reprint from The Churchman, March 29, 1914.

God and me, being a brief manual of the principles that make for a closer relationship of the believer with God. Baltimore, Temple seminary press, 1908.

48s.

New York, Revell, 1908-09.

40p.

There are at least two printings of the Revell imprint. One has a list of books opposite the foreword. The other does not.


32p.


36p.

How to train the devotional life. St. Louis, Christian board, (New standard teacher training course)


152p. (The Christian unity handbook series, v. 1)

New York, Revell, 1920.

150p. (The Christian unity handbook series, v. 1)


Introduction to the study of the Bible; being the outline of a full course of Bible study including a system of marking the Bible. Baltimore, Seminary press, 1910.

71p.

Printed by Fleet-McGinley co., Baltimore.

The message of the Disciples for the union of the church, including their origin and history, Lectures delivered before the Yale Divinity school, New Haven. New York, Revell, 1912.

212p.

Contents include: The last will and testament of the Springfield Presbytery, pp. 141-144; A declaration and address by Thomas Campbell, pp. 145-210.


240p.


146p.

My brother and I, a brief manual of principles that make for a wider brotherhood with all mankind. New York, Revell, 1911.

61p.

Flair talks to young men on vital issues. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.

106p.

Religion in daily doings, the twentieth book in the New Testament series, being a paraphrase and notes on the letters from James, the brother of Jesus, to Christians. Baltimore, Christian temple press, 1908.

56p.

The scandal of Christianity. Chicago, Willett, 1929.

41, 51p.

Scourge of militarism. New York, Church peace union, 1912.

10p.

The signs of His coming. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900.

42p.


150p.


360p.

"Studies in the Gospels and Acts" and "Studies in the Epistles and Apocalypse" were never published.

Ten lessons on training the devotional life. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919.


- CINCINNATI, AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, N.D., 18p.


What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, Standard pamphlet.

Working with God; or, the story of a twenty-five year pastorate in Baltimore. St. Louis, Christian board, 1917. 385p. front. (port.) plates.

Alexander Campbell. (In Campbell, Alexander. The Campbell year book, 1890, pp. 5-6)

The attainment of freedom. (In Speight, H. E. B., ed. Week day sermons in King's chapel, 1925, pp. 83-89)

Brotherly kindness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 178-179)

Commemorative address. (In Smyth, Newman. Recollections and reflections, 1926, pp. )

The Disciples and unity. (In Committee on war and the religious outlook. Christian unity, 1921, pp. )

The pain of thinking. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 359-346)

with ARMSTRONG, H. C.


introduction see


about

Archer, J. C. Peter Ainslie.

(Out of Dictionary of American biography, vol. 21, 1944, pp. 16-18)

about see


AINSWerTH, MENZO B

Faithfulness; The New Testament Lord's day; The spiritual use of the Lord's day. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 114-115; 7-10; 13-15)

AINSWith, T. J

b.

d.


AUKES, THOMAS ed.

A collection of original sermons, contributed by ministers of various denominations to raise means for the erection of a female college in Greensburg, Ky. 1862?

Contains sermon by A. Campbell, also an attack upon A. Campbell.

ALBER, JOHN GODFRED, 1866-


Bringing the impact of the total work of state missions on the life of the brotherhood. Lincoln, Neb., National association state secretaries, 1930. 24p.

The choice of a God, address delivered at the seventy-seventh annual state convention, Churches of Christ, Beatrice, Neb., June 8, 1937. 8p. folder.

The claims of Christ. 1932.

God's twin laws; eternal, immutable, unchangeable... Chicago, Layman co., 1918. 18p. inc. front cover. (Pamphlet no. 17)


The golden wedge that separates man from God. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1936. 16p.

Alexander - Alger

University, 1927.

v, 43p.

-Ed. rev. New York, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1926.

v, 77p.


v, 115p.


ed.

Educational finance studies; summaries and evaluations for school administrators of recent educational finance dissertations at Teachers college, Columbia university. New York, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1931. Iv, 92p.

ed. with COVERT, TIMON


A

ALGER, HORATIO, JR., 1834-1899.


Joint author see

Aley, A. J. Story of Indiana and its people.


Graphs. Boston, Heath, 1902. V, 21p. (Heath's mathematical monographs, no. 6)

Articulation of higher and secondary education thru teaching and teachers; Books and high school pupils; Care of exceptional children in the grades; Care of freshmen in large universities; The consolidation of schools; Cooperation in education; Forty years of the National council of education; The health of school children; The high school student and the books; Mathematics in the grades; Obligations and opportunities of the schools during the war; President's addresses to the National council of education; (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1909, pp. 198-203; 1909, pp. 844-848; 1910, pp. 881-886; 1908, pp. 680-686; 1909, pp. 270-277; 1917, pp. 32-36; 1926, pp. 144-147; 1913, pp. 844-849; 1918, pp. 466-467; 1908, pp. 669-676; 1917, pp. 182; 1914, pp. 361-363)

With ALEY, MAXWELL.

ALEY, MAXWELL, 1869-.


With ROTHROCK, D. A.


Supplementary problems in algebra.

ALGER, ROBERT J., 1834-1899. (Unitarian)

From canal boy to president, or the boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield. New York, John R. Ander-
ALLAN, AL, Archie Alexander, 1800-

b. Reading mountain, Manitoba, Canada, 1900.

The way of Christ in a world of pain. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 262-269)

---

ALLEN, A E

b.
d.
The great question, are you a Christian? Chicago, Cradle pub. co.

---

ALLEN, Edgar William, 1865-

b. Ellyria, O., 1898.

A lesson in missionary geography. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

A lesson on bookkeeping. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S.

The practical working of the foreign society; expense and support. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S.

The target of the critics shafts. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

Workable plans for everybody. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

A year's work analyzed, digested. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S.

Introduction see

Hensley, A. F. Opals from Africa.

---

ALLEN, Edward L., 1845-

b. Rochester, N. Y., 10 Ja 1845. d.

Are you a Christian? St. Louis, John Burns.

---

St. Louis, Christian board.

---

Cincinnati, Standard.

Pentecost.

The power of his resurrection.

Unto us a son is born; a Christmas carol. Pittsburgh, A. W. Molloy & co., 1906.

---

ALLEN, Ernest Bourner, b.

The resurrection of Peter, Easter drama, 6p.

Memoographed.

---

ALLEN, Frank Gibs, 1835-1887.

b. near LaGrange, Ky., 7 Mr 1836. d. Trumbale county, Ky., 6 Ja 1887.


---

A new ed. without change from the original manuscripts. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1940. 349p. front. (port.)


What shall we do about the organ? Answer to a letter of inquiry, Covington, Ky., Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1886. 29p.

About see

Xorensoffer, A. W. F. G. Allen.

---

ALLEN, Frank Wallace, 1878-1937.

b. Trumbale county, Ky., 505 S 1878. d.


New York, Gressett and Dunlap, #1906. 157p. front.

Bread and love. 1914.

Brothers of Bagdad. 1916.

Creative living, 2d ed. enl. July 1930. Long Beach, Calif., Published by the author at Unity metaphysical library and studio, #1930. 262p.


---

ALLEN, Lena Wilder, 1827-

b.
d.

A collection of facts; history of the rise, difficulties and suspension of Antioch college; containing letters and statements from Professors Horace Mann, W. E. Doherty, T. Holmes... Columbus, O., J. Geary & son, 1868. 240p.

---

ALLEN, J F

b.
d.


---

ALLEN, J S

b.
d.

Dialogue on Christian union, 1866. 34p.


Pardon of sins, a conversation between a Methodist and a Disciple, and the pardon of sins. 47p.

---


Report ye, and be baptised. 4p.

Who has the authority to say? 4p.
How to conduct mother's clubs.
Cooperstown, N. Y., Arthur H. Crist, Revell.


Former title: Marriage.

Keep mother and me intimate.
Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.
76p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 31)

Making the best of our children; ed. by Rose Wood Allen Chapman.
Chicago, McClurg, 1909. 2 vol.


Former title: Marvels of our bodily dwelling.

Marriage, its duties and privileges a book for all husbands and wives.
New York, Revell, 1901. 422p.

Later title: Ideal married life.


— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1928. 194p. (Self and sex series)

— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1906. 272p. (Self and sex series)

— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1928. 272p. (Self and sex series)

— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1913. 272p. (Self and sex series)

— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1906. 272p. (Self and sex series)

— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1928. 272p. (Self and sex series)

— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1906. 272p. (Self and sex series)

— — Philadelphia, Vir pub. co., 1906. 272p. (Self and sex series)

ALLEN, MERRITT PARMELEE, 1892-
William Walker, filibuster.
New York, Harper, 1932. 177p. front. (port.) double map. (The long rifle series)

ALLEN, PHILLIP LORING, 1878-1908.
America's awakening; the triumph of righteousness in high places.

ALLEN, RICHARD T.

The layman in the world program of the church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 350-356)

ALLEN, THOMAS MILLER, 1797-1871.

William Walker, filibuster.
New York, Harper, 1932. 177p. front. (port.) double map. (The long rifle series)

ALLEN, MARY (WOOD), 1841-1908.


— — Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907. 99p. front. (port.) illus. (Teaching truth series)

— — Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907.


Caring for the baby. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907. 130p. front. (port.) (Teaching truth series)


Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall.

A friendly letter to boys. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parshall, 1907. 45p. (American motherhood leaflets, no. 29)

ALLEN, WILLIS H

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 7-10)

ALLENDICE, MRS. E D

Over the hill to the white house.
The Disciples of Christ, their growth, their heritage, their timeliness, an address given at the annual convention of the Disciples of Christ of Northern California, San Jose, July 1943. Chicago, Author, 1943. 46p. inc. front cover.

—. 2d ed. Chicago, Author, 1944. 46p. inc. front cover.

The Disciples of Christ today. pamphlet.


The friendship of Jesus. 1904. 12p.


Humanism. Chicago, Chicago literary club, 1931. 30p.

Invisible companions. 1928. 15p.


Liberalism in religion. Chicago, University church or the Disciples of Christ, n.d. 18p.

The mission of the Disciples. 1902. 15p.


—. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1925. xxv, 187p.

Open letters on religion and democracy, science, industry, technocracy, leisure. Chicago, University church of the Disciples of Christ, 1936. 56p.


A personal confession of faith. 1902. 15p.


The reincarnation of Christ; a sermon. n.d. 16p.


—. New York, Red label reprints, 1931a. vii, 324p.

Religion as enrichment of life... Chicago, Author, n.d. 16p.


Theology from the standpoint of functional psychology. 1906. Reprinted from The American Journal of Theology.


The validity of the idea of God. Reprinted for private circulation from The Journal of religion, vol. 1, no. 8, September, 1921.


Christianity and modern scientific thinking. (In Haydon, A. Z., ed. Modern trends in world religions, 1934, pp. 25-33)

The Disciples and higher education. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 225-239)

The far horizon. (In Newton, J. F., ed. Best sermons, 1937, pp.)

History of the Campbell institute. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress, anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1927, pp. 36-48)

Humanism. (In Campbell institute. Trends of modern religion, 1930, pp. 5-9)

In the twentieth century. (In Hyde Park church of Christ, 1894-1919,

AMES, VAN METRE, 1858-


Philosopher and minister. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1939, pp. 9-14)


ocamus, JAMES THOMAS, 1876-1944.

b. Back to Christ. In the Norwegian language

ANDERSON, ALFRED WALTER, b.

Stolen gods. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 165-166)

ANDERSON, DOROTHY M.

b. with ANDERSON, LOIS MARIE.

He lives to serve. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 10-20)

ANDERSON, FLORENCE


ANDERSON, G.

b. The missionary way an opportunity.

A

AMES, Van Meter, Philosopher and minister.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joint Author</th>
<th>See</th>
<th>A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, D. M.</td>
<td>He lives to serve</td>
<td>Anderson, J. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, ORRIN TODD</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>SOCIAL ADVENTURES WITH JESUS, a report of the second youth convention of Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 19-22, 1928, containing addresses, findings, resolutions, St. Louis, Christian board, 1928, 187p. (See Anderson, J. F.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, WILLIAM, 1848-1906</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Social adventures with Jesus, a report of the second youth convention of Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 19-22, 1928, containing addresses, findings, resolutions, St. Louis, Christian board, 1928, 187p. (See Anderson, J. F.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPERSON, EDITH</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Women and children on the Congo. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLE, CORNELIUS A</td>
<td>1841-1884</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, LOIS MARIE</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>What is valid baptism? Hopkinsville, Ky., 1915. (See Anderson, J. F.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional Information**

- **Moore, W. T.** Living pulpit of the Christian church.
- **Tiers, W. C.** Christian portrait gallery.
- **ANDERSON, JAMES, 1837-1912.** Around the world with an introduction by Robert J. Burdette. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892. 254p.
- **ANDERSON, ORRIN TODD, 1876-1922.** A report of the second youth convention of Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 19-22, 1928, containing addresses, findings, resolutions, St. Louis, Christian board, 1928, 187p.
- **ANDERSON, WILLIAM, 1848-1906.** A report of the second youth convention of Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 19-22, 1928, containing addresses, findings, resolutions, St. Louis, Christian board, 1928, 187p.
- **ANDERSON, JAMES, 1837-1912.** An outline of my life; or selections from a fifty years religious experience. Birmingham, England, Churches of Christ pub. co., 1892. 254p.
- **ANDERSON, LOIS MARIE.** What is valid baptism? Hopkinsville, Ky., 1915. (See Anderson, J. F.)
A

Dictionary of American biography, vol. 12, 1933, pp. 126-128

ARCHER, KNOWLES SHAW, b.

The most abused verse in the Bible. n.p., n.d.

ARMITAGE, HENRY C, 1877-


ARMSTRONG, HENRY C, 1877-

b. Berwick, Ill., 1 Oct 1877.

The Disciples of Christ, who they are and why they are... Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1924.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY C

b. 1877-

2d ed. Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1924.


Report of the Forum on the "Disciples in their denominational fellowship": Responsibility to federal and world councils of churches; Statement of our present cooperative relationship. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 81-331; 1940, pp. 164-198; 1941, pp. 88-60)

joint author see


ARMSTRONG, HOUSKEN PARR, b.

How to pray, a plan for private daily devotions. Kansas City, Author, n.d.

---, "new printing." Kansas City, Author, n.d.

What is salvation? (In Hambert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 31-34)

ARMSTRONG, J, 1864-

b.

d. 12 Aug 1844.

Undenominational Christianity. Cordell, Okla., Herald pub. co., 1917.

The larger vision and need of the hour; When weighed in the balance are we found wanting? (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 121-130; 1922-1923, pp. 66-75) joint author see

McQuiddy, J. C. The college question.

ARNOLD, CORNELIUS W, 1807-

b. Greenwood, Miss., 11 Feb 1807.

The Christian church explained. 1833.

ARNOLD, JOHN DAVID, 1882-

b. Albertville, Ala., 9 Sep 1882.

The imperative of preaching. (In International convention, 1926, pp. 208-213)

ARNOLD, THOMAS N, 1828-

b. Covington, Ky., 1828.

John T. Johnson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 429-430) about see

Casey, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church at Cynthiana, Ky.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM FREDERICK MILTON, 1813-

1881.

b.

d.

Interesting items regarding New Mexico; its agricultural, pastoral and mineral resources, people, climate, soil, scenery, etc. By W. F. M. Arnold, acting governor of New Mexico. Santa Fe, Manderfield & Lucker, printers, 1873.

112p.

ARTHEAR, ANDREW J

From behind the veil. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901.

ARTHEAR, FREDERICK PRENTICE, 1869-1940.


The Disciples of Christ, (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 105-116)

Why I became a disciple. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 86-86)

ARTIS, RUTH BOLL

b.


ASBURY, HERBERT, 1891-

b. (Methodist)


ASCHEHROT, W

b.


ASPINWALL, LURA ESTHER

see Hunt, Lura Esther Aspinwall.

ATEN, AARON PRINCE, 1839-1932.

b. near Eaton, O., 24 Jan 1839.

d. Abilene, Kans., 2 My 1932.

Missions, (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 287-299)

ATHEAR, CLARENCE Royalty, 1896-

b.

Boston in seven days. New York, R. H. McBride & co., 1928.

155p. Front., maps.


Problems in curricular construction for the handicapped; syllabus for Education 258, Columbia university. New York, Teachers college,


with ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG)

Discussing religion creatively; the use of the discussion method in religious education. New York, Revell, 1939, 220p.

ATHEARN, LAURA MAY (ARMSTRONG)


ATHEARN, WALTER SCOTT, 1872-1934

b. Marengo, Ia., 26 Jl 1872.


The beginners' department of the church school. Des Moines, Drake university, 1913, 30p. front.

A brief history of Keokuk county, containing the geography, history, civil government, and resources of the county, biographical sketches of noted personages, a synopsis of the history of each township, etc., etc., Designed as a manual for teachers and a class book for pupils in public schools. Sigourney, Ia., The news, 1897, 46p. map.


The city institute for religious teachers. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1916, xiv, 165p. (The University of Chicago publications in religious education)

A community system of religious education. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1917, 46p. (Malden leaflets, no. 3)

The correlation of church schools and public schools. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1917, 69p. (Malden leaflets, no. 2)


Dual control of an urban university - being the report of Walter Scott Athearn as president of Butler university from July 7, 1931 to October 28, 1933. Indianapolis, Author, 1933, 27p.

The intermediate department of the church school. Des Moines, Drake university, 1913, 24p. illus.

International standards for community training schools of religious education, presenting ideals and standards for community training schools of religious education, a community system of religious education, and suggested courses of instruction, Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918, 27p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 5)


Music and art in the Bible school. Des Moines, Drake university, 1915, 14p. (Drake university record, vol. 10, no. 4, Ag 1915)

A national system of education. New York, Doran, 1920, 132p. (The Merrick lectures)

The organisation and administration of the church school. Boston, 1917, pp. 281-344, illus. (The new standard teacher training course)

Athearn - Athearn

Organisation of religious education within the community; a statement of the fundamental principles of educational administration, and analysis of current attempts at community control of religious education. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1919, 37p. (Educational bulletin, no. 4)


The senior department of the church school. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, 1915, 30p. front.

Suggestions to directors of community training-schools of religious education; a manual of practical information about organisation, standards, reports, records, supervision, faculty, etc. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918, 14p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 7)

Ten lessons on the organisation and administration of the church school. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board publication, 1921, (Standard teacher training course, unit no. 4)


Protestantism and democracy. (In National education association, Addresses and proceedings, 1922, pp. 617-623)

comp.


comp. with HOLLOW, MOSES ALFRED

Reference library for community training schools. Chicago, International Sunday school association, 1918, 57p. (Educational bulletin, 1918, no. 6)
Worship suggestions, to aid you in planning for services of worship as a part of your conference promotion.

St. Louis, U. C. M., Sp.

Mimeographed.

ATKINS, BENJAMIN

ATKINS' tract on Good Friday proving from Catholic and Protestant Bibles, and original Greek, that Jesus Christ was not crucified on Friday... Cincinnati, Kim street ptg. co., 1885, 24p.

ATKINS, BETTY PETTIT


ATKINSON, NANCY E, (Mrs. Alonzo Melville Atkinson), 1863-1902, pp. 151-157)

ATKINSON, ALONZO MELVILLE, 1863-1930.

ATKINSON, MILO, 1874-1947.

ATWATER, ANNA (ROBISON) (Mrs. John Milton Atwater), 1869-1941.

ATWATER, JOHN MILTON, 1837-1930.

ATWATER, J. M., Jehovah's war against false gods.

Augustin, D. Daniel, 1873-1931.

A call to church membership.


A visit to our schools. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.

A magnificent heritage, a three-act play based upon twenty-five years work in religious education by Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, U. C. M., 1868, 16p.
AYLESWORTH, MERLIN HALL, 1886- b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 19 J1 1886.

The social effects of broadcasting; address delivered before the National institute of social sciences at the Waldorf Astoria hotel, New York City, February 3, 1938.
11 p., inc. front cover.


AYLESWORTH, NICHOLAS JOHN, 1843- b,

Frequency of the Lord's supper. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A

Moral and spiritual aspects of baptism, together with an examination of the nature of faith and its relation to baptism; being a philosophical and scriptural examination of the conditions of salvation as presented in the gospel. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902.
471 p.

AYLESWORTH, WILLIAM PRINCE, 1844-1926.
b. Cuba, Ill., 12 D 1944.
d. Lincoln, Neb., 2 N 1926.

222 p.
The place of prayer in evangelism. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1928.
6 p. folder.

about see

AZBILL, WILSON KENDRICK, 1848-1929.
b. Madison county, Ky., 13 F 1848.
d. near San Diego, Calif., 27 Ap 1929.

Science and faith, the spiritual law in the physical world. Cinc.
cinnati, Standard, *1914.
382 p. plates.
BABB, Joe H.

Jesus and broken-hearted folk. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips University sermons, 1929, pp. 146-155)

JABER, P. B.

About see McPherson, J. L. P. B. Baber.

CoBACON, ALBERT JOHN, 1887-

b. Sardis, O., 16 My 1887.


Sermon outlines; a collection of one hundred and fifty original outlines of sermons. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1921. 316p.


BACON, BESIE (BLANCHARD) (Mrs. Wallace R. Bacon), 1887-1923.

b. Louisiana county, Is., 30 My 1887.

d. Chica, 24 Ag 1923.


BACON, LANGSTON, 1851-1933.

b. 24 My 1861.

d. Kansas City, Mo., 28 My 1933.

Songs of everyday life, Boston, Badger, 1922. 96p.


BADGER, GOLDA MAUD (ELAM) (Mrs. Jesse Moren Badger)

b. 8 editions by 1840.

ed.


Contents include: Portrait of a minister's wife by Beas White Cochran, Mrs. Walter N. White, and her privileges by Mrs. William A. Schullenger.

BADGER, JESSE MOREN, 1886-


Herald's of the evangel; delivered at the minister's morning hour... during the International convention, Columbus, Ohio, October 19, 1944. Indianapolis, Pension fund, 1944. 8p. inc. covers.

Home visitation evangelism.

Next steps for new members. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1929. 11p.

The pastor's ready reference. Pentecost program for the fifty great days. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929, pp. 1-32.

Personal evangelism, the grandest work in the world. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1929. 9p.

Compulsions to evangelism. (In Cory, A. Z., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 8-23)


A visit to the churches near the Southern cross; The world convention. (In International convention, 1929, pp. 116-117; 1930, pp. 34-27)

ed.


--- 2d ed.

BADGER, JOSEPH, 1792-1852.

b. Gilmanton, N. H., 16 Ag 1792.

d. Bomeoys Falls, N. Y., 12 My 1852.

A memoir of Rev. Joseph Badger; containing an autobiography, and selections from his private journal and correspondence. Badger, O., Sawyer, Ingram & co., 1861. 166p. front. (port.)

Life and confession of David D. Bow, who was executed in Angelina, Allegany county, N. Y., on Friday, March 19, 1924, for the murder of Otthello Church; with an appendix containing his address to Mrs. Church, the particulars of the last eighteen days of his life, an account of his execution, and the substance of a discourse delivered at the gallows. New York, Printed for the author, 1924. 24p.

comp. with MILLARD, DAVID.

Hymns and spiritual songs, 1830.
Seeds of service; priming the pump of life. Cincinnati, Standard, 
118p. illus.

BAIRD, ROBERT, 1798-1863. (Presbyterian) 
Religion in America; or, an account of the origin, relation to the state, 
and present condition of the evangelical churches in the United States, 
with notices of the unevangelical denominations. New York, Harper, 
1866. 696p. 
Contents include: Disciples of Christ, or Reformers, pp. 501-503; and The Christian connection, pp. 562-565.

BAKER, ARCHIBALD GILLES
with OTHERS

Baker, Edward Dickinson, 1811-1861.

BAKER, C W , Jr.

Seeing is believing. Cincinnati, 
Standard, 1940. 
164p.

BAKER, EDWARD DICKINSON, 1811-1861. 
d. Battle of Ball's Bluff, 22 O 1861.

Masterpieces of E. D. Baker; ed. (with glances at the orator and his times) by C. I. Schuck. San Francisco, the editor, 1899. 
336p. front. (port.) (Eloquence of the far West, no. 1)

Oration of Colonel E. D. Baker, over the dead body of Broderick. 
San Francisco, 1859. 
4p.

Oration of Colonel Edward D. Baker over the dead body of David C. Broderick, a Senator of the United States, 
13p.

31p.

13p.

13p. (Republican state central committee of California, Campaign document, no. 16)

about

about see
Saltz, J. D. Hon. Edward D. Baker.
Kennedy, E. R. The contest for California in 1861.
Baker - Ballou

BAKER, LESLIE WILLIAM, -1919.

b. Melbourne, Australia, 1919.

about see
Blakemore, W. B., "Memorial booklet for Leslie W. Baker.

BALCH, WILLIAM RALSTON, 1852-...

The life of James Abram Garfield... St. Louis, Burns, 1881.

760p. front. (port.) plates.


691p. front. (port.) plates.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, 1827-1899.

b. near Newcastle, Penn., 31 Oct. 1827.

d. Austin, Tex., 13 Jan. 1899.

The art of school management; a textbook for normal schools and normal institutes, and a reference book for teachers, school officers, and parents. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1861.

xiii, 504p. illus.

Direction de las escuelas. Libro de texto para las escuelas normales, y obra de consulta para los maestros, para los funcionarios del ramo de instruccion publica y para los padres de familia. New York, D. Appleton y comp., 1885.

450p. illus., chart. (Biblioteca del maestro)

Elementary psychology and education; a textbook for high schools, normal schools, normal institutes, and reading circles and a manual for teachers. New York, D. Appleton, 1887.

xviii, 292p. (International education series)

Psychology applied to the art of teaching. New York, D. Appleton, 1892.

xiv, 381p. illus. (International education series)


xix, 395p. illus. (International education series)

about

about see

BALDWIN, OLIVIA ARTIMBIA, 1868-1931.

b. Burnettsville, Ind., 6 Mr 1868.

d. 7 F 1931.


854p.

BALDWIN, WILLIS ANSON, 1860-1941.

b. St. Augustine, Ill., 17 O 1860.

d. Broken Bow, Neb., 3 F 1941.


Churchoes of Christ in Nebraska. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 263-266)

604p.

COBBLES, JAMES D.

b. Tecumseh, Wash., 5 Nov. 1815.

d.

The angel with the everlasting gospel. 46p.

Apostles of apostates; have the latter-day saints perverted the New Testament teaching concerning the apostles of Christ? Searcy, Ark., Bales house book house, 1944.

59p.


60p.


35p.


236p.

Christians outside the church? 44p.


Is the church a denomination? Searcy, Ark., Author, 1945.

6p. folder.


67p.

"3rd mimeographed edition."

The testimony of the holy ghost to the Book of Mormon. Berkeley, Calif., Author, 4p. inc. covers.

The testing of Joseph Smith, Jr. Berkeley, Calif., Author, 6p. folder.


You are a Christian now. Berkeley, Calif., Author, 1944.

102p.

BALL, GERTRUDE

b.

d.

Social adventures with Jesus in national relations. (In Anderson, C. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 112-116)

BAILLIE, WILLIAM, -1856.


d.

A layman's handbook on the kingdom of heaven. St. Louis, Planoographed by John S. Swift co., 1942.

116p. (port.)

BALLENTINE, WILLIAM, -1836.

b.

d.

The testimony of the holy ghost to the Book of Mormon. Berkeley, Calif., Author, 4p. inc. covers.

The testing of Joseph Smith, Jr. Berkeley, Calif., Author, 6p. folder.

You are a Christian now. Berkeley, Calif., Author, 1944.

102p.

BALLOU, ELLIS

b.

d.

attributed to

The patent hat; designed to promote the growth of certain undeveloped bums and thereby increase the thinking, reasoning, acting power of the wearer. For the use of mankind in general and the clergy in particular. Manufactured by Philo, and warranted to do good service to all who wear it according to directions. New York, Published for the author by Carlton and Phillips, 1866.

235p. front., plates.

"Copyright by Ellis Ballou."

Dedicated to Rev. A. S. Hayden.
BARCLAY, JOHN R


BAMBER, ROBERT J
1871-

b. Woodford county, Ill., 11 Ag 1871.

The grace of gratitude. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 173-176)

BARBER, JOHN
1871-

b. Winchester, Ky., 14 Jul 1871.

Baptist, b. b. Faith and salvation. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1886, pp. 212-229)

BAPKER, BURTON W
b.

Why churches of Christ use instrumental music during worship services.

BARBER, JOHN WARNER, 1796-1886

Prospect and example; or, the book of wisdom, moral and divine, ancient and modern, comprised in illustrated proverbs; found in ancient and modern history with pictorial illustrations. St. Louis, John Burns, 1862.

BARCLAY, E D D
b.

A comparative view of the words bathe, wash, dip, sprinkle, and pour of the English Bible and their originals in the Hebrew and the Septuagint copies, together with other useful matter. Cincinnati, Standard, 1881, 27p.

Cover title: Handbook on baptism.

BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER, 1807-1874
b. Hanover county, Va., 22 My 1807.

The city of the great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be, Philadelphia, Challen and sons, 1866, 11867. 621p, front, (port,) illus., plates, folded inserts.

Proposed improvement in our system of coinage. Memorial of Dr. James T. Barclay. The proposed changes approved by the commissioners appointed by Congress to test their value and adoption ...recommended by the secretary of the treasury. 1867, 12p.

BARE, NORTON
1892-

b. Antelope county, Neb., 16 D 1892.

The contribution of heretics to the formation of the canon.

Bane, Robert J
1871-

b. Woodford county, Ill., 11 Ag 1871.

The grace of gratitude. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 173-176)

BARCLAY, JULIAN MAGAREY
b.

Pagan tendencies in American life; "Where is thy God?" (In International convention, 1935, pp. 60-67; 1942, pp. 56-62)

BARCLAY, JULIAN T
b.

Dr. James T. Barclay. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 440-441)

BARCLAY, SARAH

see JOHNSON, SARAH (BARCLAY)

BARCLAY, JOHN
1893-


The contribution of heretics to the formation of the canon.

Pagan tendencies in American life; "Where is thy God?" (In International convention, 1935, pp. 60-67; 1942, pp. 56-62)

BARCLAY, JULIAN T
b.

The Messiah speaks on peace.

BARCLAY, SARAH

see JOHNSON, SARAH (BARCLAY)

BARD, RICHARD
b.

An exegetical work on prophecy, containing a solution of the most difficult prophecies all proven by astronomical facts, showing a complete agreement with the Bible and a calendar for 43 months, for the meridian of Jerusalem, and one for 15 months for the meridian of Denver City, Colorado territory, 1875, 1876. 186p.

Mormonism pulled down: the kingdom of Christ set up, and the Pope dethroned. Omaha, Neb., Author, 1870?

24p.

BARRE, LOIS (NICHOLS) (Mrs. Norton H, Bare), 1897-

b. Lincoln, Neb., 6 Ja 1897.

about see

Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.

BARE, NORTON
1892-

b. Antelope county, Neb., 16 D 1892.

about see

Nichols, C. W. Tips from the top.
BAREFOOT, Bartle

BAREFOOT PREACHER

see SKEATEN, ABRAHAM.

BARYFIELD, A. F.

b.
d.

Heaven and the pathway to it, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 273-274)

BARKER, SQUIRE L., 1847-

b. Lee county, Va., 4 Jl 1847.
d.

"Book of sermons," 1898.

Risen with Christ. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1886, pp. 248-260)

BARKER, WILLIAM G., 1830-1906.

d. Milligan college, Tenn., 0 1906.

about see

Peeklass, Mrs. M. L. Wilson G. Barker.

BARNES, JUSTUS McDUFFIE, 1836-1913.

b. Montgomery county, Ala., 10 F 1836.
d. 28 Ap 1913.

The perfect law of liberty. (In Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 425-426)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

BARNETT, HENRY C., 1848-

b. Johnson county, Ind., 12 D 1848.

d.

The evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. St. Louis, Christian board, 1891. 107p.

Excerpts from the book recently written by...circulated on the request of the Rev. Leroy E. Carter.

8p.

BARNETT, WILLIAM, 1844-1930.

b. Ky., 1844.
d. 2 D 1930.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

BARR, ADDIE V.

b.

"Story," 1901.

BARR, G.

b.

Edwin Henry Spring, Gloucester, England, Published privately at the bane, 1908.

BARR, HAROLD GUY, 1894-

b. Council Bluffs, Ia., 18 D 1894.

A guide to the devotional life. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 9p. (An aid to better Discipleship)

BARR, OLIVER, -1853.

b.
d.

An address to his Christian brethren and friends as a general soliciting agent for the establishing and endowment of a Christian theological school. (In Prease, J. R., ed. A history and advocacy of the Christian church, 1892, pp.)

BARR, WILLIAM FRANCIS, 1852-1907.

b. Newark, O., 16 Mr 1852.
d. 27 Ja 1907.

Drill hits in arithmetic. 1894.

Manual for teachers in the use and value of visual aids in teaching.

Outline of physics. 1904.

BARR, JOHN PRESSLEY, 1852-

b.

Camping along the master's trail; or, living in the light of His truth, Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1914. 266p. front., illus.

Forty years on the firing line; or, scenes, incidents, and experiences along the way of a soldier of the cross, Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1914. 396p. front., illus.

BARR, WADE, 1800-1870.

b.
d.


BARTLE, WILLIAM D., 1859-1941.

d. New Albany, Ind., 22 Ja 1941.

"Benediction," 1869.

"Bible drama," 1869.

"Bible recitation," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.

"Bible stories," 1869.
BARTLETT, WILLIAM SYLVESTER, 1851-

My foot's in the stirrup, ed. by Mabel Major and Rebeca W. Smith...Dallas, Tex., Dallas and Lowe, 1937, 206p. Front. (port.) plate.

BARTON, JAMES LEVI, 1865-1936,


BARTON, LUCY


HISTORIC COSTUME FOR THE STAGE

Historic costume for the stage, illus. by David Sarvis. Boston, Walter E. Baker co., 1936. 60p. front., illus.

BASH, FLOYD ALLAN, 1885-

b. Johnson county, Neb., 9 My 1885.

The unity of the New Testament church, St. Louis, Christian board, 1930, c4p. (Bethany tract no. 5)

An adequate evangelism; Experiments in local church evangelism. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 139-162; 1938, pp. 60-67)

The place of laymen in the Bible. (In Dawson, F. P., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 65-70)

BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON, 1849-

(Prebyterian)

B

Beadle, J 1941. 32p.
ed. see

BEAM, ERNEST

The church in its building itself up in love; The church in its ideas and ideals of unity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 72-87; 102-116)

BEAMES, ERNEST

With Maceo in Cuba.

BEALE, HOWARD KENNEDY, 1899-

b. near Rochester, N. Y., 10 Je 1875.


BEALE, JOHN E, 1868-

b.
d.


Under a southern sun.

With Maceo in Cuba.

BEALE, GEORGIA (ROBINSON) (Mrs. Howard Kennedy Beale)

b.


BEALE, HOWARD KENNEDY, 1899-

d.


Some fallacies of the interventionist view. Washington, D. C., E. K.
BELL, JAMES SEMPLE, 1838-1917.

b. Licking County, O., 19 Je 1860.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1917.

Bell's fifty lessons in orthography and orthography, over three thousand, three hundred words that are often misspelled, arranged in lessons of convenient length, interleaved for class work, original in arrangement and method, and written by two laymen of the revision association, and five clergymen; the latter specially appointed by a com-

BELL, THEODORE STOUT, 1807-1884.

b. Licking county, O., 19 Je 1860.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1917.

Bell's fifty lessons in orthography and orthography, over three thousand, three hundred words that are often misspelled, arranged in lessons of convenient length, interleaved for class work, original in arrangement and method, and written by two laymen of the revision association, and five clergymen; the latter specially appointed by a com-

BELL, ROBERT MONROE, 1889-1964.

b. Thomas county, Ga., 16 Je 1889.
d. Licking county, O., 15 Je 1964.

About see

Carpenter, M. A. Hill McClelland BELL.

BELL, JAMES SEMPLE, 1838-1917.

b. Licking County, O., 19 Je 1860.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1917.

About see

Carpenter, M. A. Hill McClelland BELL.
The 1911 revision of the Binet-Simon tests of intelligence. 1913.

BERRY, GEORGE EYES, 1864-1949.


BERRY, THOMAS V, 1822-1882.

d. Creston, IA., 1882.

Dying in sin; The righteous and wretched, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 443-444: 241-244)

BERRY, HARRY JAY, 1901-

b.

Living without fear. Asheville, N. C., Printed by the Groves p'ty. co., 1939. 72p. front. (port.)

BERRY, MATTIE L

b.


BERKELEY, GERALD

b.

An invitation to live. (In Toward calvary with Christ, 1941, pp. 7-9)

BERRY, CHARLES SCOTT, 1876-

b. Muslin, Miss., 23 My 1876.

The association reaction method of mental diagnosis. 1909.

The classification by tests of intelligence of ten thousand first-grade pupils. 1922.

A comparison of the Binet tests of 1906 and 1911. 1912.

The education of handicapped school children in Michigan. Lansing. The superintendent of public instruction, 1926. 65p. (Michigan dept. of public instruction s1926 no. 11)

Effects of smoking on adding. 1917.

An experimental study of imitation in cats. 1926.

How the teacher may help the exceptional child; suggestions for the education of exceptional children who are not in special classes.rev. ed., Columbus, Ohio state univ. 1926a. 24p.

Theimitative tendency of white rats, 1906.

Obsessions of normal minds. 1916.

BERNARD, FLORENCE (SCOTT) (Mrs. Eberet, Louis Bernard) 1846-

b. Clyde, $., 19 J1 1889.

Diams of friariility ... Boston, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., 1883. 260p. front, plates.


BERNARD, EMMEL MINGE, 1873-1945.

b. Louisville, Ky., 12 D 1873.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Ja 1945.

Our religious neighbors—a plea for union. Louisville, Ky., Guide p'ty, and pub. co., 1902. 120p. port.

BERNEMIN, PATRICIA F

b.


BIBL.

The Front rank Bible; The holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments translated, out of the original tongues, being the version set forth by A. D. 1611, compared with the most ancient authorities and revised A. D. 1801-1825, newly edited by the American revision committee A. D. 1901. Standard edition. St. Louis, Christian board of publication, n.d. v.p., maps.

On cover: Front rank Bible.

Contents:
Doctrinal helps, 26p, 52p.
How we got our Bible by W. C. Morro, pp. 1-7.
Bible dispensations by J. J. Nalle, pp. 7-14.
The place of Jesus in the Bible by R. P. Shepherd, pp. 19-22.
The place of baptism by F. D. Emmons, pp. 29-35.
The place of the Lord's table, pp. 36-38.
The place of the Holy spirit by Marion Stevenson, pp. 39-43.
The place of missions by A. Watson, pp. 44-61.
The place of Christian stewardship by Mrs. M. E. Harlan, pp. 62-71.
The disciple of Christ by W. H. Warren, pp. 72-76.
Columbia Bible dictionary, vi, 122p.
Concordance, 26, 24p.

For other Disciple editions of the Bible see

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BILLER, C. Roy</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>with JONES, Norman L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Act of apostles; introduction; headings; special markings, and emphasis.</td>
<td>Kansas City, Kansas, Author, 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLER, ROY WHITE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Institution-faculty relations in the college of integrity. New York, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, 1939. xi, 176p.</td>
<td>ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing; report of the committee to study administration in schools of nursing. New York, National league of nursing education, 1940. 270p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, Josiah Goodman</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, Richard M</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Fleming county, W. Y., 4 W 1812. d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>about see</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiers, M. C.</td>
<td>Christian portrait gallery.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Harold Garney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The way out; twelve Christian leaders of Southern California speak to a world in chaos. Chicago, Willett, 1939. xix, 170p.</td>
<td>Contents include addresses by Arthur Braden and Cleveland Kleibauer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, J.</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Relation of auxiliary to mission band or junior society. Indiana-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James A. Garfield. Memorial address pronounced in the Hall of representatives, February 27, 1882, before the departments of government of the United States, in response to an invitation from the two houses of Congress, Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1882. 87p. Front. (port.)

Memorial address on the life and character of James Abram Garfield, delivered before both houses of Congress, at their request, in the hall of the House of representatives, on the twenty-seventh day of February, 1882, Washington, D. C., 1882. 18p.


Memorial address on the life and character of James A. Garfield. (In Memorial addresses on Lincoln, Garfield, and McKinley, 1903, pp. 99-176)

BLAIR, ALBERT, 1840-1931.
- d. St. Louis, Mo., 5 N 1931.

My Blair ancestry and kindred. St. Louis, Author, 1926, 45p.

BLAXLY, FRED O.

Why I cannot consent to engage in carnal warfare. 1941, 8p. Mimeographed.

BLAXMORE, WILLIAM BARRON, 1876-1944.
- b. near Paris, Tenn., 22 S 1876.
- d. St. Louis, Mo., 20 Ag 1944.

A comp.

Memorial booklet for Leslie W. Baker. Melbourne, Australia.

BLAYE, JOSEPHINE WALKER.
- b.

Solving the problems of the small church school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1923. 28p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 9)

BLANCHARD, CHARLES, 1861-1939.
- b. near Wapello, Ia., 7 S 1861.
- d. Des Moines, Ia., 28 J1 1939.

Building for the centuries, a memorial of the founders and builders; semi-centennial, 1881-1931. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, 1931, 276p. plate. (History of Drake university, vol. 1)

In the after-glow; old fashioned poems. Des Moines, Ia., The university press, 1919. 160p. Front., plates, ports.

Pioneers of a great cause; history of the church of Christ in Iowa.

Set apart; poems of the heart. Des Moines, Homestead pub. co., The author, 1926. 160p. front. (port.)

Are ye also deceived? (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 361-376)

"Unto the uttermost" poems. (In Bacon, B. B. "With hea ps o' love", 1825, Pp. 253-288)

ed. see

Bacon, B. B. With hea ps o' love, about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

BLANCHARD, ELIZABETH BROWNING.

see BACON, BESSIE (BLANCHARD)

BLANCHARD, FRANCIS ELLSWORTH, 1866-1940.
- b. Stockport, Ia., 17 N 1866.
- d. Bethany, Neb., 24 S 1940.


BLESSING, WILLIAM L., (now Independent).


Melchisedek, the miracle message of the 20th century. Denver, Colo., Author, 1945. 50p. port. Title from cover.

Charles Mapes ptg. a pub. co. "Fourth printing"

BLOSSER, MRS. F., (now W.

An interview with missionary candidates. Indianapolis, C. W. B. W.

Keep to the right, a pageant for a World call evening. Indianapolis, World Call, n.d. 15p.


World call evening, a suggested program outline for use in the church including the play Fragrant fragments. Indianapolis, World Call, 8p. Mimeographed.

BLOUNT, BARZILLAI M.
- b. Indianapolis, Ind., 28 Je 1914.

- d. Indianapolis, Ind., 28 Je 1914.

- Address see

- Butler university, Founders day.

BLUE, GUY, pseud.

see BRITTON, ROLLIN J.

BOGARTS, M. E.
- 1911.
- d.


The practical principles of orthoepy; compiled from Webster's dictionary. Valparaiso, Ind., B. F. Perrine, 1890.

ed.

Select readings for class drill and private learners. Valparaiso, Ind., B. F. Perrine, 1884.

316p. front., ports.

BOGGS, JOHN.
- b.
- d.

Backlocks on life's pathways.


Pro-slavery hindrances. (In Butler, Pardes, Personal recollections, 1889, pp. 318-330)

BOHLMAN, HERBERT WILLIAM, 1896-.
- b. Wis., 23 D 1896.

Labor market in Iowa, characteristics and trends, a survey. Des Moines, Drake university, 1937. 74p.
Ahlman - Book

with ROYAL, Joseph McCaul.

xxiv, 668 p. illus.

BOLES, HENRY JEFFERSON, 1843-1923.

b. Caldwell county, Ky., 19 N 1846.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 7 F 1946.

Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Includes the pioneer preachers of the restoration movement and many other preachers through decades down to the present generation who have passed to their reward. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1922. 424 p. (Joint debate see)

BOLES, MARY, 1874-1946.

b. near Gainesboro, Tenn., 22 F 1874.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 7 F 1946.

Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, including the pioneer preachers of the restoration movement and many other preachers through decades down to the present generation who have passed to their reward. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1922. 467 p. front., ports., Biographies of ninety-four preachers.

Boles' Bible questions, one hundred fifty six lessons... Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1935. 160 p. maps.


The holy spirit, his personality, nature, works. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1942. 322 p.

Instrumental music in worship, 1928.


New Testament teaching on war. 1923.


Caption title.

Christian warfare. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 174-190)

BOLES, R. H.


Joint debate see

Bliss, M. D. Discussion: Is instrumental music in Christian worship scriptural?

BOLES, MARION, b.

Progressive development in conversion. 16 p.

BOLES, WILLIAM HENRY, 1860-1914.

b. near DuQuoin, Ill., 23 d. 7 d 1915.


Christianity applied. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 310-335)

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

BOLL, ROBERT HENRY, 1878-1926.

b. Badenweiler, Germany, 7 Je 1878.

The church I found and how I found it. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 68 p.

How to understand and apply the Bible. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 16 p.

Isaiah, a series of short studies through the book of Isaiah for home or class use. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 16 p.


Lessons on Daniel. Louisville, Word and work.

Lessons on Ephesians. Louisville, Word and work.


Lessons on Romans. Louisville, Word and work.


Soul stirring sermons. Louisville, Word and work. 82 p.

The thief on the cross. Louisville, Word and work, n.d. 44 p.


German tr. of Why not be just a Christian?


Joint author see

Boles, R. H. Unfulfilled prophecy.

BONE, LYDIA (KENNEDY) (Mrs. W. T.) b.

Joint author see

Bourne, A. S. History of Daughters college.

BOWEN, R. H.

b.


BOOK, ABEBOTT, 1889-

b. Palatki, Va., 26 Ja 1889.

d.

Church educational ministry. (In Demson, F. F., ed. The Christian ram at work, 1941, v. 3, pp. 69-86) introduction see

Munro, N. C. How to increase your Sunday school. 1928.

BOOK, WILLIAM HENRY, 1862-

b. Craig county, Va., 4 Jl 1862.

Are the disciples a denomination?

The ark, a type of church. M'sterinville, Va., Author, 1904.

2 vols. front. (ports.) plates. 1 vol. 1 stenographically reported by Walter C. Galbraith, 1909. 1 vol. 2 stenographically reported by W. E. Irwin, 1911.
Denominationalism: origin, sin, and the remedy... Columbus, Ind., 1911.

about

B


BORDEN, ELI MONROE, 1874-
b.
At the foot of Mount Moro. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1904.
The Borden-Bogard debate; four days discussion, covering the issues between the church known as the church of Christ and the church known as the Missionary Baptist. Reported in shorthand by W. L. Bourland, Batesville, Ark., E. Meacham, E. Thornton, E. Bogard, 1909.

The Borden–Bower debate; four days discussion, covering the issues between the church known as the church of Christ and the church known as the Missionary Baptist. Reported in shorthand by W. L. Bourland, Batesville, Ark., E. Meacham, E. Thornton, E. Bogard, 1909.

The upward way.


BORDER, EARL, 1891- 

b. La Rus co., Ky., 1891.


xxii, 191p. (Vanguard studies of Soviet Russia)

BOSWELL, CELIA F

b.


BOSWELL, IRA MATTHEWS, 1866-

b. Columbus, Miss., 25 Apr 1866.


250p.


73p.


144p.

The church: Punishment. (In Meacham, E. J., comp., Training to teach, *1915, pp. 6-7; 4-6)

What must I do to be saved? (In Thornton, E. M., ed., Lord's day worship services, *1900, pp. 83-86)

debate with HARDeman, W. B.


230p.

BOSWELL, MARGIE BELL, b.

The mocking bird, and other poems. Los Angeles, J. C. Farley, 1927.

128p.

BOTEILLER, MATTIE M

1869-1929.

b. Jamestown, O., 28 Ag 1869.

d. Cincinnati, O., 26 Ag 1929.


255p.


226p.


241p. illus.

Lights on Scripture truths. Cincinnati, Standard.

Former title: Side windows.

Like as we are. Cincinnati, Standard, *1903.

vi, 225p.

Sermon notes from the ministry of Jesus; suggestive outlines for preachers and teachers. Cincinnati, Standard, *1916.

299p.


256p.

Side windows; or, Lights on Scripture truths. Cincinnati, Standard, *1921.

224p. ed.

Pocket lesson commentary for 1927; the heart of the International Sunday school lesson for busy Bible students. Cincinnati, Standard, *1926.

160p.

joint comp. see

Founds, J. H. B. Songs of service.

BOURNE, ANNE (SHANKS) (Mrs. H. K. Bourne)

b.

with OTHERS

History of Daughters college, (1856-1935) and its founder John Augustus Williams (1874-1903) by Anne Shanks Bourne, Mattie Terhune Davis and Lydia Kennedy Bonds. 1944.

356p. illus. ports.

BOW, JONATHAN GAINES (Baptist)

Jessie Allen; or the power of truth. Louisville, book concern, *1918.

276p. front., plates.

Fiction attack upon Disciples.

BOWEN, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1870-b.

b. Athens, O., 10 Ja 1870.


BOWER, KENNETH BLOUNT, 1888-

b. near Plymouth, N. C., 28 D 1889.

The church and the economic order. (In Willett, E. L. and Buckner, G. W., eds., Interpreting Oxford, pp. 9-20)

The present situation in protestant Christian education. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 264-274)

BOWER, MRS. KENNETH BLOUNT

b.

From the fireside to the highway. (In International convention, 1945, pp. 96-102)

BOWEN, THADDEUS HARSELL, 1895-


4p. (College of the Bible studies of recent Disciple issues, no. 3)

Reprinted from the College of the Bible bulletin, July 1946.

The mind of Christ and the mind of today. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 197-206)

The reality of divine revelation, (In Beach, E. C. and others. Great Christian convictions, pp. 20-27)

BOWER, TIMOTHY WASHINGTON, 1898-

b. Placentia, N. C., 10 Jl 1898.

with HILL, T. L.

The 36 parables of Jesus; the 46 miracles of Jesus... Augustus, Da., Loyal Bible class of the central Christian church, n.d.

146p.

BOWER, WILLIAM CLAYTON, 1878-

b. Wolcottville, Ind., 6 F 1878.


xiii, 276p. (Handbooks of ethics and religion)


120p.

Church and state in education. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1944.

105p.
Catechism for seventh-dayites.
Cincinnati, Rowe, pamphlet.

The gross errors of popular teaching, in regard to the dates of the birth of Christ and of events connected with his early history, and in regard to the dates of the arrest; the trials; the crucifixion; the burial; the resurrection and the ascension of Christ. Cairo, Ill., Author, 1902.
263p.

Cover title: Trials and crucifixion of Christ.

An important lesson in Biblical interpretation.
Cincinnati, Christian leader, 1899, pamphlet.

Infidelity gone to seed.

Ingersoll unmasked, a scathing and fearless expose of his real life, with an introduction by G. F. Hall and Hall, 1877.
---. 2d ed. Cincinnati, Ohio, pub. co., 1895.
129p.

The problem of problems, and its various solutions; or Atheism, Darwinism, and theism. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1879.
176p, front., plates.

Infidelity gone to seed, Philadelphia, Central book concern, 1879, pamphlet.

Refutation of atheistic evolution.

--. 4th thousand. Lexington, Ky., Blue grass ptg. co., 1900.
120p.

---. St. Louis, Christian board.

The nature of infidelity, and its contribution toward the dates of the arrest; the trials; the crucifixion; the burial; the resurrection and the ascension of Christ, held in Vienna, Johnson county, Illinois, beginning Tuesday, August 18, and closing Thursday, August 27, 1868, in all nine days... Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice for C. Braden, 1870.
480p.

2d ed. Cincinnati, Oakl ooka, Central book concern, 1879, 1876.

Refutation of accepted theory of dates.

Refutation of atheistic evolution.

debate with - HUGHES, G. W. (Methodist)

Debate on the action of baptism, the subjects of baptism, the work of the holy spirit, the discipline of the W. E. church and human oracles, held in Vienna, Johnson county, Illinois, beginning Tuesday, August 15, and closing Thursday, August 27, 1868, in all nine days... Cincinnati, Franklin and Rice for C. Braden, 1870.
687p.

Cover title: Debate between Clark Braden and G. W. Hughes.

debate with - KELLEY, E. L. (Mormon)

Public discussion of the issues between the organized church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and the Church of Christ (Disciples), held in Kirtland, Ohio, beginning Feb. 12th and closing Mar. 8th, 1844... St. Louis, Author, 1844?
53p.

Cover title: Braden and Kelley debate.

co-BRADFIELD, W. A

b.


BRADFORD, GEORGE FRANKLIN, 1870-

b. Missouri, 1870.


A tithing catechism. Chicago: Layman co., n.d.
8p.

BRADFORD, J A

b. 1852-

Tenn., 20 My 1862.

d.

The two laws and the outward and inward man. (In Scott, L. W, ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 50-59)

BRADLEY, ANWIE D

b.

Young Santa Claus, with music by J. H. Rosecrans. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896.

BRADLEY, ERNEST J

b.

d.

The distinctive plea of the disciples, 1903? pamphlet.


BRADLEY, SIDNEY E

b. 1898-

b. Sias, Ia., 30 O 1896.

"Let these stones speak."; The romance of church extension. (In International convention, 1887, pp. 175-181; 1938, pp. 68-75)

BRADSHAW, MARION JOHN, 1886-

b. 1852-1936.

b. Salem, o., 26 0 1886.

d.

The Maine land; a portfolio of views taken in vacationland. Alli­ance, Ohio, Bradshaw ptg. service, 1941.
176p, illus.

The nature of Maine; as seen by a teacher of philosophy... Bangor, Me., Authors, 1944.
176p, front., plates.

Philosophical foundations of faith, a contribution toward a philosophy of religion, New York, Columbia university press, 1941.
2, 56p.

Third class world, a rowing philo­sopher observes the common man. Bangor, Me., Author, 1933.
266p, front., plates, ports.

The war and religion; a preliminary bibliography of material in English; prior to January 1, 1919. New York, Association press, 1919.
135p.

BRADY, CHARLES EDWIN, 1865- (Presbyterian)

4p.

BRADY, CLARENCE ABRAM, 1872-

b. Beech Creek, Penn., 3 Ap 1871.

A branded slave. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 128-132)


BRADENBURG, WALTER E

b. 1871-


148p.

BRADY, JOHN LINCOLN, 1860-1946.

b. Somerset, O., 26 0 1860.

d. Los Angeles, Calif., 27 Mr 1946.

America or Rome, Christ or the pope, introductory by W. J. H. Traylor and J. O. White, 6th ed. Toledo, O., the loyal pub. co., 1896.
vii, 526p. front. (port.) illus. ports.

vii, 526p. front. (port.) illus. ports.


---. Cincinnati, Standard.

Anglo-Saxon supremacy; or, race contributions to civilization with an introduction by James W. Lee. Boston, Badger, 1915.
vi, 24lp. (Human personality series)

Christian Science examined and exposed, first series of the false and true. Denver, Colo., 1891.
30p.
The false and the true. 1893.


Great Bible questions; twenty sermons on interrogatory texts. New York, Revell, 1926. 264p.

Marriage and the home. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1892. 262p. front. (port.) Some copies had a slip with Toledo, The Loyal pub. co., pasted over the imprint.


Soul saving; revival sermons. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 332p. front. (port.)

Turning points, or, great questions for young men and women, with introduction by F. D. Power. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890. xii, 235p.

— rev. and ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890; 1892. xii, 343p. front. (port.) illus.


Confession. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 9a-101)


ed.


BRANCH, ADELA POPE, 1861-1917.

b. Greenfield, Ind., 12 Ja 1917.


Grandma tales and other spoons, with illus, by Will Vawter. Greenfield, Ind., Gerald pub. co., 1899. 46p. illus.

BRECKER, D M

b.

d.

Points of difference between myself and Baptists. Cincinnati, Standard. 28p.

BREEDEN, HARVEY OSCAR, 1857-1933.


d. Oakland, Calif., 27 Ja 1933.


about

Harvey Oscar Breeden. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 472-473) About see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.

BRENTS, J W

b. near Petersburg, Tenn., 1 Mr 1884.

Sermon synopsis. Springfield, Tenn.; Author, 1938?

BRENTS, THOMAS W

b. Lincoln county, Tenn., 10 F 1823.

d. Lewisburg, Tenn., 29 Ja 1908.


Cincinnati, Rosworth, Chase & Hall, 1874. 667p.

— 5th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884, 1874. 672p. front. (port.)

— 7th ed. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1889, 1874. 672p. front. (port.)

— 9th ed. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1890, 1874. 672p. front. (port.)

— Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1881. 672p.

— Cincinnati, Christian leader. Gospel sermons, a series of discourses on induction into Christ, one each on Church organization and the origin and ministry of angels, the millennium, etc. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1891. 440p. front. (port.)

BRENTS, JAMES

b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1826.

— Cincinnati, Christian Advocate, 1862. 268p.

— Cincinnati, Christian Advocate, 1863. 793p.

BRENTS, THOMAS, ed.

b. Giles county, Tenn., 25 D 1884.

c. Breeder, GROVER CLEVELAND, 1884-

b. Giles county, Tenn., 25 D 1884.

Christ the way out. Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 7)

COBRENER, CHARLES R

b.


Cover title: Brewer's sermons.


Contending for the faith, being a compilation of articles that have been published before, most of them in the Gospel advocate, together with some new matter. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941. 377p. ports.

Customs and Christianity. Is the church of Christ a denomination? or can man be a Christian and not belong to any denomination? a
three-cornered controversy between
Mason, Stranger, Partyman and Brewer
in triologe form.
31p.

The model church., Nashville,
McQuiddy pub., 1819.
16p.

That Jerusalem conference and pre-
millennialism., Nashville, Gospel
advocate, 1894.
12p.

Why Y don't go to church, an
answer to Mr. William Corbin's essay
in the American magazine.
12p.

Are we a denomination? (In
Murfreesboro addresser, 1897, pp. 154-
173)

Christ today, our mediator and high
priest; The church and sectarianism;
The modern schism in the church; A
place for unity; The soul of man; the
Bible view versus the view of modern
psychologists and philosophers.
(In Abilene Christian college Bible
lectures, 1938, 1939, pp. 109-208; 1934,
pp. 119-135; 1934, pp. 146-168; 1934,
pp. 185-186; 1939, pp. 110-130)

debate with LINDSEY, F. B.

Debate on "Companionate marriage",
auditorium, City of Memphis, April 2,
1928., Cincinnati, Christian leader
organization, 1928.
35p.

BREWER, URBAN C., 1837-1915
b. Rural Retreat, Va., 20 Jl 1839.
d. Miami Beach, Fla., 13 Ag 1942.

The Bible and American slavery...
New York, W. Reid Gould, 1863.
35p.

Shoddy patriotism, an address de-
ivered at the law commencement of
the University of the city of New York,
Wednesday evening, May 7, 1862., New
York, W. Reid Gould, 1862.
7p.

Ought the church to wear a human
name, a scripural inquiry. (In
Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876.
vol. 2, pp. 229-236)

BRIDWELL, JOHN THOMAS
b. Sepou, Ind., 20 Ja 1870.

Drinking the cup. (In Bridwell,
J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1874,
pp. 98-100)

ed.

The Michigan pulpit, Eldred memorial
ed., St. Louis, Christian board, 1924.
278p., plates, ports.
Contents:
Sermons by P. P. Arthur, T. W. Bell-
ingham, C. A. Brady, J. T. Bridwell,
T. S. Cleaver, A. W. Craig, F. D.
Draper, W. G. Eldred, M. H. Gerrard,
W. J. Gillmore, J. F. Greene, John
Grice, W. H. Hedges, A. W. Higby,
J. S. Hughes, E. B. Jones, C. M.
Keene, W. V. Melson, C. M. Pena,
S. L. Randall, C. O. Raum, F. L.
Taylor, R. A. Thibod, J. F. Williams,
J. S. Wilson.

BRIDWELT, W. E
b. d.

Introduction see

Hardeman, W. E., Hardeman's
tabernacle sermons, vol. 4.

BRINEY, JOHN BENJAMIN
b. Botland, Ky., 11 F 1839.
d. Rural Retreat, Va., 20 Jl 1897.

The form of baptism, an argument
designed to prove conclusively that
immersion is the only baptism授权
ified by the Bible, with an answer to
the same by Joseph L. Tucker, to
which is appended a rejoinder by the
author, with an introduction by J. H.
Sarrin, St. Louis, Christian pub.
c., 1902.
298p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Standard.

Is infant baptism scriptural?
Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., n.d.,
8p. folder.

Instrumatic music accompaniment.
Cincinnati, Standard.

Instrumental music in Christian
worship; being a review of a work by
M. C. Kurtz, entitled "Instrumental
music in worship."
Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
11p.
B

Can I depend upon God? (In Hum- 
bert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality,
#54, pp. 5-9)

BRIEY, WILLIAM NEWTON, 1865- 
b. Eminence, Ky., 26 S 1865.

Baptism, Cincinnati, The New 
Testament tract society, n.d. 
16p.

The years of yesterday, a sermon... 
in closing his ministry of forty years 
at the Douglas Boulevard Christian 
church, Louisville, Kentucky, Sunday, 
September 30, 1946. Published by request to be dis-
tributed as a souvenir at the appreci-
ation banquet given for Dr. and Mrs. 
Briney at the church Thursday, Novem-
ber 1, 1946. 
Sp. folder.

Beginning-day in the Christian life, 
new convert's day sermon. (In 
Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for 
special occasions, 1921, pp. 68-
104)

Christ in the home. (In Thornton, 
E. W., ed. Lord's day worship ser-
vice, 1920, pp. 228-226)

Courage; Gentleness, (In Meacham, 
E. J., comp. Training to teach, *1913, 
pp. 110-112; 108-110)

What the restoration movement stands 
for, (In Watchword of the restora-
tion vindicated, pp. 19-42)

about see 

Briney, Russell. A certain 
preacher's son.

BRENERHOF, J

H G

1844-1916

b. Hackensack, N. J., 1844,
d. 25 Aug 1916.

History of Marion county, Ill. 
Indianapolis, B. F. Bowen & co., 
1909.

845p. illus.

BRIBBIN, JAMES S

From two-path to the White house; 
the early life and public career of 
James A. Garfield, maj. gen'l., U. S. 
A. The record of a wonderful career 
which, like that of Abraham Lincoln, 
by native energy and untiring indus-
try, led this man from obscurity to 
the foremost position in the councils 
of the nation. Including also a sketch 
of the life of Hon. Chester A. Arthur, 
Boston, W. H. Thompson, 1880.

585p. front. (port.) plates, maps. 
Several revisions of this book were 
published with William Ralston 
Balch as author.

BRITE COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE, 
Texas Christian university. 
Fort Worth, Texas.

Brite college of the Bible sermons, 
vol. 1. with, Daniel Morgan, ed. 
#Fort Worth, Tex., Author, 1937; 
32p. 
Contents: 
Sermons by E. B. Banks, Frank 
Elliott, Sloan Gentry, Everett 
Gillis, K. M. Hay, E. E. Hill, 
Lamar Hooker, Woodrow Jones, F. A. 
Leggett, Daniel Morgan, Herman 
Pitman, Harrell Rea, and W. A. 
Wales.

BRIIOTTON, ROLLIN J , 1864-1931, 
b. Akron, 0. , 9 D 1864, 
d. Kansas City, Mo., 25 Mr 1931,
Alexander Monroe Dockery.

An average man. novel,
Early days on the Grand river and 
the Mormon war.

Joseph Hamilton Davies.

Just stuff, effused by Guy Blue 
#seud., Galatian, Mo., Democrat 
print, 1915. 
32p.

Missourians in review, address at 
the 9th annual banquet of the Gala-
tin commercial club, February 23, 
1916. Galatian, Mo., 1916? 
31p.

The observations and the cynisms 
of Guy Blue #seud., Galatian, 
Mo., The North Missourian print, 
*1902,

37p.

Peregrine #poems, by Guy Blue, 
#seud., 1914.

A promiscuous acquaintance. novel,
Story of the Grand river country, 
McGee, Galatian, Mo., n.d.

BRO, MARGUERITE (HARMON) (Mrs, Albin 
Carl Bro), 1894-

b.

All's technique, a Negro farce in 
one act. Franklin, O., Denver, 
Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, 
*1931.

18p. (Eldridge black-face. 
sketches)

The dollar family, World call play, 
Indianapolis, World call, *1905. 
12p.

Enrollment day in China. Cin-
cinnati, Powell & White.

Every day a prayer. Chicago, 
Willett, 1943.

vii, 396p.
B

Granny plays; Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1929.


215p.

Milk; a play in one act. New York, Samuel French.

Thursday at ten. Chicago, Willett, 1942.

x, 281p. front. (port.)

The story of the Chicago conference of club presidents and program chairman and its president Myrtle Dean Clark.


162p.

A visit to the Chan family. Cincinnati, Powell & White.

What magic, a course for Junior boys and girls on rural life around


158p.

When children ask. Chicago, Willett, 1940.

1x, 228p.

Curiosity is the key to his life. In Campbell and Moreley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 74-81)

"a real job over there." (In Wilson, J. B., comp. Men and women of far horizons, 1935, pp. 198-200)


Whose business is the booze business. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 571-584)

Play. (In O'Hara, F. H., ed. Chicago plays, skits, and lyrics, 1936, pp. )

with O'HARA, F. H.

A handbook of drama. Chicago, Willett, 1938.

247p.

BROADHURST, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1842- .

b. d.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

BROADUS, ANDREW, 1770- . (Baptist)

The extra examined. A reply to Mr. A. Campbell's M. Harbinger Extra, on remission of sins, etc., with an appendix containing remarks on Mr. C's views of divine influence in the salva-

tion of men. Richmond, Religious herald, 1851.

60p.

BROKAW, GEORGE LEWIS, 1849-1906.

b. Bureau county, Ill., 18 Jl 1849. d.


(RED, white and blue tracts)


18p. (RED, white and blue tracts)

The Lord's supper. Des Moines, Christian union pub. co., 1902.

294p. front.

Revolution in Atlantis.

Seven reasons why I am a Disciple of Christ. Des Moines, Ia., Author, n.d.

(RED, white and blue tracts)

The royal priesthood. (In Painter, J. E., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1864, pp. 158-172)

ed.

Doctrine and life by Iowa writers. Des Moines, Christian index, 1899.

60p.

Contents:


about see

McCas, I. N. George Lewis Brokaw. Painter, J. E. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

BROOKS, ALONZO CLEON, 1896-.

b. Sandersville, Ga., 24 S 1896.

Sin speaks, sermon delivered at the Frankfort Christian church, Frankfort, Ky., Sunday morning, July 15, 1939.

11p.

Advancing the kingdom through a trained ministry. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 52-58)

BROOKS, ANNIE SILLS, b.


11lp.

BROOKS, ARLE, 1910- .

with LEACH, R. J.


48p.

about see


16p.

BROOKS, ELWYN MUDGE, 1855-1928.


Our plea. Cincinnati, Standard. 20p. (Vest pocket series of tracts)

BROOKS, I. L.


46p.

BROOKS, JOHN ANDERSON, 1836-1897.

b. Meigs county, Ky., 3 Ja 1836. d. 26 D 1897.

The church in its relation to the state. (In The Missouri Christian lectors, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 269-284)


about see

Brooks and Fitch debate with PITCH, J. W. (Methodist)

A debate on the beginning of Messiah's reign, the abolition of the Mosaic law, and first proclamation of the gospel; baptism; subject, and design; the "disciples" or "Christian" church the same instituted by Jesus Christ on pentecost; the doctrine and polity of the Methodist church a feasible basis for the union of all Christians...commencing Sept. 10th and ending Sept. 15th, 1889, ... Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1890.

28p.

Cover title: Brooks and Pitch debate.

about see

Hopkins, A. A. The life of Clinton Bowen Fisk, with a brief sketch of John A. Brooks.


Remission of sins. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 206-207)

BRODER, URIAH MARION, 1846-1907, ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 189-190.

BROOKS, WILLIAM TEBBS, 1869-1934, ed. The biography of Elder David Purviance.

BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON, 1856- (Presbyterian)

Rising churches in non-Christian lands, New York, Published by the Missionary education movement for the College of missions, Indianapolis, 1918, xiii, 236p, plates, ports. (College of missions lectureship, four series)

---, lectures delivered on the College of missions lectureship, Indianapolis; the Severance lectureship, Western theological seminary, Pittsburgh, New York, Missionary education movement, 1918, xiii, 236p, plates, ports.

BROWN, B.

The church of Christ in Pompey, N. Y. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 207)

BROWN, BRUCE, 1869- (England)

Anger; Change of heart. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 136-138; 213-216)

BROWN, DAVID PAUL, 1795-1872, ed. see

Our Lord's most sublime words, an analytical and devotional treatise of the seventeenth chapter of the gospels according to John, Kingsport, Tenn., Southern pub., 1930, xvi, 157p, front. (port.)

Standing on the promises, a memorial to two of the grandest lives that this world ever has known or ever shall know, Mr. and Mrs. Ashley S. Johnson, Knoxville, Tenn., printed by S. B. Newman & co., 1928, xv, 27lp. front. (port.) plates, ports.

What about the future of Johnson Bible college, address to the board of trustees, Kimberly Heights, Johnson Bible college, 1927, 16p. front. (port.) port.

Ashley S. Johnson, (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 59-70)

Introduction see

Cunningham, and Still. The flaming torch.

Edward S. A

Parsons, B.

Tuckahoe Christian church, 1849-1936, a historical paper read at the church on Founders' and homecoming day, Fourth Sunday in September, 1936, Jacksonvile, N. C., The Jacksonville record, 1941, 39p, ports., illus.
Brown, Jessie Hunter

see Pounds, Mrs. Jessie Hunter Brown.

Brown, Jessie L

b. d.

Mexicans in the United States. Indianapolis, C. N. B. M.

Brown, John Newton, 1803-1868.

(Butterworth, J., F., Fessenden and co., 1836, p. 1835.


Brown, John P

b. d.

Old frontiers; the story of the Cherokee Indians from earliest times to the date of their removal to the West, 1838. Kingsport, Tenn., Southern publishers, 1938. xi, 570 p. Front., ports., maps.

Brown, John Thomas, 1869-1926.

b. Alamo, Tenn., 10 O 1869.

d. Louisville, Ky., 21 N 1926.


215 p. Front. (port.)

Convention and United Christian missionary society endorse open membership... n.p. n.d.

12 p.

The guest of a dream.

The U. C. M. S. self-impeached. comp.


Brown, Joseph

b. d.

The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 14-17)


b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Apr 1896.

A campus decade, the 1940s study plan of intensive courses, 1930-40. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1940, ix, i33 p.

The conquering (for introductory course in religion) Ann Arbor, Mish, Edwards bros., 1930. 5 p. parts.

The church and the new society. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 134-141)

ed. see

Gray, H. S. Character bad.

Brown, L

b. d.

Joint author see

Edward, J. S.

Brown, Leonidas Eldon, 1865-1926.

b. near Milmonton, Pa., 16 Ag 1865.

d. Rushville, Ind., 28 Ag 1926.


Brown, Leta May

b. d.

Little brown babe; a Christian marriage in India. New York, Revell, 1907. 116 p.

Brown, Letitia J (Shaw), 1829-1897.

b. d.

BROWN, STERLING WADE, 1907- b.


Private ed, distributed by University of Chicago libraries.


96p. (A Bethany course in Christian living, Glenn McRae, editor-in-chief.)


OSBROWN, W. J.

The Redeemer's prayer for his people. (In Howe, F. L., ed., Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 18-22)


Activities for active Bible classes, Cincinnati, Standard, 1928. 112p.

The call of service...with an introduction by E. J. Mescham, Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. x, 226p. illus.

Contents: Troy Dixon's response. The call of the hills.


Sunshine and sunset.


Centennial pageant. (In Bennett, T. J., Central Christian church through a century, 1941, pp. 75-88)

JOHNSTON, W. G. The Evangelistic message.


A description of the Apostolic church. St. Louis, John Burns, pamphlet.

Cincinnati, Standard.

St. Louis, Christian board.

The evolution theory; as stated by M. Le Conte and applied by Dr. Lyman Abbott, unsupported by the phenomena of the world as far as we are able to know it; a historical and scientific examination of the claims of the evolutionists, as they are set forth in the evolution of Christianity with a prefatory note by D. R. Dungan, Des Moines, Kenyon ptg. co., 1900. 227p. illus., port.


Cincinnati, Standard.

Christ's life considered as a demonstration of his claim to being the son of God; The goodness of God; The willingness of God to save repenting sinners, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist,
B

BRUDER, HENRY LANE, 1861-1877 • pp. 307-308

Laboratory directions in college zoology; New York, Macmillan, 1828, xiv, 156p.


with SCHRADER, W. K.

Laboratory directions in general zoology; Indianapolis, Butler college bookstore, 1826, 112p.

BUCHANAN, A.

Some missionary work. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1822-1827, pp. 195-200)

BUCHANAN, C. A.

b.

BUCHANAN, JAMES, 1771-1851.

b.

A letter to Sir Robert Peel on the prevention of crime.

The order to be observed in a church of God. To which are added observations as to various duties, viz: forbearance-prayer-praise-exhortation.-

BUCHANAN, JAMIE, 1771-1861.

b.

d.

A just and durable peace,

BUCHANAN, WALTER SCOTT.

b.

The Oxford conference. (In Cory, S. W., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 197-200; 269-270)

BUCK, CARLTON C.

b.

d.

Ten reasons why I do not drink, third printing.

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER II, 1895-1935.

b.


188p.

BUHLER, BURDELL.

b.

Laboratory directions in general zoology; Indianapoli•, Butler college bookstore, 1826, 112p.

BULLARD, CHESTER, 1809-1893.

b.

d.


(bethany tract no. 4)

BUCK, ELOISE.

b.

Their status in this state. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 99-106)
BURGDORF, JOSIAH C., 1822-1891.

BULLARD, WILLIAM STONE, 1847-1922.
  b. Pulaski county, Va., 22 N 1847.
  d. Pulaski county, Va., 20 Mr 1922.

BULLARD, JILLIAJ4 STONE, 1847-1922.


Bullard.

New

BURNES, WILLIAM WILLIS, 1867-1934.
  d. near Jonesboro, Tenn., 19 Je 1937.

Burleigh, William Grant, 1866-1937.
  d. near Jonesboro, Tenn., 19 Je 1937.

The life of James Garfield. New

The life of James Garfield. New

Burt, A. Burgess, 1836-1902.

Burley, William Grant, 1866-1937.
  b. Washburn, Ill., 12 Jl 1836.
  d. Washburn, Ill., 12 Jl 1902.

Burleson, Christiane b.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burles, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.

Burleson, Christiane, 1931.
BURNSHAM, FREDERICE WILLIAM, 1871—
b. Chapin, Ill., 7 My 1871.

The inflow of God's grace. St.
Louis, U. C. M. S., 1924.

(A golden jubilee series)

A message of the president to the
board of managers of the United Chris-
tian Missionary society in special
session, St. Louis, Mo., January 18-
19, 1922.

20p.

A missionary trip to Alaska.
Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1918.

20p.

The outflow of a full life. St.
Louis, U. C. M. S., 1924.

(A golden jubilee series)

Unification; the how, what and why
of the United Christian missionary
society, with an introduction by
Charles S. Medbury. St. Louis, U.
C. M. S., 1927.

110p.

Title from cover.

——, 2d ed. St. Louis, U. C.
M. S., 1927.

$6 5-110p.

Second annual report of the Commis-
sion on Christian union of the Disci-
iples of Christ...1912.

15p.

What it means to serve on the ex-
cutive committee of the United Chris-
tian missionary society. n.p., n.d.

8p.

The church and state. (In
Willett, H. L., and Buckner, G. W.,
ed. Interpreting Oxford, pp. 7-6)

The compulsion of responsibility.
(In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living
pulpit of the Christian church, 1918,
pp. 286-279)

The imperatives of the church.
(In International convention, 1935,
pp. 128-139)

Polity in the light of Christian
democracy. (In Douglass, H. P., ed.
The witness of the churches of the
congregational order, 1940, pp. 100-
107)

introduction

Lewis, G. K. The American Chris-
tian missionary society and the Dis-
ciples of Christ.

about

Moore, W. T. New living pulpit
of the Christian church.

BURNSHAM, W

A

Congregational church polity.
(In Union conference of Congrega-
tionalists and Disciples of Christ, 1897,
pp. 7-41)

BURNS, A

b.

d.

The church of Christ identified,
theses designed to assist the honest
inquirer after the "old paths," that
he may walk therein. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1879.

80p.

——. Cincinnati, Central book
concern, 1879.

80p.

——. St. Louis, John Burns.

A refutation of Sabbatarianism.
Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

32p.

Eternal life a gift; Life beyond,
skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E.,
ed. The polymathiot, 1891, pp. 391-
393; 122-123)

debate with D I M I C K

A short refutation of Sabbatarianism
being the substance of a four days' dis-
cussion of the Sabbath question,
as related to the New Testament; held
in Pleasant Grove, Minnesota, during
the winter of 1877, by A. Burns, of the
church of Christ and Mr. Dimmick, of
the Sabbatarian adventists. Cincin-
tati, Central book concern, 1877.

76p.

BURNS, BENJAMIN F

b.

d.

Joint author see

Lunger, I. E. Communion services.

BURNS, JAMES ALBERT

b.

The church of Christ in Painesville,
Ohio, January 29, 1845—January 29,
1945.

36p. illus., ports.

BURNS, ROBERT WHITEHALL, 1904—

Children of the church.

BURNSHAM - BURTON

Christianity's debt to Judaism,
A sermon in the Peachtree Christian
church, October 16, 1938.

16p.

The meaning of immortality,
Indianapolis, Committee on war ser-
sices, 1943.

11p. inc. covers.

Symbols of the sanctuary.

The world's debt to the resurrec-
tion, a sermon delivered by the
pastor of the Peachtree Church,
Christian church, April 9, 1939.

144p.

Stewardship and the every-member
 canvass. (In International conven-
tion, 1942, pp. 289-292)

BURTON, L

b.

d.

Today in Bible prophecy. Lapeer,

64p.

OC BURT ON, ANDREW MI X E L L, 1879—
b. near Hartsville, Tenn., 2 F
1879.

Gleanings of many years of dis-
criminate reading for my own use, to-
gether with expressions of my thoughts
and ideas, herein woven together for
whatever benefit they might be to

142p. illus., plates, port.

John Smith and his success and
sparks from live wires. Nashville,
Foster & Parkes co., for Life
and casualty insurance co., of Tennes-
see, 1925.

164p. illus.

B U R T O N, CHARLES J

b. Ky., 8 My 1866.

Astronomy and the Bible; or, God's
two great books, nature and revelation.
Oakaloosa, Ia., Published for the
author, Times pub. co., 1908.

176p. front. (port.) plates.

The Bible and how to read and under-
stand it, embracing much valuable
matter for the student of the word;
with helps for Bible workers, and
those engaged in some saving. Fort
Worth, Tex., Beaumont ptg. co., 1894.

82p.

Biblical exegesis; or, the Bible
explained in the light of two thou-
sand exegetical questions. Min-

152p.
BUSH, B F

Practical sermons of persuasive power: a series of gospel sermons delivered at different places throughout the brotherhood, vol. 1.
Brownwood, Tex., Way of truth pub. co., 1929.
206p.

These things are written that you might believe, (In Abileene Christian College Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 125-137)

BUSH, B F

The scape-goat; the three religions; types and antitypes, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 92-95; 426-427; 186-189)

BUSH, GEORGE LEE, 1866-1943.
b. Joplin, Mo., 3 D 1866.
d. Tulsa, Okla., 23 May 1943.

"Missouri for Christ", an address delivered at 88th annual Missouri convention at Joplin, May 6, 1926. Eighty-eighth Missouri annual convention.
18p.

BUST, J R

A review of "Bible schools" as promoted by professed Disciples of Christ, revised. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d.
100p.

BUSH, PENDLE, b.

82p.

BUSH, ALBERT EDWARD, b.

Management and efficiency methods.

The risen Christ, an Easter service. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

BUTCHARD, MARY BECKWITH (Mrs. F. D. (Butchart))

Adventuring with Jesus, a pageant. Franklin, O., and Denver, Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, #1932.
11p.

A city set on a hill, a world call play. Indianapolis, World call, n.d.
14p.

Mimeographed.

Dusty idols; comedy in one act for a world call evening. Indianapolis, World call, n.d.
11l-p. inc. front cover.

How to present church drama. Cincinnati, O., Standard, #1943.
64p.

I heard him call; World call play. Indianapolis, World call, n.d.
12p. inc. front cover.

Mirandy's ghost, comedy in one act for a world call evening. Indianapolis, World call, n.d.
18p.

Oh, lady, start again! World call play in one act.
12p.

Mimeographed.

The pilgrim way, a dramatic religious play, Franklin, O., and Denver, Colo., Eldridge entertainment house, #1934.
22p. (Eldridge church entertainments)


The ways of God, a missionary drama in one act for a World call evening. Indianapolis, World call, n.d.
16p. inc. covers.

World call conversational luncheon. Indianapolis, World call, n.d.
16p. Mimeographed.

World call stunts, 1879.

BUTCHART, ANNA, 1863- b.


The lyric flute, and other poems. Toronto, Macmillan, 1928.
8vii, 79p.

Old Everton and the pioneer movement amongst the Disciples of Christ in Bramosa township, upper Canada from 1830. Toronto, Published by the compiler for the church of Christ (Disciples) Everton, Ontario, 1941.
63p. front. (part.) ports., illus.
(Publication no. 1 in cooperation with Wellington county historical research society)

17p.

BUTCHER, DAISY b.


BUTLER, CHARLES PARKER, 1858- b. Farmington, Kans., 10 Apr 1858.

The eldership... Edwardsburg, Kans., Author, 1947.
4p.

BUTLER, JAMES WHITING, 1826-1906.
d. Fall River, Kans., 13 D 1906.

8p.

BUTLER, MARIE (RADCLIFFE) (Mrs. Thomas D. Butler), 1859-1894.
b.

Grandma's patience; or, Mrs. James' Christmas gift. Cincinnati, Boyer, Chase & Hall, #1872.

------. St. Louis, John Burns, #1872.
80p.

------. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., #1872.
80p.

Golden ladder.

Prose and poetry, ed. by Thos. D. Butler with a brief memorial. St. Louis, John Burns.
36p.
Riverside; or winning a soul. Cincinnati, Newsworth, Chase & Hall, 1871.
174p. front., plates.

St. Louis, John Burns. 1874.

Rise Carlton's reward. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall.

Dr. L. L. Pinkerton :poem (In Schackelford, John. Life, letters, and address of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 326-326)

BUTLER, OVID, 1801-1881.
b. Augusta, N. Y., 7 F 1801.
d. 12 Jl 1881.
debate with SMITH, JEREMIAH.

Is slavery sinful? being partial discussions of the proposition, slavery is sinful, between Ovid Butler, esq., a bishop of the Christian church, at Indianapolis, Ind., and Jeremiah Smith, esq., late Judge of the 11th and 15th judicial circuits, Ind., and between elder Thomas Wiley, late pastor of the Christian church at Union City, Ind., and Jeremiah Smith, late Judge of the 11th and 15th judicial circuits; with an introduction, episode, and conclusion of the discussion. Indianapolis, H. E. Dodd & co., printers, 1863.
396p.

about see Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

BUTLER, PERNIE, 1816-1888.
b. Marcellus, N. Y., 9 Mr 1816.
d. Farmington, Kan., 19 O 1888.

Personal recollections with reminiscences by his daughter, Mrs. Rosetta B. Hastings, and additional chapters by Elder John Boggs and Elder J. B. McCleary. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.
346p. front. (port.) plates.

Protestant sectarianism. Cincinnati, Standard.

The ten commands; an essay on the Sabbath question. St. Louis, John Burns.

BUTLER, SCOTT
b. d.

Address, see Butler university. Founders' day.

BUTLER, THOMAS DAVENAL, 1835-1920.
b. Shrewsbury, England, 1 Ja 1835.

The church of Christ, its history, its faith and practice, Grand Rapids, Mich., Author, 1878.

Some historical notes concerning the origin and growth of the Christian church... Pittsburgh, Ladies aid society of East End Christian church, 1887.
36p.

ed. see Butler, W. R. Poetry and prose.

BUTLER, WILLIAM LUCIUS, 1848-.
b. Davie county, N. C., 11 S 1848.
d.

Both sides.
The divine organisation for mission work.

God's way under protest. (In Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1896, pp. 101-113)

about see Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

BUTLER UNIVERSITY, Indianapolis, Ind.

Founders' day at Butler university. Addresses delivered in the University chapel, February 7, 1882, by Professor Scott Butler, Eld. W. B. Blount... and General John Coburn. Indianapolis, Carson & Hollebeck, printers, 1882.
34p.

BUTTERFIELD, FRED ELMER, 1864-1917.
b. Jordan center, Wis., 26 Mr 1864.
d. Bolivar, Mo., 1 Mr 1917.

63p.

BUTTERWORTH, GEORGE W
b. d.


BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM. ALBERT, 1861-1930.

Biographies and sermons. Los Angeles, Calif., 1926.
127p, front. (port.) illus.

Why I left the Episcopalian priesthood to become a minister in the Restoration movement. n.p., 1917.
16p.

BUTTS, LINDARD,
b.

Our money also; stewardship is constructive spending. Indianapolis, Unified promotions n.d.

Reprinted from Christian-Evangelist.

BUXTON, A
b.
d.

Fundamental lessons for elementary grades. St. Louis, Christian board. 36p. ports.

BUXTON, ALFRED G
b.


Just for those that love me. Salt Lake City, Author, 1907.
36p. ports.

The Tribune-reporter ptg. co.

Memorial address before the G. A. R. decoration day; Salt Lake City, Utah, 1908; Rocky Ford, Colorado, 1910; Ipava, Illinois, 1915; Sullivan, Ohio, 1916; Brownstown, Illinois, 1917; and St. Elmo, Illinois, 1917.
128p.

BUTTSCED, RUSSELL MARSHALL, 1890-
b. Savannah, Ga., 12 Ag 1890.

An effective workers conference. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board.

(Local church service association)
CALDWELL, ROBERT GRANVILLE, 1882-.

James A. Garfield, party chieftain. New York, Dodd, Mead & co., 1931.
xxi, 383 p. (American political leaders)

CALDWELL, ROBERT GRANVILLE, 1882-

Human interests by a country editor. Monticello, Mo., Lewis county journal, 1914.
n.p.

CALDWELL, ROBERT GRANVILLE, 1882-

xi, 383 p. (New Testament tract society)

CALLARMAN, EVA AVIS, 1890-1934.

Shifting sands. Columbus, O., Lutheran book concern, 1943.
91 p.

CALLARMAN, EVA AVIS, 1890-1934.

How to improve your Sunday school: approved as a textbook in leadership training by the department of religious education, Disciples of Christ with an introduction by T. F. Swearinger. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934.
91 p.

The junior department of the church school. St. Louis and Indianapolis, Christian board and U. C. M. S., 1929.
16 p.

When, where, and how children learn. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, 1930.
23 p. (Local church service association)

212 p.

CALVIN, PIIJIK N., 1856-1925.

The Disciples; shall we neglect our birthright? (In International congress, 1900, pp. 171-188)

CAMERON, EMORY CLOE, 1894-1936.

The rural church and the pastoral unity plan. Indianapolis, Board of Temperance and social welfare, 1924.
23 p.

The Disciples; shall we neglect our birthright? (In International convention, 1926, pp. 75-90)

CAMERON, ISAAC WILLIAMS, 1888-1953.

116 p. (Front., plates, illus.)

CALDWELL, ROBERT B., 1860-

Calvins, J. R. Studies in the forgiveness of sins.

CALDWELL, ROBERT B., 1860-

b. d.

Human interests by a country editor. Monticello, Mo., Lewis county journal, 1914.
n.p.

CALDWELL, ROBERT GRANVILLE, 1882-

James A. Garfield, party chieftain. New York, Dodd, Mead & co., 1931.
xxi, 383 p. Front., plates, ports. (American political leaders)

CALFEE, HENRY, 1828-1902.

Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, 1798-1856.

Creation or evolution.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, 1798-1856.

The Disciples; shall we neglect our birthright? (In International convention, 1926, pp. 75-90)

CALL, CORA PINXLEY, 1894-1936.

The dream garden. Columbus, O., Worthing press, 1944.
94 p.

CASLON, JOSEPH E.

Elements of the remedial system.

CASLON, JOSEPH E.

n.p., n.d.
24 p.

Unity.

CASLON, JOSEPH E.

(In Kowe, F. L., ed, Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 23-27)

CALIGIANI, ISAAC WILLIAM, 1868-1933.

The son of God. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1886, pp. 211-250)

CALWELL, DAVID, 1726-1824.

(Presbyterian) (Pastor W. Stone's teacher)

about see

Caruthers, E. R. A sketch of the life and character of the Rev. David Caldwell, D. D.

CALWELL, J. W.

b.

Church of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board.

CALWELL, JESSE COBB, 1873-1941.


Charles S. Medbury, the teacher. (In Miller, R. M., ed, Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 21-28)
A Letter to Rev. Simon Peter by a lay member of a sister denomination, A.D. 1839.


Cameron, John

Cameron, Olive

see Murch, Olive (Cameron)

Cameron, Mrs. Regina (May) (Mrs. Emory C. Cameron), 1884-

b. Vernon, La., 14 My 1884.

d. Verona, Va., 31 Mar 1884.


Campbell, Alexander, 1768-1866.

b. Antrim county, Ireland, 12 S 1768.

c. Bethany, W. Va., 4 Mr 1866.

Address delivered at New Athens college to the students of that institution by special request of students and faculty, at annual commencement. Published by the students, 1838.

Address delivered before the Charlottesville Lyceum, Tuesday, June 16, 1840. Charlottesville, Printed by J. C. Noel, 1840. 16p.

An address delivered to the members of the Jefferson literary society, of Franklin college, New Athens, Ohio, September 26, 1839. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1839. 23p.

An address delivered to the young men's mercantile library association of Cincinnati; on the Anglo-Saxon language; its origin, character, and destiny. Dec. 11, 1844. Bethany, Va., 1845. 34p.

An address on capital punishment, delivered to the Washington literary institute, on the evening of March 2, 1848, published by request. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1848. 34p.

An address on the amelioration of the social state, delivered in Louisville, Louisville, Prentice and Weissinger, 1838. 31p.

An address to the members of the Union literary society, of Miami university, Ohio. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1844. 23p.

Caption title: Responsibilities of men of genius...

Address on war, delivered at Wheeling, Va., in 1836, printed in the Congressional record of November 22, 1837, by request of Hon. Joseph B. Shermun of Missouri. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1837. 19p.

The Campbell yearbook, choice selections for every day in the year, compiled by W. G. Burleigh, with biographical sketch by Peter Ainslie. Portsmouth, Va., Compiler, 1898. 336p. front. (port.)


A circular letter written by Alexander Campbell at the request of the Redstone Baptist association to the churches in their connexion, September 1, 1817. n.p., 1817. 16p.

See also Views of Mr. Alexander Campbell.

A connected view of the principles and rules by which the living oracles may be intelligibly and certainly interpreted: of the foundation of which all Christians may form one communion; and of the capital positions sustained in the attempt to restore the original gospel and order of things; containing the principal extracts of the Milennial Harbinger, revised and corrected. Printed and published by W'Hay and Ewing, Bethany, Va., 1838. 404, iv p. Cover title: Christianity restored, First edition of The Christian system.

Delusions; an analysis of the Book of Mormon; with an examination of its internal and external evidences, and a restoration of its pretensions to divine authority, with prefatory notes by Joshua V. Himes. Boston, Benjamin H. Greene, 1852. 16p.


Facts and documents confirmatory of the credibility of the debate on baptism, between W. L. McCalla and Alexander Campbell, being a full exposition of a "Unitarian Baptist" created and made by the Rev. W. L. McCalla, Bethany, Brooke county, Va., 1826. 24p.

Pamphlet lectures on the Pentateuch delivered before the morning class of Bethany college, during the session of 1853-54; also short extracts from his sermons during the same session, reported by Chas. Y. Seager... to which is prefixed a brief sketch of President Campbell's life. The whole edited, with an introduction and occasional notes by W. T. Moore. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1867. 479p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 1567. 379p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1867. 379p.

Infidelity refuted by infidels; or, the gospel proved by the testimony of unbelieving Jews and Pagans. Bethany, Author, 1844. 360p.

Also published under the title: Christian preacher's companion.

Lawrence Greastrake's column in the Buffalo, Brooke county, Va., published by A. Campbell, 1823. 16p.


Letters to a skeptic, Cincinnati, X. S. Bosworth, 1839. 87p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d. 87p.

Life and death, with a preface by D. S. Burns, Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth. Reprinted from the Millennial Harbinger.

Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1877. 186p.

Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1897.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 186p.

St. Louis, Christian board. 96p.

Memorial of elder Thomas Campbell, together with a brief memoir of Mr. Jane Campbell. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1861. 319p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 1681. 319p. front. (port.)

The memorable sermon on the law, delivered at the regular Baptist association, on Cross Creek, Virginia, in 1816. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 64p. See also: Substance of a sermon.


Popular lectures and addresses, published at James Challen & son, 1835. viii, 17-647p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, and Oskaloosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879. 1863. viii, 17-647p. front. (port.)


The rank and dignity of man, an address, delivered to the students of Florence academy, Washington county, Pennsylvania, (at their request), Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1832. 24p.

Strictures on three letters respecting the debate at Mount Pleasant, published in the Presbyterian magazine in 1823; signed Samuel BALDWIN, Pittsburgh, Eichbaum and Johnson, 1822. 76p.

The substance of a sermon delivered before the Redstone Baptist association, met on Cross creek, Brooke county, Va., on the first of September 1816, by Alexander Campbell, one of the pastors of the church of Brush Run, Washington county, Pa. Steubenville, O., James Wilcox, 1816. 38p. See also: Memorable sermon on the law.
Buffalo, Va., Campbell and Sala, 1824. 420p.

debate with OWN, ROBERT.

Debate on the evidences of Christianity; containing an examination of the "social system", and all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times. Held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, from the 13th to the 31st of April 1829, reported by Charles H. Sims, with an appendix written by the parties. Bethesda, Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1829. 2 vols. in one.


Debate on the evidences of Christianity; containing an examination of the social system, and all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times held in Cincinnati, for eight days successively between Robert Owen, of New Lanark, Scotland, and Alexander Campbell of Bethany, Virginia, with an appendix by the parties. Complete in one volume. London, Published by R. Groombridge,潘WER alley... 1832. 465p.

The evidences of Christianity; a debate containing an examination of the "social system", and all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times. Held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, in April, 1829, complete in one volume, 5th stereotyped ed. Cincinnati, American Christian publication society, 1864. *1852. 466p.


---. St. Louis, John Burns, n.d. 466p.


debate with PURCELL, JOHN B (Roman Catholic)

A debate on the Roman Catholic religion; held in the Syamoore street meeting house, Cincinnati, from the 13th to the 31st of January, 1837, taken down by reporters, and revised by the parties. Cincinnati, Stereotyped and published by J. A. James & Co., 1837. 360p. + 12p. headed: The disputed passage of St. Ligor--Mr. Campbell's documentary substantiation.


---. Cincinnati, U. F. James, 1856. 360p.


debate with RICE, N. L. (Presbyterian)

A debate on the action, subject, design and administrator of Christian baptism: also, on the character of spiritual influence in conversion and sanctification, and on the exped iency and tendency of ecclesiastic creeds, as terms of union and communion. Held in Lexington, Ky., from the fifteenth of November to the second of December, 1843, a period of eighteen days, reported by Marcus T. C. Gould, stenographer, assisted by A. Euclid Drapier, stenographer, and amanuensis. Lexington, A. T. Skillman & son; Cincinnati, Wright and Swormstedt, J. A. James; Louisville, D. S. Burnett; N. York, R. Carter; Pittsburgh, Thomas Carter; Charleston, S. J. Johnstone; New Orleans, A. T. Skillman & son; Cincinnati, Wright and Swormstedt, J. A. James; Louisville, D. S. Burnett; N. York, R. Carter; Pittsburg, T. Carter, 1844. 11-912p. First printing with error trineimmer 7th line from bottom of page 269.


debate with SKINNER, DOLPHUS (Universalist)


debate with WALKER, JOHN (Presbyterian)

Infant sprinkling proved to be a human tradition; being the substance of a debate on Christian baptism, Held at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, on the 19th and 20th June 1820, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation. To which is added a large appendix, published by Alexander Campbell. Steubenville, O., printed by James Wilson, 1820. 247p.

A debate on Christian baptism, Held at Mount-Pleasant, on the 19th and 20th of June, 1820, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation, to which he added a large appendix by Alexander Campbell, 2d ed. enlarged, with structures on three letters respecting said debate, published by Mr. Samuel Hales, a Presbyterian Minister. Pittsburgh, Ebenezer and Johnston, 1825. 292p.
Living oracles see Sacred writings.

Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs. 1826.


The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament, tr. from the original Greek by George Campbell, James McKnight and Philip Doddridge, with prefaxes, various emendations, and an appendix, containing various traditions of difficult passages—some critical notes on the language, geography, chronology, and history of the New Testament—and miscellaneous designed to aid every reader of the volume in acquiring a satisfactory knowledge of its contents, by A. Campbell, 3rd ed. rev. and enl. Bethany, Brook county, Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1832. 517 26, 100p, front. (map,) maps. Cover title: Living oracles.

The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament, tr. from the original Greek by Doctors George Campbell, James McKnight and Philip Doddridge, with prefaxes, various emendations, and an appendix by Alexander Campbell, stereotyped from the 3d ed. rev. Bethany, Va., A. Campbell, 1834, 336p.


C


The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, tr. from the original Greek by Doctors George Campbell, James McKnight and Philip Doddridge, with prefaxes, various emendations and an appendix by Alexander Campbell, 4th ed. Bethany, Brooke county, Va., Printed and published by W'Kay and Ewing, MCG. 192, 402, 52p, front. (map,) maps. Cover title: Living oracles.


about see

Ainslie, Peter. Alexander Campbell.

Atthare, C. R. The religious education of Alexander Campbell.

Boles, N. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Burnet, D. J. An address on the life and labors of Alexander Campbell, Campbell, S. H. B. Home life and reminiscences of Alexander Campbell.

Chalmers, Thomas. Alexander Campbell's tour of Scotland.

Cooley, Latrop. An address on Alexander Campbell.

Egbert, James Alexander Campbell and Christian liberty.

Errst, Isaac. Alexander Campbell.


Haley, J. J. Alexander Campbell.

Hayden, W. L. Alexander Campbell, batohai defender of the protestant faith.

Hutchison, Paul. Men who made the churches.


52
McLean, Archibald, Thomas and Alexander Campbell.
McLean, Archibald, Alexander Campbell as a preacher.
Moore, A. R., Alexander Campbell and the general convention.
Pendleton, W. K., Alexander Campbell.
Richardson, Robert, Memoirs of Alexander Campbell.
Rogers, W. C., A. Campbell.
Scott, J. A., A sketch of Alexander Campbell.
Seager, C. V., Alexander Campbell.
Smith, B. L., Alexander Campbell.
Snoddy, E. B., Thomas and Alexander Campbell.
Sweet, W. W., Alexander Campbell.
Tiers, W. C., Christian portrait gallery.
Tufts, K. B., Seven great lights.
Upham, Mrs. J. B., Maplehurst.
Black, J. F., The Bible way.
Bow, J. G., Jessie Alles.
Broadus, Andrew, The extra examined.
Brooks, I. L., A defence of Southern slavery against the attacks of H. Clay and A. Campbell.
The Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, worshipping in North Street, Baltimore--To the editor of the Millennial Harbinger.
Caldwell, Thomas and Jenning, S. C., To the readers of the Millennial Harbinger.
Cody, J. T., Campbell's baptismal reminiscences.
Davis, D. B., Campbellism in Christian costume.
Dayton, A. C., Pedobaptist and Campbellite connections.
Gardner, Nathaniel, Twelve years' observation and examination of Mr. Alexander Campbell's theory and practice of the reformation.
Greatstrak, Lawrence, Letters to Alexander Campbell by a regular Baptist.
Haynes, T. W., Treatise on Christian baptism.
Jeter, J. B., Campbellism examined. Campbellism re-examined. Recollections of a long life.
Lentz, R. W., Rabbah taken.
McCord, Andrew, A treatis on the subject of Baptism.
Marshall, Humphrey, The letter of a private student, or an examination of the "Evidences of Christianity."
Owen, Robert, Opening speech, and his reply to the Rev. Alexander Campbell.
Parker, Leonard, The doctrine of justification by faith established and defended against Alexander Campbell's views of the efficacy of water baptism.
Phillips, William, Campbellism exposed.
Rabbsab, Samuel, A review of a debate on Christian-baptism between Mr. John Walker, a minister of secession and Mr. Alexander Campbell, a Baptist minister.
Rice, M. L., Baptism.
Rice, J. M., Campbellism.
Ross, James, Alexander Campbell, etc.
Sleigh, Joseph, Campbellism unmasked.
Stiles, J. C., A letter to Alexander Campbell.
Underhill, Samuel, Campbell refuted.
Walker, John, A treatise on baptism.
CAMPBELL, COLIN
b.
d.
Review of a pamphlet entitled a statement of facts in connection with the history of the church of Christ, in the city of Detroit, Michigan, in 1866.
72p.
CAMPBELL, ELMER GRANT, 1876-
b. Fairburn, Ga., 11 1 F 1876.

General elementary botany, with practical applications.
xix, 407p, illus., 72p.
xii, 410p, illus.
xxiv, 410p, front., illus.
Life's temples; a study of living beings, with special reference to man and ancestor, Mich., Edwards brothers, 1940.
xvii, 439p, illus.
---, 3d ed. Atlanta, Ga., Damon press, 1941.
432p, front. (illus.)

CAMPBELL, EKOS, 1816-1890.
b. Newry, Ireland, 23 D 1816.
d. Newcastle, Ont., 12 D 1890.
The tract. (In Ely, Simpson, Ten chapters against tobacco, e1866, p. 29)

CAMPBELL, GEORGE, 1807-1872.
b. Brewer, Me., 8 P 1807.
d. Eureka, Ill., 1872.
Church edification; his body--the church. (In Matthes, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1866, pp. 110-125; 292-307)

about see
Evans, Madison, George Campbell.
Tiers, W. C., The Christian portrait gallery.
53

CAMPBELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER, 1869-1943.
b. Morpeth, Ontario, 27 Ja 1869.
d. Pentwater, Mich., 18 Ag 1943.

Chores and the altar; a series of brief intimate messages and affirmative, personal testimony to the mystic faith of the Christian soul.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931.
245p., illus., ports.

Excuses for not belonging to the church. St, Louis, Christian board.

Friends are my story, an autobiography written by R. B. Miller and a preface by Georgia Hoy Campbell Lollis. St. Louis, Bethany press, e1944.
258p. Front. (port.) plates.

Charles S. Medbury, the man of prayer. (in Miller, W. E., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 71-80)


Fellowship with Christ in life. (in International convention, 1915, pp. 16-26)

ed. with MUSELEY, J. E.

My dad, preacher, pastor, parson; thirty-four Disciples of Christ ministers interpreted by a son or a daughter.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1938.

197p. ports.


about see
Moore, W. T., New living pulpit of the Christian church.

CAMPBELL, GILBERT WHITNEY, 1883-
b. Billings, Mo., 3 W 1883

Psychology for teachers.

CAMPBELL, HORACE W.

114p.

114p.

114p.

114p.
About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About

About
with SMITH, HENRY LESTER.

Some practical efforts to teach good will. Bloomington, Indiana university bookstore, 1985. 169p. (Ind. Univ. School of educ. Bur of co-op research, Bulletin v. 11, no. 4)

CANYON, RALPH

b.


Lee on the levees; an historical novel. New York, Saravan House, 1940. 186p. front. (map)


CANNON, DUDLEY MARVIN, 1840-1919.

Life of Mrs. E. G. White, Seventh day adventist prophet; her false claims refuted. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899. 22p. (Vest-pocket series Christian tracts, v. 1, no. 1)


CANTRELL, EDWARD ADAMS, 1870-

b.

The Bible and modern literature, comparing the literature of today with the ancient Jewish literature. Los Angeles, Los Angeles liberal club, 1909. 696p.

about


CARNELL, L. C

b.

Can a policeman be a Christian? Louisville, Herald press, 1942?

CAREY, CLIFFORD L.


CARLIN, CLYDE

b.

Lecture on resurrection.

CARLSON, CHARLES, 1821-1902.

The life and influence of Charles Carlson.

CARLTON, H.

b.

Christian life; Christ in us, skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed, The polymathist, 1877, pp. 292-293; 290-291)

CARMACK, EDWARD WARD, 1858-1908.


about see

The tragedy of Eden, a partial reading of the text, and between the lines, of the first three chapters of Genesis; an epic poem. Cincinnati, P. L. Row, 1906. 77p.

CARNES, WILLIAM DAVIS, 1805-1879.

b.


Christian education for every child. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Dept. of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, 1930, 31p. (Local church service association)

The expanded session for children, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, n.d. 35p. (Local church service association)

Growing in the art of teaching, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, 1932, 34p. (Local church service association, children's section)

The primary department of the church school, St. Louis, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, 1932, 32p.

Children and Christian education in the local church. (In Church program planning committee Christian education, 1943, pp. 4-12)

About America's children? (In International convention, 1939, pp. 67-79)

with McGAVRAN, GRACE M.

Christian education of primary and junior children. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, n.d. 43p. (Local church service association)

CARNES, CAMPBELL

b.

The farmers' almanac for the year of our Lord 1847...astronomical cal-

CARNES, FLORENCE P.

b.


Christian education for every child. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Dept. of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, 1930, 31p. (Local church service association)

The expanded session for children, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, n.d. 35p. (Local church service association)

Growing in the art of teaching, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, 1932, 34p. (Local church service association, children's section)

The primary department of the church school, St. Louis, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, 1932, 32p.

Children and Christian education in the local church. (In Church program planning committee Christian education, 1943, pp. 4-12)

About America's children? (In International convention, 1939, pp. 67-79)

with McGAVRAN, GRACE M.

Christian education of primary and junior children. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S, and Christian board, n.d. 43p. (Local church service association)

CARNES, CAMPBELL

b.

The farmers' almanac for the year of our Lord 1847...astronomical cal-
CARNEY, T., principal of the English department, East Tennessee University, Knoxville, Tenn. Printed and published by J. C. Moses, at the office of the "Register," 1846. 30 p.

about see Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

CARR, MATIE PROSSIE (Meyers) (Mrs. Oliver A. Carr), 1846-1907, b. Stanford, Ky., 18 S 1846, d. 31 O 1907.

about see Christian woman's board of missions. Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Carpenter. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 4p. inc. covers.

CARPENTER, BERTHA (Carr, W. D.), 1897-


CARPENTER, VERA CLIFTON, b.

Joint author see Ireland, E. C. Spiritual health in Latin America.

about Christian woman's board of missions. Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Carpenter. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 4p. inc. covers.

CARPENTER, HARRY GLENN, 1897-

b. Benwood, W. Va., 15 O 1897.


CARPENTER, HOMER WILSON, 1860-

b. Flemingsburg, Ky., 19 D 1880.

Building church loyalty. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. W. S., and Christian board. (Local church service association)

about see Long, Mrs. E. C. His spirit is never daunted.

CARPENTER, JOSEPHNA CANNFIELD,

b.

When the missionary comes. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911. 11p.

CARPENTER, KEWELL LEE, 1832-1910,


CARPENTER, MARY ADELAIDE,

b. d.


Hill McClelland Bell. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904. p 491)

CARR, OLIVER A, -1912,


Doctrine of sanctification. St. Louis, Christian board.

Holiness sanctification reviewed. St. Louis, John Burns.

Keys of the kingdom of heaven. St. Louis, John Burns.

---. St. Louis, Christian pub.

---. St. Louis, Christian board.


Appendix. (In Ellis, J. B. The story of a life, 1910, 16p.)

Jesus, the light of the world; "The spirit of the age." (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 1, 1886. pp. 130-140; vol. 3, 1886, pp. 179-198)
**Memorial of J. E. Rogers and Christian college.** St. Louis, Burns, 1885. 320p. front. (port.) port.

**About**


CARRINGTON, MARY (HOLLOWAY) (Mrs. William Thomas Carrington) 1930.

b. Boone county, Mo.,


**About**

Carrington, W. T. Mary Holloway Carrington.

CARRINGTON, PAUL


CARRINGTON, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1854-

b. Callaway county, Mo., 23 Ja 1854.


History of education in Missouri, autobiographical. Author, 1931; 143p.

Mary Holloway Carrington as her husband knew her; four pioneer families, Carringtons and Fishers, Holloways and Battertons. Columbia, Mo., Stephens press, 1909, 126p. front. (port.)

The training school, (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1914, pp. 557) with OTHERS


CARR, MRS. OLIVER A

see CARR, MATTIE FRANCES (MYERS)

CARRINGTON, MRS. OLIVER A

CARRINGTON, MRS. ANNA SCOTT


CARTER, BENJAMIN F

with OTHERS


CARTER, CHARLES D

1903-1938.

b. near Cincinnati, 22 Ag 1938.

d. 1939.

CARTER, LEROY F

1884-

b. 1884.

Sermons to modern youth.

The ultimate in religion.

CARTER, MORGAN H

CARTER, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1880-1923.

b. Lafayette, Tenn., 17 D 1880.

d. 22 O 1923.

God's power to save. (In Strygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1939, pp. 211-221)

CARTWRIGHT, INEZ HELENE (SCOTT) (Mrs. Lin Dorwin Cartwright)

Building a Christian home, (In International convention, 1939, pp. 50-57)

CARTWRIGHT, LIN DORWIN, 1886-

b. Luther, Ia., 25 Je 1886.

Evangelism for today... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934. 191p.

"Prepared in cooperation with the Department of religious education and the National association of state secretaries, Disciples of Christ."

Social adventures with Jesus in national relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1927, pp. 107-111)

CARTWRIGHT, MRS. LIN DORWIN

see CARTWRIGHT, INEZ HELENE (SCOTT)

CARTWRIGHT, ELLI WASHINGTON, 1793-1865,


"Teacher of Barton W. Stone."

CARY, GILLIE

see MCCABE, GILLIE (CARY)

CASADAY, G

ANTHUR

b.

What the young people's program of the Church should be. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 462-478)

CASE, CARL DELOS, 1868-1931. (Baptist)

The union of the Baptists and Disciples of Christ, an address given by the pastor of the Delaware avenue Baptist church of Buffalo, N.Y., in the annual convention of the American Christian missionary society, Disciples of Christ, New Orleans, La., October 18, 1926. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., 1927; 20p. 57
A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky., by W. S. Cason, Lily Webster, Maude Smith, and Bettie M. Cromwell, with a brief sketch of the reformation by J. J. Halsey. Cincinnati, Press of Jennings and Pye, 1901.

180p. front., plates, ports.

CASSIDAY, MASSILLION ALEXANDER, 1856-1929. (Presbyterian)

Golden deeds in character education with an introduction by W. C. Bower.

CASSITY, S. R.


CASTLEBERRY, JOHN JACKSON, 1877-1937.

b. Savannah, Tenn., 15 Apr 1877.

d. Cincinnati, O., 7 Aug 1937.

The soul of religion and other addresses, with an introduction by E. D. Jones. New York, Revell, 1926.

128p.

CATON, W. T.

A commentary and exposition of the epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1897.

217p.

CAUBLE, CORNELL WESLEY, 1874-1935.

b. Jackson county, Tenn., 29 S 1874.


CAVE, ROBERT CATLett, b.


16p.


128p.

Men in gray. Nashville, Confederate veteran, 1911.

143p. front. (port.) plate.

CAYCE, SAMUEL MCGEE, 1888- (Presbyterian)

The progress toward Christian unity in the United States; The world call of the Christian church. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 120-124; 1942, pp. 214-220)

CAYCE, EDGAR, 1877-1946.

b. Hopkinsville, Ky., 18 Mr 1877.

d. 1946.

Sagus, Thomas. There is a river.

CCHADDICK, A DEWITT, b.

Jesus of Nazareth, God's gift to humanity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 1-16)

CCHALL, JAMES, 1802-1878.

b. Lee, Mass., 14 Ag 1877.

d. Enfield Center, N. Y., 20 F 1867.

Bible dictionary. 400p.

A sermon delivered at Lansing, Tompkins co., N. Y. on the 4th day of July 1828 in commemoration of the independence of the United States. Cortland Village, Reed, 1828.

13p.

CHADDICK, MARY ALICE, 1893-

b.

introduction see

Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses.

CHAPIN, WILLIAM RILEY, 1840-1916.

b. Jackson county, Tenn., 29 S 1840.


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

CHALEI, JAMES, 1800-1879.

b. Enkansack, N.Y., 29 Ja 1800.

d. Cincinnati, O., 9 D 1879.

Baptism in spirit and fire. Philadelphia, Challen.


280p.


182p.


Frank Elliott; or wells in the desert. Philadelphia, James Challen and sons, 1869.

147p.

Idgeas: or, the tree of existence. Philadelphia, Lindsay and Blakeslee, 1869. 170p.


Koinonia, the weekly contribution. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1879. 79p.


The kingdom of the heavens. (In Mathes, J. W., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1866, pp. 170-184)

Reconciliation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 131-143)

ed. Juvenile library. 1869. 41 vol.

about see


CHALLENER, ELIJAH BURWELL, 1833-1898.

b. Charles City, Va., 16 S 1833.

d. Taylor, Tex., 14 Jl 1898.

The care of their churches. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 22-27)

God's plan of saving men, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 214)

CHALMERS, THOMAS, 1859- (New Congregationalist)


Alexander Campbell's tour in Scotland, how he is remembered by those who saw him there. Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co., 1892, 128p. front. (port.)

Franco-American relations. 1827.

The historic catechisms. 1898.

The juvenile revival; or, the philosophy of the Christian endeavor movement with an introduction by Francis E. Clark, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896. 128p.

The town church of Manchester, Manchester, The jubilee committee, 1903. 165p. front., plates, ports.

CHALLENGE, A B


CHALLENGE, ALBERT MUNSON, -1916.


In the midst of the golden candle sticks. Louisville, Ky., Author, n.d. 6p. folder.

The whole counsel of God on baptism. Every scripture quoted in which any form of the word occurs. Louisville, Ky., Author, n.d. 16p.

oOCHEESE, JAMES E

b.


Sermon notes, containing fifty-seven sermon themes with simple analyses... Nashville, and Gesterville, Tenn., McDaniel ptg. co. and author, 1927. 63p. front. (port.)

Short Bible stories, retold in simple language... Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1926, 300p. illus., plates.

CHESTER, ANSON G. -1911.

b.

d.

In affectionate remembrance of Mary Elizabeth Leavensworth, who entered into rest, April 1864, 1900. 76p. front. (port.) Prepared by Anson G. Chester for B. W. Leavensworth.

CHEVALIER, ELIZABETH (PICKETT) (Mrs. Stuart Chevalier), 1896.


Many of the principal characters are Disciples.


The Bible and social living. St. Louis, Christian board, v. 1940, 1941. 4 vols.

Contents:
1. In the home and community. 1926.
2. In government and in the church, 1969.

A help for the day. Los Angeles, Printed by Mason-Springs corporation, 1935.

96 p. front., plates, ports.

Should the college support the church? Los Angeles, California Christian college, m.d., 1938. 4p., fold., port.

Social teachings of the Bible. 1928.

What do we wish to "restore"? Los Angeles, California Christian college, m.d., 1938. 4p., port.

When kings and prophets held the stage. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1912.

167 p. maps.

Jesus as the center of education. (In International convention, 1914, pp. 97-94)

CHILDERS, SYLVESTER EARL, 1886- b. Palo Pinto county, Tex., 28 J 1886.

Bible messages for the modern mind; a series of lectures and sermons upon some of the fundamental principles of the Christian religion, with an introduction by E. F. Stivers, Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 235 p.

Humanity's need of a Savior. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 161-169)

The organisation of the early church. (In Thornton, N. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 66-68)

CHILDRESS, JAMES b.


Itching ears and other sermons. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1936.

Our misunderstood Bible. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 66-86)


Church extension, address delivered at National convention, Omaha, Nebraska, 1915.

The hour has arrived. Kansas City, Mo., Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, 1931. 11 p., inc. front cover. (Bulletin no. 9)

Reprinted from Christian men.

Can we bear the prophet's word? (In International convention, 1942, pp. 86-94)

about see

Beaton, Mrs. M. O. Forty years with one church.

CHISN, J W

Campbellism—what is it? 1901.

CROWLING, A CAMPBELL

Under the crucial test; or, the golden pathway of life and a restatement of first New Testament principles, teaching and practice, 1921. 31 p., inc. front cover.

CHRISTIAN, JOHN TYLER, 1854-

The form of baptism in sculpture and art. Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.

Immersion, the act of Christian baptism, 5th thousand, Cincinnati, Standard, 1901. 268 p.

CHRISTIAN, FERGIS (LEMON) (Mrs. George Clark Christian), -1918. b.

d. Eureka Springs, Ark., 1 J 1918.


Printed by Carl's and Holbein.

The present question "How shall I live today?" Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1918. 18 p.

CHRISTIAN UNION CONFERENCE.


Contents include: Addresses by J. E. Harrison, Errett Gates, Archibald McLean, and Charles Clayton Morrison.

CHRISTIAN UNITY LEAGUE.


CHRISTIE, HARVEY R b.

comp.


Cover pub.: Cincinnati, Standard.

Songs of evangelism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.

comp. with others.

Worship and service, a peerless collection of new and standard gospel songs and hymns for church, Bible school and evangelistic meetings, orchestrated by Alfred C. Ruseble, with Bible readings by C. R. L. Vater, Cincinnati, Standard, 1916. 238 songs.

Joint comp. see

Sewell, E. G., ed. Words of truth.

CHRISTNER, D b.

d.

Christ our passeover, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 245-246)

CHRISTOPHER, Fanny H

b.

d.


St. Louis, John Burns. 99 p.
Duke Christopher, the young hero of Wurtemburg; a true story. Cincinnati, Chase and Hall, 1872.

Christopher - Claar

The road home. New York, Liveright, 1924.

Russian persecution of the Jews, and an address, "Pittsburgh, press of the Pittsburgh ptk. co., For the Alliance Israélite universelle," 1903.


The world's debt to Great Britain: address on Britain's day at the Pittsburgh exposition, December 7, 1918.

CHURCH PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE.

Christian education... Indianapolis, 1943.


Christian stewardship... Indianapolis, 1943.

Contents: Chapters by C. O. Hawley and O. L. Shelton.

The church and the Christian family...

... Indianapolis, 1943.

Worship and the devotional life... Indianapolis, n.d.

... Indianapolis, 1943.


A banker speaks; the church at work strengthening the ministry, an address delivered at the Newton, Illinois district convention. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d.
The church and denominationalism; the church and protestantism; Loyalty and Christian leadership. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, pp. 104-118; 87-103; 1943, pp. 127-128)

CLARK, ADDISON, 1842-1917.
b. Titus county, Tex., 11 D 1842.
d, Comanche, Tex., 13 My 1911.

about see

Scribner, and Norman, Harry.
Gamissarei Missouri.
Scribner, and Norman, Harry.

about see

The church and denominationalism; the church and protestantism; Loyalty and Christian leadership. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, pp. 104-118; 87-103; 1943, pp. 127-128)

CLARK, CHAMP, 1850-1891.
b. near Lawrenceburg, Ky., 7 Mr 1850.
d. 2 Mr 1891.

Cuba, the Monroe doctrine as interpreted by a Missouri Democrat. Remarks of Champ Clark of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, Thursday, January 20, 1898.

Washington, 1898.

8p.

Hawaii. Speech...in the House of Representatives, Saturday, June 11, 1898. Washington, 1898.

24p.

The Philippine problem. Speech... in the House of Representatives, Monday, February 5, 1900.

Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1900.

16p.

The president and the tariff. Remarks of Champ Clark of Missouri delivered in the House of Representatives on...May 21, 1910.

Washington, 1910.

29p.

Silver. Speech...in the House... August 19, 1895.

Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1895.

16p.

The Spanish war, bonds, silver, greenbacks, income tax, and patriotism. Remarks...in the House..., May 3, 1898.

Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1898.

16p.

Introduction see

Hollister and Norman. Five famous Missourians.

about see


United States House of Representatives. Champ Clark (late a representative from Missouri) memorial addresses delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth congress, third session, March 3, 1821.

Washington, 1922.

98p. front. (port.)

about see

Hollister, W. R. and Norman, Harry.
Five famous Missourians.

Webb, W. L. Champ Clark.

CLARK, JAMES L.

b.
d.

Daville, (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 47-60)

CLARK, JOHN RAY.

b. Shawneetown, Ill., 8 N 1816.
d.

Scope and attributes of Christ's character. (In Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 86-93)

with Brown, John Henry.

Topographical description of Texas.

Austin, Tex., 18397

Sound in New Orleans,

Entire edition destroyed?

about see

Clark, Randolph. Reminiscences.

Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

CLARK, JOSEPH ADDISON, 1815-1850.

b. Harrison county, 8 Ja 1815,
d.

The great commission. (In Murfreeboro addresses, 1917, pp. 31-36)

ed. see

Borden, E. M. Jacob's ladder.

CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS, 1877-1923.

b. Vincennes, Ind., 8 Ja 1877.
d. Dallas, Tex., 22 N 1935.

Reminiscences-biographical and historical. Wichita Falls, Tex., Lee Clark, publisher, 1919.

86p. front. (port.) port.

The Lincoln poor white legend, 1922.

Outlines of civil government in the U. S., 1907.

The politics of Iowa during the civil war and reconstruction. Iowa City, Clio press, 1911.

vi, 204p.

Thesis: Ph. D. Columbia university

ed. see


The life and poems.

CLARK, RANDOLPH, 1844-1938.

b. Harrison county, Tex., 15 Ag 1844.
d. Dallas, Tex., 22 N 1936.

Reminiscences-biographical and historical. Wichita Falls, Tex., Lee Clark, publisher, 1919.

86p. front. (port.) port.

The great commission. (In Murfreeboro addresses, 1917, pp. 31-36)

ed. see

Borden, E. M. Jacob's ladder.

CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS, 1877-1923.

b. Vincennes, Ind., 8 Ja 1877.
d.

Abraham Lincoln, thirty poems.

Chicago, Flavel pub. co., 1934.

30p.

Friendly town.

Chicago, Cloister press, 1917.

God's dreams. Chicago, Willett, 1944.

146p.

Some roads and far horizons, songs and sonnets.

Chicago, Willett, 1936.

116p.

It shall not be again. poems.

New York, R. R. Smith, 1931.

ix, 88p.

Lincoln and others, poems.

New York, Doras, 1933.

60p.


70p.

Love off to the war, and other poems.

New York, James T. White and co., 1918.

122p. (Modern American poetry series)
60p.

In an age of science. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1931, p. 16) comp.

Published in 1936 under title: Poems for daily needs.

423p.

Enduring poems for daily needs, an anthology. New York, Willett, 1933.
90p.

273p.

The master of men; quotable poems about Jesus. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.
245p.

235p.

New York, Round table press.
223p. (Sir Galahad library)

Poems for life, quotable verse from the seers and singers of yesterday and today, with a foreword by W. E. Garrison. Chicago, Willett, 1941.
ix, 370p.

186p.

xii, 306p.

Three hundred favorite poems. Chicago, Willett, 1946.
124p.

with GARRISON, W. E.

One hundred poems of immortality, an anthology. Chicago, Willett, 1936.
90p.

One hundred poems of peace, an anthology. Chicago, Willett, 1934.
90p.

with GILLESPIE, ESTHER A.

A child's thought of God; religious poems for children. New York, Minton, Balch and co., 1927.
114p. front., plates.

New patriotism; poems of world brotherhood. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1927.
xiv, 127p.

Quotable poems, an anthology of modern verse, prologue by Joseph Fort Newton. Chicago, Willett, 1928-1931. 2 vol.

1000 quotable poems. Chicago, Willett, 1937.
740p.

Previously published in two volumes under title: Quotable poems.

with SEYMOUR, G. S.

The singing caravan, anthology of Book fellow poems. 1934.

CLAIRKE, ANNA M
b.

Missionary education of young people, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board. (Local church service association)

CLAIRKE, VIRGINIA W
b.

8p., illus.

CLAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1851-1939,

b. Bourbon county, Ky., 17 D 1851,
d. Oregon City, Or., 6 F 1932,


CLAY, OLIVER CARROLL, 1849-1929,
b. Lewis county, Ky., 27 My 1849,
d. Canton, Mo., Mr 1929,

about

Recommendations and copies of letters and petitions requesting the appointment of Oliver C. Clay, sec., of Canton, Lewis county, Missouri, to the position of United States attorney for Eastern district of Missouri, 1913.
86p.

CLAYTON, MARY (BLACK)

b.

d.

Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887.
266p. front. (port.)

CLEAVEN, THOMAS SPENCER, 1866-

The immortality of God's love. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 52-62)

63

CLELAND, THOMAS, 1778-1858.

(Presbyterian)

Letters to Barton W. Stone, containing a vindication principally of the doctrines of the Trinity, the divinity, and atonement of the Savior, against his recent attack, in a second edition of his address, Lexington, Printed for the author by Thomas T. Skillman, 1822.
172p.

The social-arian detected: a series of letters to Barton W. Stone, on some important subjects of theological discussion referred to in his "address" to the Christian churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Ohio, Lexington, Printed by Thomas T. Skillman, 1825.
101p.

Strictures on Campbellism. 1833.

The trial and acquittal of John the Baptist, the apostles and evangelists, under the charge of dipping and plunging persons under the water, in the official acts of their respective administrations. Louisville, Morton & Gresheld, 1853.
240p.

Unitarianism unmasked:...in a reply to Mr. Barton W. Stone's letters to the Rev. Dr. Elythe, Lexington, Printed by T. T. Skillman, 1828.
184p.

with JENNINGS, S. C.

To the readers of the Millenial Harbinger, a half-sheet addressed to Alexander Campbell and sent to the readers of the Millenial Harbinger, 1833.

CLEMMER, WILLIAM B
b.
, Penn., 1866.


about

Wright, J. B. William B. Clemmer.

CLEMMITT, THOMAS, JR., 1853-
b.

Old sycamore church and some other things, being memories, experiences and interpretations of one who has tried to live the Christian life without being either a Pharisee or a puritan, Baltimore, Fleet-McKinley press, 1922.
235p. front. (port.)

CLINE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 1845-1925,
b. Wayne county, O., 21 N 1845,
CLIPP, L. F., 1868-.

"The church Christ built.

30p.

CLOUGH, SIMON, 1793-1844.

"Popular hymns, no. 2, for the work and worship of the church..." St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901.

225p.

"Popular hymns, no. 3, popular songs and standard hymns..." St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., n.d.

224p.

The standard church hymnal. Chicago, S. J. Clark's, 1886.

314p.


343 songs.

COBB, THOMAS S, 1876-1942.

a. ; 1876-1942.

b. ; 4 Ja 1876.

d. ; 4 Ja 1842.

COCHRAN, JOHN, 1868-1911.

b. , 1868.

d. , 1911.

The church and the law, introductory by Dean A. W. Haggard. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1909.

49p.

A practical treatise on the law of chattel mortgages as administered by the courts of the United States, complete and exhaustive. St. Paul, Minn., West pub. co., 1893.

2 vols.

COHEY, JOSEPH ELLIOTT, 1855-1911.

b. , 1855.

d. , 1911.

The church and law, introductory by Dean A. W. Haggard. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1909.

49p.

A practical treatise on the law of chattel mortgages as administered by the courts of the United States. Beatrice, Neb., J. E. Cobey, 1890.

953p.

COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS (WHITE) (Mrs. Edward Louis Cochran).

Portrait of a minister's wife, (In Barker, G. W. E., ed. I married a minister, 1942, pp. 18-28)

Wings for heaven, but not for a saint. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds., My dad, 1938, pp. 182-187)

COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS, 1899-.

b. Shannon, Miss., 11 F 1899.

d. , 1939.

Continued

COBB, J. E. Cobbey, 1890.

COBBEY, CHARLES ELLIOT, 1885-1925.

Firm foundation, 1941.

COBBEY, JOSEPH ELLIOTT, 1855-1911.

b. , 1855.

d. , 1911.

The church and the law, introductory by Dean A. W. Haggard. Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., 1909.

49p.

A practical treatise on the law of chattel mortgages as administered by the courts of the United States, complete and exhaustive. St. Paul, Minn., West pub. co., 1893.

2 vols.

COCHERAN, JOHN W , 1868-.

b. , 1868.

d. , 1868.

Divorcer's tract.

--. Covington, Ky., Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1885.

232p.

Popular hymns, number 2, for the work and worship of the church... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901.

225p.

Popular hymns, no. 3, popular songs and standard hymns... St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1910.

221, xxvi, 7p.

The standard church hymnal. Chicago, S. J. Clark's, 1886.

314p.


343 songs.

COCHRAN, JOHN W., 1868-.

b. , 1868.

d. , 1868.

Divorcer's tract.

about see

Christy, T. A. Will the church support the preacher?

COCHRAN, WILLIAM B., 1846-1913., b. South Greenfield, Mo., 1 Mr 1913

A series of sermons of Bible topics, reported by Miss May Howard, Aurora, Mo., 1894.

16p.

COCKE, COFFMAN, JAMES BURTON

COCKRELL, DURADLOUISE, b. Louisa county, Va.,

A significant conversion. (In Bock, W. R., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 65-70)

COCKRELL, DURABROKAW, (Mrs. E. R. Cockrell), 1877-

1880.

Introduction to art; theory, practice, history. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930.


475p.

COCKRELL, DURALOUISE, b.


pp. 377-489. (Genetic psychology monographs, vol. xiii; no. 6)

CODY, ZECHIARAH THORNTON, 1828- (Baptist)

Campbell's baptismal remission, an unscriptural doctrine, Nashville, Sunday school board of Southern Baptist convention, 1900.

68p.

COFFEE, AUDREY JACKSON, 1889-


The scape of calvary. (Logan, W. Va., Author, 1944.

89p. Printed by the Logan banner, Logan, W. Va.

COMP.

Seventy-fifty anniversary First Christian church, Logan, W. Va.,

C

1865-Historical sketch-1943.

$4p. illus., ports.

Contents include: Our position by J. A. Garfield, p. 2.

COFFEE, HENRY DAVIS, 1861-


170p. front. (port.)

My life with God, my work for thirty-five years with the Virginia Christian missionary society under the direction of the state board. Lynchburg, Va., F. M. Coffey, 1938.

186p.

Printed by Economy ptg. co., Roanoke, Va.

COFFEE, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1862-

b.

Looking for God.

Si's; a Missouri valley story. Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1909.

86p. front.

Tim; a Kentucky mountain story, illus. by Herman P. Kussch. Kansas City, Mo., Burton pub. co., 1908.

96p. front.

COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON, 1823-1896.


379p. front. (port.) illus.

COFFIN, FRANK Q., 1874-


The church facing the future. 1922.

COFFMAN, E. C

b.

The beginning of the church; The responsibility of the local congregation in preaching the gospel. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1933, pp. 1-16; 1937, pp. 33-39)

COFFMAN, JAMES BURTON

b.

Worship. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 210-236)

COGGINS, ROY E

b.


COGGINS, JAMES CARNELL, 1865-

b. near Asheville, N. C., 3 Mr 1865.

Abraham Lincoln, a North Carolinian; a true and thrilling story never before published; told by a third cousin of President Lincoln; a Buncombe county, North Carolina, tradition; illus. by F. B. Cook. Asheville, N. C, Advocate pub. co., 1927.

100p. front. (port.) illus.


194p.


109p. diag.


180p. front. (port.)


72p. front. (port.)

The eugenics of President Abraham Lincoln; his German-Scottish ancestry irrefutably established from recently discovered documents. Milligan college, Tenn., Printed by the Goodwill press, 1940.

xvi, 284p. illus., plates, ports.

A new philosophy of life, or, the souls of things. New York, Broadway pub. co., 1911.

106p. front. (port.)


64p.
Coggins - Colley

The gospel of Christ. (in Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

COGGIN, JAMES

A. 

COGINS, L

b. 

Social psychology. 1929.

b. 

debate with McIntosh McIntosh-Coggins discussion, 1929.

COGILL, JAMES A

b. 

about see

COLE, ELLSWORTH ALVIN

b. 

d. 

COLE, ADDISON L

b. 

The spirit of Christian benevolence. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 207-213)

COLE, ELLSWORTH ALVIN

b. Bentonville, Ind., 5 Ag 1861.


The prodigal son. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, #1930, pp. 269-272)

COLE, GLENN GATES

b. West Franklin, Penn., 10 My 1867.

d. Millersburg, O., 24 Ag 1846.

Christian sociology.

Classified Bible studies; being a classified list of Biblical references arranged by topics... Holmesville, O., Author, #1915. 170p.


Institutional sociology. 1929.

Jungle poison.

Coggins, J. C. Christ's place in the Old Testament

COLE, JESSE K

1801-1853.

b. Chatham county, N. C., 1801.

d. 1853.


COLE, STEWART GRANT

1892- (Baptist)


Contents include: Chapter about the Disciples of Christ.

COLEMAN, CHRISTOPHER BUSH

1875-1944.


d. Indianapolis, Ind., 25 Je 1944.

Church history in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, #1911. 28p. (Advanced teacher training course VI)

Constantine the great and Christianity; three phases; the historical, the legendary, and the apocryphal. New York, Longmans, 1914. 258p. (Columbia univ. studies in history, economics, and public law, vol. 60, no. 1)


Reasons why our colleges should be patronized by Christian church people. Kansas City, Mo., Education day committee of the Christian college association, #1912. 4p. (Bulletin no. 17) ed. and pr.


The United States at war: our enemies and our associates. Indianapolis, Ind., Indiana historical society 1943. 80p.

COLEMAN, LOUIS HARRISON

1842-1918.

b. 

d. 

about see

Coleman, C. B. Memoirs of Louis Harrison Coleman.

COLEMAN, WARREN

1899- 

b. Augusta, Ga., 19 Ja 1869.


COLE, GEORGE PERRY

1853-1915.

b. Morgan county, O., 4 F 1853.


Bible studies for Bible chair. Ann Arbor, Mich.


Reasons for maintaining the Ann Arbor Bible Chair. Indianapolis, C. W. E. W., 1897. leaflet.


ocoCOLLEY, ASA O

1874- 

b. near Dresden, Tenn., 23 Jl 1874.


Outlines of Bible study for use in Bible drills, Bible readings, Bible classes, prayer meetings, and home study. Cincinnati, Printed by John Cable, #1911. 60p.

Time and eternity.

What must I do to be saved?


The church during the dark ages; Discipline of the church; Instrumental music in Christian worship.
Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1934, oo, 54-72; 1920-21, pp. 97-108; 1922-1923, pp. 326-340)

debate with TYNDA LL,

The Colley-Tyndall debate; a synopsis of the arguments of both speakers... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

COLLIER, STEPHEN, 1821-1911, opusis of the arguments of both speakers, including sacramental ers... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

different

COLLINS, ALMER M

Bible temperance, a critical study of the wines of the Old and New Testaments, including sacramental wine together with several chapters on the different phases of the temperance reform, and many beautiful temperance gems by the world's most famous authors. Cincinnati, Standard, 1882, 200p.

Business man's companion.

Collins interest calculator: the banker's and business man's companion, ... Davenport, Ia, Egbert, Pidler and Chambers, 1882.

The contradictions of orthodoxy; or what shall I do to be saved? as answered by several representative orthodox clergymen of Chicago: with sermons on the same subject by Prof. David Irving, Rev. D. L. Moody, and others, all of which is carefully examined and critically reviewed in the light of the sacred scriptures. Chicago, Central book concern, 1880.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1880.

---. St. Louis, Christian pub, oo.

Doctrine of faith.

Great living issue.

Modern gospel meetings, Kansas City, Mo., J. H, Smart, n.d.

St. Louis, John Burns.

The name Christian, its origin and import. Louisville, C. C. Cline, 1883.

Prohibition vs. personal liberty, or, the liquor traffic critically examined in the light of science, theology, and civil government. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.

C

---. by Ahner s. ; M, Collins. St Louis, John Burns, 1883.

160p.

Collins, Clifford Ullyses, 1867-

b. Batavia, O., 17 D 1867.

The psychology of a Scotch Lassie, Peoria, Ill., Author, 1937, 14p.

Collins, D

b.

The foundation of Mormonism removed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1900.

32p.

Collins, Mrs. W

b.

The memories of Bethlehem, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.


The psychology of a Scotch Lassie, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

32p.


The psychology of a Scotch Lassie, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

32p.


The psychology of a Scotch Lassie, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

32p.


The psychology of a Scotch Lassie, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

32p.


The psychology of a Scotch Lassie, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

32p.
COMBS, A G
b.
d.
The church foundation.

COMBS, HENRY CLARK, 1866-1922,
b. New Franklin, O., 8 G 1866.

Churches of Christ in Virginia.
(In Brown, J. T., ed., Churches of Christ, 1900, pp. 287-289)

about see

Evans, Madison, Biographical sketches of pioneer preachers of Indiana.

COMBS, ROGER PRYOR, b.

Forty-four years in Kansas City.
(In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1888, pp. 41-47)

COMBS, RICHARD b.

Shoddy. «Indianapolis, U. C. M.»
3sp. (Form TP-92)
Mimeographed.

CONNELLY, WILLIAM ELSEY, 1866-1940.

War with Mexico, 1846-1847. Doniphan's expedition and the conquest of New Mexico and California, includes a reprint of the work of Cul. John T. Hughes, Kansas City, Mo., Bryant and Douglas book and stationery co., 1907

670p., front. (port.) illus. ports., maps.
Contents include: Doniphan's expedition by J. T. Hughes, pp. 118-624.

CONNELLY, THOMAS P
b. d.

debate with FIELD, NATHANIEL.

A debate on the state of the dead, held at Old Union meeting house in the vicinity of Indianapolis, in the summer of 1862, reported by J. G. Gordon and revised by the parties. Louisville, Morton and Griswold, 1864, 1853.

308p.

CONNER, AMERICUS WOOD, 1864-1932,
b. Merriestown, Ind., 19 Je 1864.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 My 1932.

The Boys boys; or corralling the kids of kidville. Irvington, Ind., The Boys friend library, 1899.

Mimeographed.

Crowning prince.

The Lord of glory: sermons on great events in the life of Christ, Melbourne, Austral ptg. and pub. co., 1921.

168p.

Obeying Christ in baptism. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., nd.

8p.

The significance of Christian baptism. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1924.

8p.

Unseen friend.

CONNER, L BURL
b.


Sep. Mimeographed.

CORNORAN, JAMES, 1834-1914,
b. Lebanon county, Penn., 10 Ja 1834.

The day of work, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N., ed. The polymathiat, 1877, pp. 277)

CORNARD, PAUL H
b.

What about tithing—now! Ind-
COOPER, TIMOTHY, 1817-1887.


COOP, TIMOTHY, 1817-1887.

b. West Broughton, England, 28 My 1817. d. , 15 My 1887, with EXLEY, HENRY.


---, Cincinnati, Standard, 1886, #1882. 222p.

about ---

Moore, W. T. The life of Timothy Cooper.

COOPER, DAVID LIPS COMBE, 1886-

b. Nashville, Tenn., 21 Ag 1886.

The eternal God revealing himself to suffering Israel and to lost humanity. Harrisburg, Pa., Evangelical press, #1928. 368p.

First coming of Messiah scheduled.


The imminent second coming of Messiah.

The importance of the literary method.

Is the Jew still first on God's prophetic program? Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1936. 86p.

Israel, prepare to meet thy God. Israel's three musts and Jehovah's seven L-wills.

The literary method of giving the gospel to world Jewry. 1936.

Messiah: His first coming scheduled. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, #1939. xiv, 685p.

---, abbreviated ed. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, #1940. 224p.

Messiah: His nature and person. Los Angeles, Author, #1933. 224p.

---, abridged ed. Los Angeles, Author, #1933.

Messiah: His redemption career. Los Angeles, Author, #1932. 104p.

Nature and person of Messiah.

The new Sanhedrin; or, the revision of the trial of Jesus, and other prophetic lectures. Los Angeles, Author, #1930. 80p.


Prophecied fulfillments in Palestine today. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, #1940. 128p. illus.

Redemptive career of Messiah.

The 70 weeks of Daniel. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, #1941. vit. 71p.

Some vital questions.

Sowing beside all waters.

Spiritual illumination.

The triumph of David's greater son.

The triune nature of a supreme being.

The triune nature of the God of Israel.

What is holding up God's program? The Jew? The gentile? The church of God?


When Gog's armies meet the Almighty; an exposition of Ezekiel thirty-eight and thirty-nine. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, #1940. 112p.


When will wars cease? Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 86p.


Why God's interest is in the Jew. Los Angeles, Biblical research society. 47p.

Where to find peace and joy.

The world's greatest library graphically illustrated. Los Angeles, Biblical research society, 1886. 124p. illus.

COOPER, KENT, 1880-

b. St. Louisville, O., 25 Ag 1880.

COOPER, KEPT, 1880-

b. Columbus, Ind., #22 Mr 1880.


COOPER, MYERS YOUNG, 1872-

b. St. Louisville, O., #26 N 1872.

Address of welcome. (In National education association of the United States, Addresses and proceedings, 1930, pp. 41-42)


COPE, MILTON B. b.


COPPAGE, LEWELYN JACKSON, 1848-1915, d.


A treatise on the principles which should govern the use of music in the worship of God including suggestions as to its design, method, and limitations, with an appendix showing what should be our attitude toward those who differ from us. Review print, 1892. 81p.

COOPP, JOE F. b.

Why we oppose divisions. 8p.


CORBIN, G. L. (Baptist)

The cat let out of the bag; or, Peter Ainslie (1) unmasked.

CORD, THEODORE b.

Disciples of Christ at Lebanon, Ohio, one hundred anniversary of the church building; anniversary week November 16 to November 23, 1941. 19p. ports., Illus.

CORD, W. HARLAN, b. d.

A Knight Templar abroad, or reminiscences of travel beyond the sea. St. Louis, John Burns, 1896. 549p.


about see


COREY, STEPHEN JARED, 1873-1904.


Again, we must go forward. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1904. 26p.


Among South American friends; the journal of a visit to South America. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1912. 182p. Front., plates, ports.

Beyond statistics, the wider range of world missions. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1937. 15p.


I believe in the world mission of the church. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 4p.

Missions in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911. 112p. (Advanced teacher training course, VII)


A revision of : The preacher and his missionary message, 1930.


A plea for our plea. pamphlet.

The preacher and his missionary message, Nashville, Cokesbury press, 1930. 221p.


A report of the commission to the far east.


"A summons to hold the line." Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1934. 15p.

Ten lessons in world conquest, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1913. 54p. (Mission study series)

Charles S. Medbury, the missionary advocate. (In Miller, E. L., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 56-72)


Educating toward a Christian democracy. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 251-252)

Feeding the five thousand. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 210-219)


The living church--its missionary passion. (In Wickiser, W. M., ed. The living church, 1946, pp. 12-16)

introduction see

Coggid, E. I., Shi, the story teller.

COREY, STEPHEN MAXWELL, 1904-

b.

The relationship between compulsory physical exercise and the ability of the white rat to learn and unlearn an elevated skeleton maze. Urbana, Ill., 1930. 44p.

CORNELL, J., X X, 1829-.

A half century of progress. (In Englewood Christian church souvenir program, golden jubilee, 1935, pp. 15-26)

CORY, ABRAM EDWARD, 1873-.
b. Osceola, Ia., 15 Aug 1873.

Out where the world begins; a story of a far country. New York, Doran, 1921.
252p. front., plates.


48p.

The trial to the hearts of men, a story of East and West. New York, Revell, 1916.
332p. front., plates.

Charles S. Medbury, the inspirer of Christian movements. (In Miller, R. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 81-117)


The living church—its creative fellowship. (In Wickizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 10-13)

The minister and pulpitistic preaching. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 430-442)

The responsibility of the church for the ministry. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 98-103)

COTTINGHAM, PERRY B.

COTTON, FASSETT ALLEN, 1862-.
b. Minovab, Ind., 1 My 1862, d.

Education in Indiana; an outline of the growth of the common school system, together with statements relating to the condition of secondary and higher education in the state and a brief history of the educational exhibit; prepared for the Louisiana purchase exposition held at St. Louis, May 1 to November 30, 1904. Indianapolis, Indiana department of public instruction, 1904. 504p.

COTTON, HARRIET EDWARD, 1837-1917.
b. 0., 29 Jun 1837, d. Mason city, Ia., Mr 1917.

The polymathist; or, Christian pulpit, a work containing essays on baptism and the operation of the holy spirit; Freedom, by the truth; God's health; Punishment of the wicked; Preach Christ; Repentance; Set thy house in order, skeleton sermons. (In his The polymathist, 1877, pp. 115-118; 208; 370; 380-390; 495; 555; 426)

Christ the end of the law for righteousness; Salvation now only through the conditions of the New Testament; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 165-167; 378-393)

Salvation all of grace. (In Painter, ed. The Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ, 1894, pp. 127-136)

about see

Painter, J. H., Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

COTTON, JOHN BRANDON, 1876-.
b. near Petersburg, Tenn., 15 Je 1876.

The attitude of this church toward the members of other churches, pamphlet.

Christian union in his name. 1931.


389p.

Disipline priesthood. 46p.

Fellowship.


The house of Magnes. 1937.

about see

Moore, W. A., A. E. Cory.

ed.


274p.

Contents:


DORR, JOHN BRANDON, 1876-.
b. Kentucky, 1908.

On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 154-157

Education and religion in his name. 1920.

about see

Painter, J. H., The Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ, 1894, pp. 127-136


COTTON, J. FRANK, 1867-1945.

The house of Magnes. 1937.

about see

Painter, J. H., The Iowa pulpit of the Church of Christ, 1894, pp. 127-136

In the Furtherance of the Gospel.


The position of the Disciples in the light of the past and the present, being an address delivered at the Midwinter conference, Nashville, Tenn., West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d. 24p.

Reply to J. B. Briney on open and close membership. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, n.d. 16p.

Saint John’s Christ, the basis of religious unity. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, #1939. 225p.


Southern Cowdens. West Nashville, Tenn., Author, #1938. 116p. front., illus., plates, ports.


Worshipping toward Christian unity, a study and exposition of the devotional approach to Christian unity. West Nashville, Tenn., Christian unity evangelism, #1930. 167p. with KERSINER, F. D.

Church membership. Letters. #552p.

COWDEN, WILLIAM F., 1834-1922.

about

Wm. F. Cowden. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 476-477)

COWDEY, ANNA

b.


COWLING, ELLIS, 1906-

The answer. Northern States’ women’s cooperative guild, 1936.


— Special ed. printed for the co-operative league of the U. S. A. New York, Coward-McCann, 1938. xvii, 206p.

History and principles of consumer’s cooperation. Chicago, Central state co-operative league. 1936. 15p. Mimeographed.


One hundred and one sermon outlines. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation. 168p.


Revelation—can’t it be understood? Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 10)

Sermon outlines. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation.


Opportunities in the South and Southwest. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 151-166)

Joint author see


COX, J.

C

Joint ed. see

Sanderson, L. O. Christian hymns.

COX, FRANK LUCIUS

b.


One hundred and one sermon outlines. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation. 168p.


Revelation—can’t it be understood? Nashville, World vision. (Tract no. 10)

Sermon outlines. Austin, Tex., Firm Foundation.


Opportunities in the South and Southwest. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 151-166)

Joint author see


COX, MARY

b.


CRABBE, ADDISON WILLARD

b.

Sermons and verses... Brazil, Ind., The times press, 1909. 56p.

CRABTREE, SAM W.


Temperance. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, #1913, pp. 38-41)

CRABTREE, WILLIAM EDGAR


Brotherly kindness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, #1913, pp. 87-88)
CRAIG, AUSTIN, 1824-1881.

CRAIG, ELIJAH

CRAIG, MAVIE

CRAIG, LAURA (GERould), 1860-

CRAIG, JAMES EDWARD, 1881-

CRAIG, LAURi (GENOUIld), 1860-

CRAIG, THOMAS ANDREW, 1888-

CRAIGHEAD, J. A

CRAIGHEAD, Thomas B

Letters containing original philo-

sophical disquisitions. Lexington? 1811?

A sermon on regeneration, with an

apology and an address to the Synod

of Kentucky; together with an appendix.

Lexington, Printed by William Moresly

for the Author, 1809.

CRAIGHEAD, THOMAS

CRAW, B. Columbus, O., 9 J1 1892.

The uniqueness of Jesus. (In

Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan

pulpit, 1924, pp. 64-76)

CRAig, AUStIN, 1824-1881.

Free steppin' . Negro dialect verse,

aquatints used by permission of Blanche

McVeigh. Dallas, Tex., 1904.

CRAIG, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913,

w. plates.

CRAIG, JAMES ANDREW, 1866-

American, God's melting-pot, a parable

study. New York, Rowell, 1913.

The centennial camp fire. Indiana

polis, C. W. B. M., 1908.

Precious jewels, ;foreword by Ida B.


Saturday talk series of biographical

sketches and short stories for little

children, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908-1999,

5 vols.

Contents:

1. Little presidents, 1898, 77p.
2. Little kings, 1898, 81p.
3. Little queens, 1898, 93p.
4. Little orators, 1898, 89p.
5. Little generals, 1899, 122p.

Cover title: Aunt Maria's Saturday

talks.

CRAIG, MAMIE

The unsettled issue. Indianapolis,

U. C. M. S., n.d.

American youth and the liquor

problem, a course for young people and

adults. St. Louis, Printed by the

Christian board, 1931.

40p.

CRAW, TROY AS ELsworth, 1862-1919.

A program of peace education for

adults in the local church (a basic

procedure outline) produced by the

Division of Christian education, U.

of Kentucky; together with an ap pendix.

96p. (adult program of Chris tian

education series, book iv)

CRAIN, WILLIAM BAYARD, 1846-1916,

b. New Brunswick, N. J., 7 D 1846,


Worship. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed.

Doctrine and life, 1996, pp. 354-369)

about

W. Bayard Craig, A. M., LL. D.

(brooksw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and

life by Iowa writers, 1996, pp. 355-367)

about

Thompson, L. G., William Bayard

Craig.

94

Our Savior's prayer for unity.

(In Krom, F. L., ed. Our Savior's

prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 33-36)

CRAW, B. Harrison county, O., 17 S 1862.

d. 15 Je 1919.

Knowledge; The Lord's supper--its

messages; Salvation. (In Meacham,

E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913,

pp. 74-78; 81-82)

about

Karaheimer, B. L. T. E. Crawford.

CRAWBLET, WILBUR HAYFIELD, 1892-

b. Harrison county, O., 10 J1 1892.
The Bethany idea, an address on the occasion of his installation as president of Bethany college, December fifth, 1934. Cincinnati, Ohio, Bethany college, 1934. 28p.

Mimeographed.

Let's use Christianity; The second century, a challenge. (In International convention, 1911, pp. 104-111; 1926, pp. 52-64)

CRAKE, JAMES B

b.

d.


The scripture teacher and practical question book embracing an analysis of the five historical books of the New Testament, designed for Sunday schools, Bible classes, families, and private learners. Cincinnati, Benjamin Franklin, 1860.

251p.

CRAYVES, CHARLES R, 1833-

b. New Marion, Ind., 23 Ja 1844.

d.


442p. ports., illus.

CRAWFORD, CECIL CLEMENT, 1893-

b. Fayette county, Ill., 16 D 1895.

d.

Sermon outlines, the restoration plea. St. Louis, Restoration pub. co., 1927.

326p.


24p.


24p.

Sermon outlines on the cross of Christ specially designed for pre­ Easter devotional and evangelistic campaigns. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1933.

177p.

Sermon outlines on the occasion of his installation as president of Bethany college, December fifth, 1934. Cincinnati, Ohio, Bethany college, 1934. 28p.

Mimeographed.

The Crawford-Masgrave debate; a series of public discusisons on the design of baptism and the work of the Holy Spirit in conversion, between C. C. Crawford, of Cincinnati, Ohio, representing the West Frankfort, Ill., Church of Christ, and J. A. Masgrave, of West Frankfort, Ill., representing the West Frankfort, Ill., Baptist church... debate held at West Frankfort, Ill., January 2-7, 1922. West Frankfort, Ill., The Daily American, 1922.

128p. illus.

CREATH, JACOB, SR., 1777-1854.

b. Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 7 F 1777.

d. Lexington, Ky., 13 Mr 1854.

about


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Craig, Elijah. A portrait of Jacob Creath, Sr. Creath, Jacob, Jr. Memoir of elder Jacob Creath, Sr.

CREATH, JACOB, JR., 1799-1886.

b. Mecklenburg county, Va., 17 Ja 1799.

d. Palmyra, Mo., 8 Ja 1886.

Biographical sketches of Elder William Creath, a Calvinist Baptist preacher of Mecklenburg county, Virginia, and his family by his son... of Palmyra, Mo. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1866.

66p.

A blow at the root of Episcopalianism. 1848. 24p.

Blow at the root of unbelief, or a tract on laws. 1848.

A chronological table of important events, from the commencement of the Christian era to the year eighteen hundred twenty-five. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1866.

16p.

Printed at Palmyra Spectator office.

Essays against the utility of human creeds. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1858.

24p.

Essays on marriage and divorce. St. Louis, Printed by T. W. Ustiek, 1846.

The great and decisive battle of Armageddon. 2d ed.

60p.

A history of facts in relation to the conduct of Henry Foster, of Fayette county, Kentucky, from the year 1831 to the year 1840 by Jacob Creath, Jr., of Monticello, Lewis county, Mo. Palmyra, Mo., Printed at the office of the Missouri Courier, 1840.

16p.

Letters of recommendation. Mississippi.

Cramblet - Creel

Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr., ed. by F. Donan, Cincinnati, H. W. Carroll & co., 1872.

241p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877.

Memoirs of Elder Jacob Creath, senior, of Lexington, Ky., by his nephew. Palmyra, Mo., Author, 1867.

68p.

A plea for the Bible alone to govern the Christian church; or some essays against the utility of human creeds to govern the kingdom of Christ. St. Louis, Author, 1845.

24p.

Poor man's pathway to heaven, or the road to everlasting life.

Relivals of religion. 1844. 24p.

attributed to

A blow at the root of puseyism and episcopalianism; being an answer to an anonymous book published by a priest of the Catholic church, by Junius Minimum Matu, pseud.

about see

An address to the brethren, by the church at David's Fork, in answer to "A history of facts in relation to the conduct of Henry Foster, by Jacob Creath, Jr., Lexington, Ky., Printed by W. L. and J. W. Flunell, Intelligencer office.

12p.

The report of a committee called at the request of the elders of the Christian congregation in Monticello, from the Christian congregation in Houston and Palmyra, to investigate "An address" purporting to be written by the David's Fork church, in Fayette county, Kentucky, against Elder Jacob Creath, Jr.

6p.

A shield to Jacob Creath, Jr., a teacher of Christianity in congregations at Bethel and Shilo; against the assaults made upon his reputation. Woodville, Wilkinson county, Mississippi, August 1827.

8p.


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

CREEL, JAMES COWHERD, 1846-1923.


CROLL, RACHEL

b.

What the organizer said. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897. 4p. folder.

CROWE, CHARLES W

Great southern preaching; vital Christianity as interpreted by the sermons of some of the leading contemporary exponents of the gospel message in the southern states, with an invocation by Joseph Fort Newton, New York, Moodian, 1924. xii, 230p.

Contents include:

Sermons by A. E. Cory, B. A. Jenkins, and E. L. Powell.

CROZIER, ROBERT HASKINS, (Presbyterian)

Fiery trials; or, a story of an infidel's family; rev. and enl. ed. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883. 490p.

CROZIER, ROBERT HASKINS, (Presbyterian)

Fiery trials; or, a story of an infidel's family; rev. and enl. ed. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883. 490p.

CRUMPACKER, E. D.

b.

Our friends the trees. New York, Dutson, 1926. 334p. front., illus., plates.

CRUSE, PERCY GEORGE, 1877-


Seven sins or seven deadly sins. New York, Revell, 1917. 4p. folder.

CROSSFIELD, RICHARD HENRY, 1868-

b. Port Royal, S. C., 1868.

The European pioneers; the story of the pioneers of Europe, Egypt, and Palestine, with an introduction by Warren S. Dunlap. Owensburg, Ky., 1893.


b.

CROSSETT, JOHN HENRY, -1919.


The action of baptism in a nutshell. n.d. 4p.

CRUTCHER, S. A., (Presbyterian)

b.

My experience with the liquor traffic. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. 9p.

CRYSTAL, E. J., LYNNWOOD

b.


CULBERSON, GERALD, 1879-

b. Wayneville, N. C., 1 D 1879.
CULVER, ARTHUR JEROME, 1885- b. Near Canton, 0., 14 Mr 1885.


Interference and adaptability; an experimental study of their relation with special reference to individual differences. New York, 1912.

Introduction see

CULVER, MARY ELIZABETH (COMEGYS) (Mrs. L. L. Culver), 1841- b. Champaign county, 0., 19 Mr 1841. d. St. Louis, Mo., 1938.

A key to the mystery of godliness, or an answer to Mr. John West's key to the mystery of iniquity, to which is added some remarks on an impartial view of the Christian church below. Norfolk, Va., F. Culpepper, 1806. 16p.


Pastor's classes, a pastor's word to a pastor on pre-Easter and post-Decision day classes for children and young people. Indianapolis, U. C. M., n.d. 7p.

The Christian implications of benevolence, (in International convention, 1939, pp. 119-126)

CUMMINGS, MILO G b.

The existence of God and the creator of the universe create the book called the Bible. Coggon, 1a., Author, 1878. pamphlet.


THEOL. B., ed.

CUMMINGS, ALBERT BRUCE, 1869-1917. b. Lafayette, Ind., 4 Mr 1869. d. Crawfordsville, Ind., 6 Mr 1917.

Church problems of today—the ship of Zion in perilous waters. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 76-94)

CUMMINGS, ANNA M (LOWY) (Mrs. W. R. Cunningham), 1874- b.

The awful persecution of Anna Lowry.

The martyr in black; twenty years of the convent life of Sister Justina, o. s. b., in collaboration with H. George Bust. Aurora, Ml., The Menace pub. co., 1912. 86p. front. (port.) plates.

CULVER, ARTHUR JEROME, 1885- b. Near Canton, 0., 14 Mr 1885.

CULVER, JOHN B b.

A key to the mystery of godliness, or an answer to Mr. John West's key to the mystery of iniquity, to which is added some remarks on an impartial view of the Christian church below. Norfolk, Va., F. Culpepper, 1806. 16p.

CULVER, MARY ELIZABETH (COMEGYS) (Mrs. L. L. Culver), 1841- b. Champaign county, 0., 19 Mr 1841. d. St. Louis, Mo., 1938.


Pastor's classes, a pastor's word to a pastor on pre-Easter and post-Decision day classes for children and young people. Indianapolis, U. C. M., n.d. 7p.

The Christian implications of benevolence, (in International convention, 1939, pp. 119-126)

CUMMINGS, MILO G b.

The existence of God and the creator of the universe create the book called the Bible. Coggon, 1a., Author, 1878. pamphlet.


THEOL. B., ed.

CUMMINGS, ALBERT BRUCE, 1869-1917. b. Lafayette, Ind., 4 Mr 1869. d. Crawfordsville, Ind., 6 Mr 1917.

Church problems of today—the ship of Zion in perilous waters. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 76-94)

CUMMINGS, ANNA M (LOWY) (Mrs. W. R. Cunningham), 1874- b.

The awful persecution of Anna Lowry.

The martyr in black; twenty years of the convent life of Sister Justina, o. s. b., in collaboration with H. George Bust. Aurora, Ml., The Menace pub. co., 1912. 86p. front. (port.) plates.

CULVER, ARTHUR JEROME, 1885- b. Near Canton, 0., 14 Mr 1885.


Interference and adaptability; an experimental study of their relation with special reference to individual differences. New York, 1912.

Introduction see

CULVER, MARY ELIZABETH (COMEGYS) (Mrs. L. L. Culver), 1841- b. Champaign county, 0., 19 Mr 1841. d. St. Louis, Mo., 1938.

A key to the mystery of godliness, or an answer to Mr. John West's key to the mystery of iniquity, to which is added some remarks on an impartial view of the Christian church below. Norfolk, Va., F. Culpepper, 1806. 16p.

CULVER, MARY ELIZABETH (COMEGYS) (Mrs. L. L. Culver), 1841- b. Champaign county, 0., 19 Mr 1841. d. St. Louis, Mo., 1938.

A key to the mystery of godliness, or an answer to Mr. John West's key to the mystery of iniquity, to which is added some remarks on an impartial view of the Christian church below. Norfolk, Va., F. Culpepper, 1806. 16p.


Pastor's classes, a pastor's word to a pastor on pre-Easter and post-Decision day classes for children and young people. Indianapolis, U. C. M., n.d. 7p.

The Christian implications of benevolence, (in International convention, 1939, pp. 119-126)

CUMMINGS, MILO G b.

The existence of God and the creator of the universe create the book called the Bible. Coggon, 1a., Author, 1878. pamphlet.


THEOL. B., ed.

CUMMINGS, ALBERT BRUCE, 1869-1917. b. Lafayette, Ind., 4 Mr 1869. d. Crawfordsville, Ind., 6 Mr 1917.

Church problems of today—the ship of Zion in perilous waters. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 76-94)

CUMMINGS, ANNA M (LOWY) (Mrs. W. R. Cunningham), 1874- b.

The awful persecution of Anna Lowry.

The martyr in black; twenty years of the convent life of Sister Justina, o. s. b., in collaboration with H. George Bust. Aurora, Ml., The Menace pub. co., 1912. 86p. front. (port.) plates.

CULVER, ARTHUR JEROME, 1885- b. Near Canton, 0., 14 Mr 1885.


Interference and adaptability; an experimental study of their relation with special reference to individual differences. New York, 1912.

Introduction see

CULVER, MARY ELIZABETH (COMEGYS) (Mrs. L. L. Culver), 1841- b. Champaign county, 0., 19 Mr 1841. d. St. Louis, Mo., 1938.
Cunningham - Cutler

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM DAYTON, 1864-1936.

b. Lower Tyrone Township, Penn., 19 Jl 1864.

about; see


CURLEY, CALVIN, 1791-1851.

b. •••, 1791.
d. 23 O 1851.

about; see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

CURRY, J.

b.
d.

The Lord's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 36-41)

CURRY, PAULINE

b.


coCURTIS, GEORGE B

b.

Baptist church history examined.

Church music.

CURTIS, PHEBE A

b.
d.

The child you used to be. Cincinnati, Standard.

CUSHMAN, LYSANDER WILLIAM

b.

The Devil and the Vice in the English dramatic literature before Shakespeare. Malle, A. S., M. Niemeier, 1900.
xiv, 148p.

coCUTERBIDSON, M

b.
d.

Exalting the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 100-106)

CUTLER, K.

b.
d.

Tillie and other stories. Cincinnati, Rowe, 1897.

CUTLER, L.

d. Huston, Va., 26 N 1903.

Things wanting in their work. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 70-86)

CUTLER, M

b.
d.

Timbers and other stories. Cincinnati, Rowe, 1897.

CUTHELL, GEORGE FREDERICK, 1881-1938.


Rehabilitating the church, International convention address, Columbus, October 30, 1927.

Sp. folder.

(In International convention, 1927, pp. 271-277)
DALE, HIRAM URBAN, 1839-1919.
  b. Rapid City, S. D., 28 Jan 1839.

  Marriage and divorce. (In Painter, J. M., ed. The Iowa pulpits
  of the Church of Christ, 1884, pp. 221-285)

  about see
  Painter, J. M. The Iowa pulpits
  of the Church of Christ.

  see DAILY, W. 0.
  b.

  Evangelistic sermons. Austin,
  Tex., Firm foundation. 68p.

DALTON, JOHN BRUCE
  b.

  Under two flags, the chapel diary.
  1943.
  36p. illus. Mimeographed.

  --. Rockford, Ill., Bishop
  ptg. co., 1944.
  32p. illus.

DAMIAN, MRS. FREEL (GREEN)
  b.

  10p.

DAMFIELD, JOSHD H.
  1906-
  b. Osvald, Ontario, 7 Mr 1906.

  Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
  64p.

  Seventieth anniversary, November 12,
  1871-November 12, 1941, First
  Christian church of Johnson City, Tenn.
  Johnson City, Campbell press, 1941.
  16p. illus.

DANIELS, EARL. 1903-
  b. Hobbs, Ind., 10 Jl 1903.

  Fulfillment; a play in three acts
  concerning the prophecy of Isaiah
  and its fulfillment. Indianapolis,
  Meigs.

  The funeral message, its prepara-
  tion and significance. Nashville,
  Cokesbury press, 1937.
  106p. (Butler university college
  of religion lectures, 1935)

  see DANIELS, J. HARRISON, 1903-
  b. Webster City, Ia., 17 W 1903.

  The assurance of pardon. Webster
  City, Iowa, Author.

  The church of Christ in God's word.
  Webster City, Iowa, Author.

  The coming of the millennium.
  Webster City, Iowa, Author.

  The Lord's supper on the Lord's
  4p.

  The unpardonable sin. Webster
  City, Iowa, Author.

  Whence the church of Christ and
  Christian churches differ. Webster
  City, Iowa, Author.

  Why! the church of Christ does not
  use instrumental music in worship.
  Webster City, Iowa, Author, n.d.
  8p.

DAWN, JOHN F.
  b.

  Babylon. St. Louis, 1936.
  112p.

  Behold the bridegroom cometh.
  St. Louis, Christian board.
  72p.

DARBY, JOHN W., 1880-

  The tithe in principle and prac-
  tice.

  What must I do to be saved? or con-
  ditions of membership in the New
  Testament church. St. Louis, Chris-
  tian board, 1930.
  1st. (Bethany tract no. 2)

  about

  John W. Darby, evangelist, financial
  campaigns, church dedications, steward-
  ship rallies. San Antonio, Tex.,
  John W. Darby, n.d.
  3p.

DAREING, ANNIE M.
  b.

  Easter sermon.
  4p.

  Mimeographed.

DARSEY, CHARLES, 1872-

  Adult religious teaching. St.
  Louis, Bethany press, 1930.
  16p.

  Adult worker's manual. Indiana-
  polis and St. Louis, Department of
  religious education, U. C. M. S.
  and Christian board, 1930.
  35p. (Local church service
  association)
DAVIES, GEORGE L, 1870-1928.

b. 1891-1894.

To every man his work. (In Lord, J. A., ed., Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 442-443)

Davies, George L, 1870-1928.

b. 1891-1894.

d. 1894-1928.


Davies, Hugh Dwight, 1894-1894.

b. Homestead, Penn., 1 J 1894.

c. 1894-1894.

d. 1894-1894.

Christ's testament of love. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 11-17)

Davies, James, 1811-1891.

b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1811.

d. Braddock, Penn., 1891.

d. 1891-1891.

about

Davies, Lloyd, 1870-1928.

b. 1870-1870.

d. 1890-1890.

City evangelization. (In International convention. Addressed delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1928, pp. 320-343)

Davies, Martin Lloyd, 1887-1940.

b. Cleveland, O., 1887.

d. Los Angeles, Calif., 24 J 1940.

c. 1887-1940.

d. 1887-1940.

Education and social reconstruction. Los Angeles, University of California, 1927.

17p. (John Adams foundation lec.-ture, 1926)


86p. (Comparative psychology monographs)

Davies, W. 1928-1928.


d. Nebraska city, Neb., 1928.

about see
Radford, B. J., William Davenport.

Davie, John, 1846-1928.


d. Kent, O., 8 N 1928.

Davie's primer on trees and birds ... Kent, O., Arbor, 1906.

186p. Front. (port.) illus.

Gloryville or Hellburg, which ... Akron, O., Werner co., 1905.

128p. illus.

Instruction books on tree surgery and fruit growing. 1914.

A new era in tree growing.

The tree doctor; a book on tree culture. Published by the author. Akron, O., Commercial ptg. co., 1902.

88p. illus.

—, new issue. Akron, O., Saalfeld pub. co., 1907.

about see

about see
Daviey, M. L. John Daviey, father of tree surgery.

Daviey, Martin L., 1884-1940.

b. Kent, O., 1884.

d. Kent, O., 31 Mr 1940.


Bradeside (Congres-sional recor-d, sixty-ninth congress, second sess.)

Arbor day and the Issac Walton league ... Kent, O., Daviey tree expert co., 1923.

8p. inc. covers, ports.

Bringing beauty to the roadside ... Kent, O., Daviey tree expert co., 1922.

8p. inc. covers, ports.

Conservation. American forest week, the folly and penalty of forest devastation, speeches in the House of Representatives, March 24, and April 22, 1926. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1926.

4p. (Congressional record, sixty-ninth congress, first session)
The Davey institute of tree surgery
... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1930. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

Human enemies of trees... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1932. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

John Davey father of tree surgery... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1930. 26p, inc. covers, ports.


Neglect of municipal trees... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1931. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

Operating on trees... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1930. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

Our forest wealth and the fire demon... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1930. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

Planting trees for civic beauty... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1931. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

The story of the tree as a living thing and the story of forest devastations in America, speech in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1924. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, n.d. 4p. (Congressional record, sixty ninth congress, first session)

Trimming trees for the electric wires... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1930. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

Trees, helpless victims of civilization... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1932. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

Trees that contribute to rainfall... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1930. 26p, inc. covers, ports.

The unseen army of science... (Kent, O., Davey tree expert co., 1931. 26p, inc. covers, front.

Why I carry $500,000 life insurance. Cincinnati, National underwriter co.

DAVID, RALPH W

Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 30-35)

DAVIDSON, ANNIE EDWIN, 1862-1944.

b. 30 My 1882.

d. Eureka, Ill., 7 P 1944.

The auxiliary society that holds, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 6p.


DAVIDSON, MARY RICHMOND

b.

These are my friends, a Christmas play. St. Louis, National benevolent association of the Christian church, n.d. 18p.

DAVIDSON, RObERT, 1808-1876. (Presbyterian)


DAVIDSON, S F

b.

d.


DAVIES, MRS. ELIZA

b. Paisley, Scotland.

d.

The story of an earnest life; a woman's adventures in Australia, and in two voyages around the world. Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1861. 570p. front. (port.)

DAVIS, ANDREW P , 1835-

b.

d.

Dr. A. P. Davis' defense; refutation of the charges brought against him, and a criticism upon the procedure of the elders Bryan and Pearl street Christian church, Dallas, Texas; in their withdrawal from him, with the opinions of others. Dallas, Author, 1887. 14p.

Neurology, embracing neuro-opthalmology, the new science for the successful treatment of all functional human ills: Neuropathy, chiropractic, magnetism, suggestive therapeutics, phrenology and palmaristry, as related to neuropathy. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1906. x, 242p. front. (port.) illus.

Neuropathy; the new science of drugless healing amply illustrated and explained, embracing ophthalmology, osteopathy, chiropractic science, suggestive therapeutics, magnetism, instructions on diet, deep breathing, bathing, etc. Advice to mothers--how to care for children--physical manipulations to cure chronic and acute diseases. Many valuable recipes for home use--instructions how to cure diseases without medicine, and some conditions where certain domestic remedies are useful. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.

lv, 718p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

Neuropathy illustrated; the philosophy and practical application of drugless healing, amply illustrated and explained. Long Beach, Calif., Graves & Harvey, 1916. 601p. front. (port.) illus.

Osteopathy illustrated, a drugless system of healing. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899. xvi, 881p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, CLYDE BRION, 1894-

b. Undasell, Neb., 1894.

Adventure. Cleveland, World pub. co., 1946. 183p. Originally published as the appointed.


277p.

The Arkansas; illus. by Donald McKay. New York, Farrar, 1940. x, 340p. (Rivers of America)


The opening sentence: "At 8 p.m. of Sunday, December 31, 1899, Charles Valentine Martel was sitting midway down in the Christian church of Fabulous, Missouri."

"The great American novel -- --."


DAVIS, "CYCLONE"
see DAVIS, JAMES HARVEY

DAVIS, DAVID B , 1813-
b. Surry county, N. C., 11 Apr 1813.
d. 19 D 1890.
Campbellism in Christian costume. Cincinnati, Printed for the author, 1876.

DAVIS, F. H, 1821-1890.
b. Franklin, Tenn., 26 D 1821.
d. 19 D 1890.

DAVIS, GEORGE R b.
The living church--its message for the world's hurt. (In Wickizer, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 4-7)

DAVIS, JACOB MEADE, 1860-1928.
b. near Chattanooga, Tenn., 6 F 1865.
d. Dallas, Tex., 28 My 1926.

DAVIS, JAMES K b.
d. 1904-1904.
Mars. the devil of Jesus.

DAVIS, JOHN LOWELL, 1804-
b. Morehead, Ky., 1804.

The Christian college leaves the frontier, address delivered at the International convention of Disciple of Christ, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1942. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1942, 11p.

The church and the new world mind, a study guide. A digest of the lectures, seminar reports, and discussion of the Drake conference, Des Moines, 1944. St. Louis, Christian board, 1944, 64p.

Light on the lighthouse; questions the pastor must face when he considers the congregation in its relation to the church college. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1943, 16p. inc. covers.

The Christian college leaves the frontier. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 263-263)

DAVIS, MARI ELEEN b.
d. 1904-1904.

The single course plan of instruction: Hiram, 0., Hiram college, 1941.

The elderhood. A study in church organization. Dearborn, St. Louis, Christian board, 1942.

DAVIS, DARWIN RAVEN "CYCLONE", 1853-
b. near Walhalla, S. C., 24 D 1853.
Mars. the devil of Jesus.

DAVIS, JAMES HARVEY "CYCLONE", 1853-
b. near Walhalla, S. C., 24 D 1853.


A political revelation, in which the principles of this government, the teachings of its founders and the issues of today are brought to a fair and just comparison with each other; also a valuable appendix, treating of the sub-treasury plan, written by Harry Tresy... Dallas, Tex., Advance pub. co., 1894.

DAVIES, WALTER C., ed.

Garfield of Hiram, a memorial to the life and services of James Abram Garfield, published on the occasion of the centennial of his birth, November 19, 1891. Hiram, 0., Hiram Historical society, 1891.

All sufficiency in the scriptures. Kansas, J.

DAVIS, HENRY b. d.


DAVIS, J., 1865-

The mountain preacher, being some of the experiences told in the language of the people among whom he successfully labored. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.

70p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, JACOB MEADE, 1860-1928.
d. Dallas, Tex., 28 My 1926.

Change of heart. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.

DAVIS, MATTIE (TEHUNE) (Mrs. H. B. Davis) b.
d. 1904-1904.

The Christian college leaves the frontier, address delivered at the International convention of Disciple of Christ, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1942. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1942, 11p.

The church and the new world mind, a study guide. A digest of the lectures, seminar reports, and discussion of the Drake conference, Des Moines, 1944. St. Louis, Christian board, 1944, 64p.

Light on the lighthouse; questions the pastor must face when he considers the congregation in its relation to the church college. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1943, 16p. inc. covers.

The Christian college leaves the frontier. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 263-263)

DAVIS, MARI ELEEN b.
d. 1904-1904.

The single course plan of instruction: Hiram, 0., Hiram college, 1941.

The elderhood. A study in church organization. Dearborn, St. Louis, Christian board, 1942.

DAVIS, DARWIN RAVEN "CYCLONE", 1853-
b. near Walhalla, S. C., 24 D 1853.
Mars. the devil of Jesus.

DAVIS, JAMES HARVEY "CYCLONE", 1853-
b. near Walhalla, S. C., 24 D 1853.


A political revelation, in which the principles of this government, the teachings of its founders and the issues of today are brought to a fair and just comparison with each other; also a valuable appendix, treating of the sub-treasury plan, written by Harry Tresy... Dallas, Tex., Advance pub. co., 1894.

Davies, W. C., ed.

Garfield of Hiram, a memorial to the life and services of James Abram Garfield, published on the occasion of the centennial of his birth, November 19, 1891. Hiram, 0., Hiram Historical society, 1891.

All sufficiency in the scriptures. Kansas, J.

DAVIS, HENRY b. d.


DAVIS, J., 1865-

The mountain preacher, being some of the experiences told in the language of the people among whom he successfully labored. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909.

70p. front. (port.) plates.

DAVIS, JACOB MEADE, 1860-1928.
d. Dallas, Tex., 28 My 1926.

Change of heart. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904.

DAVIS, MATTIE (TEHUNE) (Mrs. H. B. Davis) b.
d. 1904-1904.

The Christian college leaves the frontier, address delivered at the International convention of Disciple of Christ, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1942. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1942, 11p.

The church and the new world mind, a study guide. A digest of the lectures, seminar reports, and discussion of the Drake conference, Des Moines, 1944. St. Louis, Christian board, 1944, 64p.

Light on the lighthouse; questions the pastor must face when he considers the congregation in its relation to the church college. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1943, 16p. inc. covers.

The Christian college leaves the frontier. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 263-263)

Radio sermons. Lepanto, Ark., Author, 1936
28p.

24p. port.

Why we believe the Bible, Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., 1940.
119p.

DEHIM, MRS. CHARLES F.
b. d.

President James A. Garfield’s memorial journal, giving a short sketch of his life, from his childhood to his death... New York, C. F. Deihm, 1882.
300p., front., illus., ports.

DEMARER, DORIS CCORE (Mrs. R. A. Demarest)
b.

Choosing God's way; a vacation church school text; junior dept... Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society, 1944.
59p.

Planning for a worthwhile vacation church school. St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, #1942.
23p. Inc. front cover.

—— St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, #1947.
31p. Inc. front cover.

Friends of Jesus around the world, 1845-1946. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1945.
23p.

DEMAREST, ADA ROSE b.

The church and her children, a pageant for children's day. Los Angeles, Calif., Pageant publishers, #1929.
16p.

32p., illus.

Educate for total abstinence; a handbook for leaders and teachers of boys and girls, junior age up. Cincinnati, Standard, 1934.
94p.

I love to tell the story; a children's day pageant. Cincinnati, Standard, 1934.
28p.

Junior pageant and dramatic programs for junior groups. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.
28p.

DEHOFT, ALFRED THOMAS, 1903-
b., Hunter's Mills, Va., 30 S 1903.

Christianity is pacifism, the record of how the Christian conscience haswarred against war in the history of the Disciples of Christ. New York, Fellowship of reconciliation, n.d.
7p. folder.

101p. plates.

The first five years of the college of religion, Butler university, 1930.
8p.

The grounds of divisions among the Disciples of Christ, a part of a dissertation, Chicago, Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, 1939.

The grounds of divisions among the Disciples of Christ. Chicago, Privately printed, 1940.
226p.

19p. (The living church)

The power of a slogan. (The Disciples and slavery) Advance, Ind., Hustler print, n.d.
22p. Chapter II from a larger projected work "Differentiation among the Disciples of Christ."

The indigenous church. (In his The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 60-62)
with DOWLING, R. E.

78p.

The Memphis youth convention, addresses, findings, resolutions. St. Louis, Christian board, #1956.
119p. Contents:

Syllabus of Old Testament history. -Miran, O., Authors m.d., 44p.


with DEAN, J. E.

A history of the William Dean family of Cornwall, Conn., and Canfield, Ohio, containing the direct descent from Thomas Dean of Concord, Mass., together with a complete genealogy of William Davis’ descendants. Cleveland, O., Press of F. W. Roberts co., 1903?
69p.

DEAN, THOMAS ROLAND, 1873-
b., near Nicholasville, Ky., 5 N 1873.


DEARBORN, JOHN A.

b., Cynthiana, Ky., 1826.
d., Kansas City, Mo., 22 N 1908.

Their mission as a religious people. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 1-24)

DeBET, WILLIAM

b.

77p.

Philip Worthy. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904.
109p.

DEBLOIS, AUGUST KENNEDY, 1866-
(Baptist)

The Disciples. (In The Baptists and the Disciples, appraisals and appreciations, 1929, pp. 15-31)

codeck, G. N

b.
d.

The Devil, or Satan—who is he? What is he? How does he do his work? Austin, Tex., Paul J. Wilhoite, 1946.
329p.

DEEKE, PEARL

b.
d.

The superintendent in the department. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board. (Local church service association)
Emerging, William L
b. The Bible is the word of God.

The Deity of Christ.
giving.

DEMOSS, JAMES ANDREW, 1889-1943.
b. Corydon, Ind., 5 F 1869.
d. Thayer, Kans., 12 C 1943.

From Patmos to the Holy city; or, the ages foretold. A treatise on the book of Revelation. Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. xiii, 194p.


DEMOSS, LUCY KINS
b.

Adventures of Jo, Ann, and Jimmy.
Children across the sea; showing scenes of child worship in Japan and India. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1904. xvi, 409p.

Evangelism of childhood. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, n.d. 18p. (Local church service association)

Hidden Beauty. Cincinnati, Powell and White.


Learning how to settle disputes. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941. 192p. (Christian citizenship series)

Little journeys to far countries. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d. 65p.

Miss Margaret and the flowers. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1905. 108p.


The standard rally day book no. 2, a complete rally day service with added poems, songs, plays, services, and articles selected, arranged and ed. by Helen Lyons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901. 40p. music.


Things as they are. Cincinnati, Standard.

With hammer and hoe in mission lands... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d. 78p.

with LEWIS, HAZEL

Stories of the churches; at home and abroad, sketches of friendliness and achievement. U. C. M. S., n.d. 64p.

DEMOSS, ERNEST ALFRED
b.


DEMOSS, HAROLD JUNIOR, 1889-1944.
b.


DEMISON, WARREN HATHAY, 1870-
b. Hattersland, N. Y., 16 Je 1870.

Financing the local church; or, kingdom building.

Prayer and missions.

Spiritualizing church finance.

DENNIS, FRED E
b. Monroe county, 0., 20 Je 1894.


moral and political reformer, patriot, and philanthropist, scientist and philosopher, educator and author, physician and surgeon, Indianapolis, Carlin and Bollenbeck, printers, 1891, 102p.


about see Bolea, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

DENSON, JAMES ELBERT, 1858-1931, b. Hampton, La., 27 My 1858, d. 10 1931.

Topical illustrations for the use of ministers, Sunday school and Christian endeavor workers, and other public speakers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912, 1905, 308p, front. (port.)

What is baptism? Santa Cruz, Calif., Author, 18917 7p.


W. A. Foster. (In Patterson, R. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 206-208)

about see Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life.


DEPW, ARTHUR MEKNLEY, 1896-


DETHICK, HENRY J , 1872-


I magnify my office. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1946, pp. )

DETWILLER, EDWARD BUTLER, b.


DEVESEY, ALBERT LEWIS, 1886-

b. near Waco, Tex., 1886.

The church and its elders: a study in spiritual mechanics, with an introduction by Frank L. Cox, Austin, Tex., Author, 1941, 755p.

DEVOR, SOLOMON

b.

debate with ADAMS, JESSE (Cumberland Presbyterian)


DEVUL, GEORGE F , 1868-1917,

b. Prairie Creek, Ind., 11 Ag 1868, d. Opolin, Mo., 24 F 1917.

The way to life. 186-7 tract.

The church and the saloon. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 166-176)

about Brokaw, G. L. George F. Devul.

DEVEN, W H

b.

d.

Our Savior's prayer for unity, (In Bow, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 42-47)

DEWEY, GEORGE ELIAS, 1891-

b.

d. 2 D 1911.

Reason of our hope, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. K., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 283)

DEWESE, BENJAMIN CASSEL, 1851-1924, b. near Jacksonville, Ill., 1851, d. Lexington, Ky., 23 O 1924.

Baptism, Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 4p.

In memoriam; an appreciation of the late president John William McCarvey, of the college of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., Lexington, College of the Bible, 1912, Revelation a development: its transient and permanent phases, (In the Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 131-155)

Introduction see Grubbs, I. B. Exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans.

DEWESE, MAX C , 1891-

b. Springhill, Iams., 26 F 1891.

What should I know about the Holy spirit? (In Humbert, E. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 45-48)

DICKERSON, C H

b.

Forty original poems.

Sermons and sayings, including "some men I have known." Nicholasville, Ky., 1920, 47p.


Historical sketch of the Christian woman's board of missions, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897, 40p.


DIES, MARTIN, 1901-  
b. Colorado, Tex., 5 W 1901.

Troy horse in America. New York, Dodd, 1940. 386p.

about  see  

DIEHL, CALVIN WERNER, 1885-  

Deacon Brown  
18p.

Deacon Brown and polite evasions. 18p.

DILLABUNTY, EDMUND  
1924.

Address delivered by the Hon. Edmund Dillabuntty, to the students of Franklin college, October 15, 1846. Printed at Franklin college, Tenn. (Five miles east of Nashville), 1848. 28p.

DILLINGER, JAMES ARTHUR, 1884-  
b. Halltown, Ill., 26 Jl 1884.

State missions, mother of the cooperative enterprise. 6p.

DILGOT, FRANK, 1876-  
1928.

Lloyd George, the man and his story. New York, Harper, 1917. 196p. front. (port.)


DINKE, GERTRUDE  
1874-  
b.

Morning watch suggestions, young people's summer conferences, 1894. 12p.

DINMMIT, W  
1826-  
b. Mason county, Ky., 4 Apr 1826.

d.

Reasons for baptism. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpits, 1888, pp. 202-211)

DINKER, JESSE EUGENE,  
1874-  
b.

comp.

The Lord's table, containing thoughts and prayers for use in the "breaking of

bread" by one hundred ministers. Ridgway, Pa., Public speakers supply, n.d. 20sp.

DIXON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1892-  
b. Kahoka, Mo., 23 Mr 1892.


DIXON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1892-  
b. Kahoka, Mo., 23 Mr 1892.


A project of family history, for the consideration of national advertising. San Diego, Author, 1938. 27p. No. 46.

Seeing China through a porthole; the running mate to seeing the world through a porthole; a year and a half in China with the U. S. S. Asheville; more pictures and stories for the folks at home. Manila, Mission press, 1924. 137p. illus.

Seeing the world through a porthole; the cruise of the U. S. S. Asheville, pictures and stories of a year for the folks at home, Hong-kong, China, Newspaper enterprise, 1922. 81p. illus.

Songs of the peerless Perry. Brooklyn, N. Y., Author. 1924. 16p. front., illus.; port.

DIXON, W  
1839-1906.  


about  see  
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

DOAN, FRED CARLTON, 1877-1927.  
(died Unitarian)  
b. Welcomville, O., 13 F 1877.

d. Weaterville, O., 13 F 1877.

The eternal spirit in the daily round, meditation for the modern mind ... New York, Harper, 1928. xii, 204p.


DOAN, R  
1874-1936.  
b. Welcomville, O., 13 W 1874.

d. Westerville, O., 18 Mr 1936.

DOBBS, CARMEN ANDREW
b.

Peachtree Christian church, Atlanta, Georgia, an interpretation.
A. b.

DOCTRINAL AND PRACTICAL TRACTS.

Doctrinal and practical tracts, New York, T. Holman, printer and publisher, 1876.
Tv. Contents include: Tracts by v. 2 U. C. Brewer; A. B. Chamberlain; J. G. Hoschil; Isaac Errett; Robert Graham; Alexander Hall; Jonas Hartsell; W. L. Hayden; W. B. Hendry; Thomas Holman; Joseph King; J. S. Lampe; James Lillie; H. S. Lobinger; G. W. Longan; J. J. Lowell; E. J. Mitchell; J. E. Nyles; William Morton; C. W. Sherwood; and J. T. Walsh.

DOOD, S. T., 1855-1903.
b. Beeler's Station, Va., 26 S 1855.
d. 22 S 1903.

The church of Christ in Kansas, St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.

DOOD, MARY FRANCES (HANK) (Mrs. William J. Dodge). -1856.
b.
d.

Our opportunities among the mountain people. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., Young people's department, 1909.

DODSON, GEORGE ROWLAND, 1866-1899.
(died Unitarian)

Bergson and the modern spirit; an essay in constructive thought. Boston, Beacon press, 1913.

DODSON, JACOB CREATH, Jr.

Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr.

DODSON, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1855-1936.
b. Clinton county, Mo., 26 S 1855.
d. West Point, Miss., 11 l4 1936.


DORAN, PETER.

-1881.
b.
d.

28 Mr 1881.

ed.

Creath, Jacob, Jr. Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr.

DORRIS, CHARLES ELIAS WEBB, 1871-


408p.

introduction see

Lipscomb, David. A commentary on the gospel by John.

ed.

Interesting correspondence; a discussion between C. E. W. Dorris and Nora Young (Christians) and A. E. Clement, W. H. Lovell, C. W. Galloway, and G. W. Mackles (Methodists) ... West Nashville, author, 1910.

289p.

DORRIS, VICTOR W., 1860-1925.
b. Sumner county, Tenn., 1 My 1860.
d. Paris, Ill., 21 Ag 1925.


DORSEY, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 1804-1867.
b. near Mayesville, Ky., 9 J1 1804.
d. Richmond, Mo., 8 Ag 1867.

about


about see

Connelley, W. E., War with Mexico 1846-1847, Doniphan's expedition and the conquest of New Mexico and California.

Hughes, J. T. Doniphan's expedition.

DOOGE, MARY ABIGAL, 1833-1896,

Georgia.

DOOGE, MARY FRANCES

Finding God, (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethesda college sermons, 1930, pp. 94-100)

DOOGE, MARY FRANCES (HANK) (Mrs. William J. Dodge). -1856.
b.
d.

Our opportunities among the mountain people. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., Young people's department, 1909.

26p. folder.

DODSON, JACOB CREATH, Jr.

Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr.

DODSON, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1855-1936.
b. Clinton county, Mo., 26 S 1855.
d. West Point, Miss., 11 l4 1936.


DORAN, PETER.

-1881.
b.
d.

28 Mr 1881.

ed.

Creath, Jacob, Jr. Memoir of Jacob Creath, Jr.

DORRIS, CHARLES ELIAS WEBB, 1871-


408p.

introduction see

Lipscomb, David. A commentary on the gospel by John.

ed.

Interesting correspondence; a discussion between C. E. W. Dorris and Nora Young (Christians) and A. E. Clement, W. H. Lovell, C. W. Galloway, and G. W. Mackles (Methodists) ... West Nashville, author, 1910.

289p.

DORRIS, VICTOR W., 1860-1925.
b. Sumner county, Tenn., 1 My 1860.
d. Paris, Ill., 21 Ag 1925.


DORSEY, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 1804-1867.
b. near Mayesville, Ky., 9 J1 1804.
d. Richmond, Mo., 8 Ag 1867.

about


about see

Connelley, W. E., War with Mexico 1846-1847, Doniphan's expedition and the conquest of New Mexico and California.

Hughes, J. T. Doniphan's expedition.

As intelligent as science. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the Free, 1940, pp. 25-34)

DOOLY, BENZER, 1775-1822.
b. Bedford county, Va., 14 W 1775.
d. 22 Ap 1822.

about see


DOOGE, MARY FRANCES

Finding God, (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethesda college sermons, 1930, pp. 94-100)

DOORAN, JAMES HENRY, 1901-


136 songs.

DOOGE, MARY FRANCES

Finding God, (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethesda college sermons, 1930, pp. 94-100)

DOORAN, JAMES HENRY, 1901-


136 songs.

DOOGE, MARY FRANCES

Finding God, (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Bethesda college sermons, 1930, pp. 94-100)
D

The eldership, Birmingham, Ala., W. C. Graves, 1940.
Radio sermons from Lakeland, Fla.

DOUGHERTY, IRA ARTHUR, 1891-

Apostolic sermons...a series of gospel sermons delivered at many places during the past twenty years of evangelistic work. Memphis, Tenn., 1937. v. front. (port.)

DOUGHERTY, ROBERT.

The ideal home. Author, 1939. 56p.

DOUGLAS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1860-1926.

The church of Christ in process of transformation. Baltimore, Association for the promotion of Christian unity, 1919. 20p.

DOUGLASS, MARLAN PAUL, 1871-

The St. Louis church survey, a religious investigation with a social background. New York, Doran, 1924. 327p. Front., plates, tables. Contents include material concerning Disciples.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM WORTH, 1834-1920.

The Bible handbook, an aid in the study of the word of God, and devotion containing responsive readings for public worship. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908.

DOUGLASS, FRAIL VBRTBB, 1890-

The Bible, a study of the word of God. Chicago, Root & Co., 1890.

DOUGLASS, C. A. PHILIPPA, 1898-

A united church and a believing world, a great address before the F. C. M. S., San Francisco, August 21, 1906. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1906. 20p.

DOUGLASS, F, S.

Crown of Sunday school songs, Chicago, Root and Cady, 1871.

DOUGLASS, W. S.

An Ideal home, Charles S. Medbury the citizen. (In Miller, E. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1934, pp. 41-46)

DOUGLASH, K.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOWLING, LEVI H


DOWLING, WILLIAM WORTH, 1834-1920.

The Bible handbook; an aid in the study of the word of God; and a guide to its treasures of wisdom. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 312p.

DOWLING, W.


DOWLING, S.

Easy book; lessons for beginners, St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

DOWLING, V.


DOWLING, DAVID

The helping hand; a manual of instruction for the Y. P. S. C. E. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. 68p.

DOUGHTY, ROBERT LEE


DOUGHTY, CECIL B.


Doyle, S.

with OTHERS

Radio sermons from Lakeland, Fla.

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPK.


DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

THEODORE, T. F., 1898-1932.

The helping hand; a manual of instruction for the Y. P. S. C. E. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. 68p.

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.


DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)

DOUGHERTY, B. G. HOPE.

The appeal of the cross, (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1913, pp. 219-228)
Lesson guide, first and second year. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The normal instructor: a series of normal Bible studies for teachers, classes, institutions and assemblies. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1894.

Contents: v, 2 The book, 1894, 30p-51p. v, 2 The Christ, 1896, 8s, 55-110p. v, 3 The church, 1896, 8s, 111-185p. v, 4 The land, 1897, 8s, 186-225p. v, 5 The institutions, 1898, 8s, 226-312p. v, 6 The history, 1900, 8s, 313-364p. v, 7 The people, 1901, 8s, 365-402p.

Choral festival. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


The palm of victory; for the Bible school. St. Louis, Author, 1874.

Dowling - Dreisbach

Gabriel, C. H. Living praise.

DOWNEY, DAVID GEORGE, 1838-1938.


1896 front. (port.) ports.

DOWLING, ALEXANDER G., 1843-

b. d.

Dowling's civil war diary...August 16, 1861-July 31, 1866; ed. by Olythus B. Clark, Des Moines, la., The historical department of Iowa, 1916, vi, 326p. front., plates, ports.

DOYLE, BURTON T.

b. d.

with SWANET, H. H.

Lives of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur. With a brief sketch of the assassin...A complete record of President Garfield's long struggle with death, including the daily bulletin, and selections from his best speeches... Washington, R. R. Darby, 1881.

224p. front., plates, ports.

DOYLE, L. (Mrs. C. W. Doyle)

b. d.

Edna Garliace; or, Flossie's violet. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 390p.

DRAKE, FRANCIS MARION, 1820-1905.


about

Booklet containing memorial service of General Francis Marion Drake, held in Drake University auditorium, Sunday, December 6, 1903.

Contents include: Addresses by E. M. Bell, Frederick Howard, Charles G. Saunders and Harvey Oscar Breed. Francis Marion Drake. (In Brown, J. T., ed., Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 426-437)


DRAKE CONFERENCE. Des Moines, la.

The church and the new world mind, the Drake lectures for 1944... St. Louis, The Bethany press, 1944.

286p.

Contents include: Lectures by M. Searle Bates and Clee W. Blackburn.

Study guide, see Davis, J. L., The Church and the new world mind, a study guide.

DRAPE, FRANK D., -1945.

b. Kenton, O., 30 Mr 1945.

Gave thanks. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.


DRAKE, J. WAYNE, 1905-

b. Bloomfield, Ind., 1905.

Stewardship in the local church, (In International convention, 1938, pp. 404-409)

DREBEE, VELA, 1900-

b. Herington, Kans., 2 Ag 1900.

The world program of the church, St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 11p. (Course no. 02; stock no. Y. P. 02) Mimeographed

DREISBACH, GLENN WARD, 1889-

b. Lanark, Ill., 9 8 1889.

Cliff dwellings and other poems. New York, E. Vinal, 1926.

- Boston, Bruce Humphries, 1926.

- The enchanted sea and other poems. New York, Holt, 1924.

- In colors of West poems. New York, Holt, 1922.

- In the paths of the wind, poems. Boston, Four seas co., 1917.

- Morning, noon and night, poems. Boston, Four seas co., 1920.


- Selected poems. New York, Holt, 1921.

- Star-dust and stone, poems. Dallas, Tex., P. L. Turner co., 1923.

- This side of Avalon, poems. New York, E. Vinal, 1928.

- (The friendly books)

DREYER, HANS P, 1946.
b.
D. Brockfield, Mo., 1 Jan 1946.

The secret of the Sphinx. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., 1928. 228p.

DRUMMOND, HENRY, 1881-1897.


D'SPAIN, ALONZO LYNN, 1843-1897.
b.
Burkesville, Ky., 10 Apr 1843.
d.

Change of law. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 74-86).

DUCWORTH, MRS. GRACE HADLEY.
b.


DUDLEY, HUGH J, 1941.
b.

"Author of several books on psychological research.

DUDLEY, WALTER LES, 1866-1944.
b.
near Belle Mills, Va., 3 J 1866.
d.
Winchester, Va., 27 4 1944.

Footprints on the sands of time, an autobiography. Winchester, Va., 1944. 364p. front. (port.) illus.

DUNCAN, MARION H.
b.


DUNCAN, PASCAL H, 1845-1929.
b.
Warwick, Ky., 13 4 1845.
d.
Louisville, Ky., 15 4 1929.


The Sunday school work and workers, in and out of session. Covington, Ky., Gide ptg. and pub. co., 1886.

Cincinnati, Standard.

Francis Marion Raines. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 502-503)

DUNCAN-CLARK, SAMUEL JOHN, 1876-1939.
b.
Toronto, Canada, 26 4 1939.
d.


The war at a glance. Chicago, Lincoln ptg. co., 1917. 98p.

with OTHERS

History's greatest war; a pictorial narrative by S. J. Duncan-Clark... Joseph Daniels... J. J. Furhing, W. G. Sims and others. Chicago, Geographical pub. co., 1920. 322, xiii p. front., illus., ports., maps.

Pictorial history of the world war... by S. J. Duncan-Clark, F. C. Marsh... Josephus Daniels, and J. J. Furhing... Chicago, Homewood press, 1919. 416p. front., illus., ports., maps.

Pictorial history of the great war by S. J. Duncan-Clark... W. E. Plowman... W. S. Wallace... 3d ed.... Toronto Ontario, John A. Hartel co., 1919. 320, 96p. front., illus., ports., maps.

DUNHAM, DAVID ROBERTS, 1837-1920.
b.
Noble county, Ind., 16 My 1837.
d.
Glendale, Cal., 16 10 1920.

Beatitudes and business. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1899. 18p. inc. front cover. (Christian tract series, vol. i, no. 4, May 10, 1899)


Cover title: Tour through the Bible.

Chang Foo, or, the latest fashions in religion; a story of a clever Chinese in search after a religious truth. Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. 315p.


Dresbach - Dungan

St. Louis, John Burns.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.

Lectures on the modern phases of skepticism, delivered before the students of Oakloosa college by the request of the faculty, beginning January 15, 1877, reported by Elion Moran, one of the students. Oakloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 330p.

Modern revivalism. Oakloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 50p.

St. Louis, John Burns.

Moses, the man of God. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 250p. front., illus.

On the rock; or, truth stranger than fiction, a story of souls whose pathway began in darkness, but brightened to the perfect day, with a preface by B. W. Johnson. Oakloosa, Ia., Cali, Bristol and co., 1872. 350p.

Oakloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 350p.


33d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900. 1872. 1900. 368p. front. (port.)

34d ed. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900. 1872. 1900. 368p. front. (port.)


Our plea and our mission; or, "Is there sufficient reason for our existence as a separate religious body?" Oakloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1876. 52p.

Outline studies in the life of Christ. 1900.

Des Moines, Ia., 1909.

94p.

Los Angeles, Author, 1910.

Prohibition vs. license. Oakloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1875. 50p.

Dungan - Durst

The nature and character of the true church of Christ may be known and distinguished from all others. Taken from a work entitled "The manifesto; or, a declaration of the doctrines and practice of the church of Christ," published at Pleasant Hill, Kentucky, 1818. Albany, Printed by Hoffman and White, 1844. 120p.

DUMIRE, ANNIE J. (DUNN) GUITEAU (Mrs. Theodore Dumire)

b. d.

with FAILEY, E. A.

Life of Guitreau.

DUNK, CHESTER V.


The Lord's supper, I "the designation.". Broken arrow, Okla., B. P. Millers n.d. 6cp.


Neither a protestant nor a Catholic, but a ---? Aurora, Mo., Author, n.d. 21p.

DUNNING, GUY BURTON.

1894-b. Logan, Ia., 4 F 1894.

John author see

Alber, J. G. The royal priesthood.

DUNTON, THEODORE BRYANT.

1837-1933.

b. Independence, Kans., 2 3 1933.

60th anniversary of Independence and the 1st Christian church of Independence, Kansas. 1931. 77p.

DURHAM, JUDGE.

1836-1914.

b. Holmes county, 0., Ag 1836.

d. Calif., 16 Je 1914.

The modern Christian endeavor society. Treat.

Tabernacle, Santa Cruz, California. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904. pp. 208-209)

DURST, JOHN S.

b.
Knowledge gained by trial and experience. (In Abilene Christian college, Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 304-313)

with MUNZ, J. C.

The faith that qualifies for valid baptism. Nashville, McQuiddy 1914. 64p.

DUTT, MEADE RAY, 1920-1930.

b. Los Angeles, Calif., 30 D 1920.


DUVAL, JOHN CRITTENDEN, 1816-1897.


Early times in Texas; or, the adventures of Jack Dobell, written by J. C. Duval in 1892 and ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. Dallas, Tex., Tardy pub. 1936. xxiv, 284p. illus.


Has an additional chapter: Advance on the Congo during 1910.

The church school of missions, St. Louis, U. C. M. S., nd. 12p.

A geographical and ethnological survey of Africa. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

A wonderful Christmas on the Congo. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., nd. 8p.


introduction see

Smith, Herbert. The call of the Congo.

DYER, HANLEY FERRY, 1833-1916.

b. Bloomington, Ind., 2 D 1833.

d. Dexter, Ia., 25 Ja 1916.


DYER, WILLIAM

b.

da.

about see


Church finances. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 37-47)

joint author see

Williams, A. C. Ready answers to religious errors.
EDGAR, CHARLES BLOOMFIELD, 1847-1923.
b. St. Louis, Mo., 1847.

about see

- Eberle, Edith, 1889-.
- D. Sedwick, Mo., 3 S 1814.

Things secret and revealed. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1891, pp. 41-53)

EATON, W. WENTWORTH, 1811-1889.
b. d.

A farewell discourse delivered in the Christian meeting house, St. John, N. B., on the 6th March, 1842. St. John, N. B., Printed at the Brunswick press by Ellis Barnes, 1843.

EATON, H. M., 1814-
b. Sedwick, Mo., 3 S 1814.
d.


77p. Inc. front cover.


175p. front. (port.) illus.

Palm tree and pine; stories of the Philippine islands. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.

138p. illus.

- with McGaravan, G. W.

- Jewels the giant dropped; a course on the Philippine islands for junior boys and girls; the stories by Edith Eberle; the course by Grace W. McGaravan. New York, Missionary education movement, 1889.

138p.

EBELE, EDITH, 1889-.
b. West Unity, O., 29 0 1889.

History of Missouri Disciples by their church colleges. 4p.

- with Morton, B. E.

- In peril among false brethren. Nevada, Mo., Author, 1930?

EDWARDS, BEN M.


14p.

- with Others

- Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1882.

JOINT ED. see


EDWARDS, CHARLES BLOOMFIELD, 1847-1923.
b. St. Louis, Mo., 1847.

about see

- Eberle, Edith, 1889-.
- D. Sedwick, Mo., 3 S 1814.

Things secret and revealed. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1891, pp. 41-53)

EATON, W. WENTWORTH, 1811-1889.
b. d.

A farewell discourse delivered in the Christian meeting house, St. John, N. B., on the 6th March, 1842. St. John, N. B., Printed at the Brunswick press by Ellis Barnes, 1843.

EATON, H. M., 1814-
b. Sedwick, Mo., 3 S 1814.
d.


77p. Inc. front cover.


175p. front. (port.) illus.

Palm tree and pine; stories of the Philippine islands. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.

138p. illus.

- with McGaravan, G. W.

- Jewels the giant dropped; a course on the Philippine islands for junior boys and girls; the stories by Edith Eberle; the course by Grace W. McGaravan. New York, Missionary education movement, 1889.

138p.

EBELE, EDITH, 1889-.
b. West Unity, O., 29 0 1889.

History of Missouri Disciples by their church colleges. 4p.

- with Morton, B. E.

- In peril among false brethren. Nevada, Mo., Author, 1930?

EDWARDS, CHARLES BLOOMFIELD, 1847-1923.
b. St. Louis, Mo., 1847.

about see

- Eberle, Edith, 1889-.
- D. Sedwick, Mo., 3 S 1814.

Things secret and revealed. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1891, pp. 41-53)

EATON, W. WENTWORTH, 1811-1889.
b. d.

A farewell discourse delivered in the Christian meeting house, St. John, N. B., on the 6th March, 1842. St. John, N. B., Printed at the Brunswick press by Ellis Barnes, 1843.

EATON, H. M., 1814-
b. Sedwick, Mo., 3 S 1814.
d.


77p. Inc. front cover.


175p. front. (port.) illus.

Palm tree and pine; stories of the Philippine islands. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.

138p. illus.

- with McGaravan, G. W.

- Jewels the giant dropped; a course on the Philippine islands for junior boys and girls; the stories by Edith Eberle; the course by Grace W. McGaravan. New York, Missionary education movement, 1889.

138p.


Defence, with strictures on Baptism, as taught by Mr. Howell and Baptists generally; and a refutation of J. E. Pitt's, Nashville, State agricultural office, 1843.


ELLIOTT, ERNEST EUGENE, 1878-1939.

Paraguay, its cultural heritage, social conditions and educational problems. New York, Teachers college, 1931. xiv, 201p. (Contributions to education, no. 473) Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1931.

ELLIOTT, HENRY L'ASBENDING, 1861-1946.

The Christian imperative in the economic order; some aspects of the work of the national labor relations board. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 170-180; 1938, pp. 168-176)

ELLIOTT, EDWIN A. 1891-1921.

The Christian imperative in the economic order; some aspects of the work of the national labor relations board. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 170-180; 1938, pp. 168-176)


What help that help in business. 1907.


How to organize a loyal brotherhood. Kansas City, Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, 1909. pamphlet.

The inside of the church. 1929.


A plan of finance for local churches. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.


ELLIOTT, MRS. FRANCES DWINKELL (Mrs. J. Perry Elliott) b. J. Perry Elliott)

b. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 Ja 1913.


ELLIOTT, FRANK b.

The church. (In Brita college of the Bible, Sermons, 1937, vol. 1, pp. 16-16)

ELLIOTT, HENRY WASHINGTON, 1861-1946.


ELLIOTT, LUKE D. 1901-


with ELLIOTT, HUBY.


ELLIOTT, HUBY, (Mrs. Luke D. Elliott) b. 1905-

joint author see Elliott, L. D. History of the work of the churches of Christ in Jamaica.

ELLIOTT, VIRGIL L b.

Who's who in the church. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 147-148)

ELLS, C F b.

What name shall we bear? Cincinnati, Standard.

ELLS, DALE, 1893-1940. b. Firth, Neb., 14 Mr 1893.


ELLS, JOHN BRECKERIDGE, 1870-1894. b. near Hannibal, Mo., 11 F 1870.


Columbia's rally day. Cincinnati, A. C. M. E.

The Ellison literary year book, nos. 1 and 2, 1903 and 1904.

Pated to win; (The soul of a serf) intensely dramatic and true to life, a romance of love and valor. A graphic description of the hero's struggles and the triumph of a woman's diplomacy.... Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1910. 349p. front., plates. Contains three additional chapters to The soul of a serf, also pub. in 1910.


The Holland wolves; with illus. by Troy and Margaret Euney. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1902. 395p. front., plates.

In the days of Jehu. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 189p.


Lahome; with illus. by W. E. King. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill co., 1912. 360p. front., illus.


Little fiddler of the Ozarks; a novel; with original illus. by E. S. Deley. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1913. 306p. front., plates.

The mysterious Dr. Oliver, a mystery story. New York, Macaulay co., 1929. 262p.


The red box else; for the young, from seven to seventy. Chicago, Revell, 1902. 250p.


New York, F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. 299p. (Neely's imperial library, no. 28).

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909. 299p.


The soul of a serf; a romance of love and valor among the Angles and Saxons. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1910. 389p. front., plates. Issued with three additional chapters as Pated to Win, also in 1910.


ELLIS, JOHN DAVID, 1855-1901.


Ellis, W., John David.

about

Donaldson, W. T. John David Ellis.

ELLIS, JOHN WILLIAM, 1839-1910.


Ellis, John William, 1839-1910.

The life mission.


The church that Jesus built; a series of sermons prepared for the churches of Christ radio program over K R E, Berkeley, Calif. San Francisco, Author, 1939, 12p. inc. covers.

The church of Christ, 1940, 17p.

Mr. E. Ware King. Alameda, Calif., 1940, 13v.

v. 1 What is the church of the New Testament, 3 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 2 The beginning of the church, 10 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 3 Creed and discipline, 17 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 4 Church of Christ is not a denomination, 24 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 5 How to become a member of the church of Christ, 31 Mr 1940, 11p.

v. 6 How to live in the church of Christ, 7 Apr 1940, 11p.

v. 7 Bible names, 14 Apr 1940, 11p.

v. 8 of the church of Christ, 28 Apr 1940, 11p.

v. 9 The glorious church, 26 Apr 1940, 11p.

v. 10 The mission of the church of Christ, 12 My 1940, 11p.

v. 11 The church of Christ, 10 My 1940, 11p.


Ellis - Ellis

cEULIS, LLOYD EUGENE, 1900-.

b. near Lovington, Tenn., 8 1900.


Essentials or non-essentials, an address over K R E, 6-12-39. Daly City, Calif., Author, 1939. 8p.

Jesus is coming again; radio sermon, K R E, Berkeley, Calif., 11-6-1939. San Francisco, Author, 1939. 20p. inc. covers.


Crucial points concerning the Holy spirit. (In Garriss, J. N. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 161-170)

ELLMORE, ALFRED, 1838-1883. b. near Frankfort, Ind., 11 Ag 1838.

d. Maple valley poems. Author, 1892. 176p. front. (port.) illus.

Sermons, reminiscences, both pleasant and sad; and Silver chimes. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1914. 220p.

Ellmores, Alfred, 1838-1883. b. near Frankfort, Ind., 11 Ag 1838.


Which is the true church? Bedford, Ind., J. W. Mathes, *1873.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1883. 1873. 68p.

Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877. 1873. 99p.

The narrow way. (In Srygley, F. D. ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 135-149)

with OTHERS

Sermons and sayings. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1898. 242p. front. (port.) illus.

about see

Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

ELLMORE, WILLIAM C. b.

with KESLER, B. E.

The Kesler and Ellmore debate, held at Jasonville, Indiana, September 29 to October 6, 1918, covering the leading differences between the Church of the Brethren and the Church of Christ (Disciples) Elgin, Ill., Brethren pub. house, 1918. 246p.

ELLMORE, CHARLEY E., 1875-1876. b. New Castle, Va., 21 F 1875.

ELLMORE, ROBERT EMMENT, 1878-1945. b. New Castle, Va., 9 Ja 1878.

Christian unity: a textbook for promoting the fulfillment of the Lord's prayer. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924. 112p. illus.

The American ideal. Independence day address. (In Thornton, E. W. ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 213-226)

Christianity versus rationalism. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 73-91)

ELMORE, CAROL, pseud. see LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE.

ELMORE, JAMES BUCHANAN, 1857-1921.

Autumn roses: poems. Alamo, Ind., Author, 1907. xvi, 183p. front. (port.) illus.

Love among the mistletoe, and poems. Alamo, Ind., Author, 1899. vi, 184p. front. (port.) illus.


A lover in Cuba, and poems. Supplement, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 189-254p. illus.

A lover in Cuba, and other poems. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 189-254p.

Twenty-five years in Jasonville: a romance in the days of "the golden circle", and selected poems. Alamo, Ind., Author, 1904. 216p. front. (port.) illus.

ELMORE, R. E., 1893-1965.


The hope of his coming. The millennial age.


Christian unity: a textbook for promoting the fulfillment of the Lord's prayer. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924. 112p. illus.

The American ideal. Independence day address. (In Thornton, E. W. ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 213-226)

Christianity versus rationalism. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 73-91)

The key to Christian unity. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 163-168)

ELSAL, ALBERT F. b. with COLLINS, E. A.

Missouri, its people and its progress. St. Louis, Webeter pub. co., 1940. 466p.

with MOSS, NEIL.

Our Missouri. New York, Macmillan, 1933. x. 352p. front., illus., maps.

ELSAL, MATILDA MARYFAY (Mrs. Albert F. Elsal) b. ed.


with BLEIGH, E. L.


ECKSTON, BEN J.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 53-67)

ELMES, A. J.


ELY, LOIS ANNA b.


New conditions among Negress. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Of theirs is the kingdom, a play for children's day, revised by Grace W. McGavern. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, r.d.s. 16p. music.

comp. see

ELY, Simpson, Sermons, essays and outlines.

ELY, R F

Universities and churches. St. Louis, Christian board.

ELY, SIMPSON, 1849-1908, b. DeWitt county, Ill., 6 Je 1849. d. 5 Jl 1908.

The creed of the church. 1896. Hotel de infidel. broadside.

A normal Bible drill. Des Moines, C. Durant Jones, 1903. 48p.

Sermons, essays and outlines; comp. by his son Marcellus R. Ely. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910. vi, 201p. front. (port.)

Ten chapters against tobacco, a pamphlet showing the evils of the tobacco habit, with an introduction by B. W. Johnson, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886. 27p. Following p. 27 is the tract, extract from an essay by Enos Campbell.

---. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.


Mission of Jesus. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 54-57)

joint comp. see

Staples, R. G. Loving voices.

about


The preacher and his church in politics, 1901.

EMMONS, FRANCIS WHITFIELD, 1802-1881, b. Clarendon, Vt., 24 F 1802. d. Theater--showing the origin of the corruption... 60p. Answer to Deformer reformed by L. W. Berry.

Baptism a saving ordinance. New York, T. Holman, 1886?

tract. A discourse on the apostolic commission, delivered to the congregation meeting in the Baptist church at Noblesville... August 5, A. D. 1838, Noblesville, Ind., J. O. Walters, printer, 1838. 36p.

Marks and remarks. 36p. Letters between L. W. Berry (Methodist) and F. W. Emmons.

Speech of Frances W. Emmons of Starbridge, on regulating the sale of alcohol, and prohibiting intoxicating drink. Delivered in the Massachusetts legislature, April 14, 1846, Boston, John Putnam, printer, 1846. 16p.

The voice of one crying in the wilderness; being an essay to extend the reformation. Noblesville, Ind. L. E. Emmons, printer, 1837. 29p.

What is the truth? New York, Thomas Holman, n.d. 4p.

about see


attacks on see

Berry, L. W. The deformer reformed

ENCCELL, JAMES GIST, 1854-1917. b. Wellsburg, W. Va., 28 Ja 1854. d. Lake City, Ia., 15 Mr 1917.

Calvin on baptism, with an analysis, St. Louis, Christian board.


The exiled prophet; or, what John saw on the Isle of Patmos, prefixed by an essay on Daniel by D. R. Dungan, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899. 246p. front. (port.) plates.

ENDERS, GEORGE CLINTON, 1869- b. Sidney, O., 31 Ag 1869.

Individuality, or a study of self.


ENGLAND, STEPHEN JACKSON, 1895-

b. Salida, Colo., 1 O 1895.

The Christian churches of Oklahoma, a brief statement of their origin, their organization, and the things for which they stand. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Christian missionary society, 1942. 12p. folder.


A suggested ten-volume bibliography on church history. (In Smith, R. D. A preacher's first books, 1933, pp. 65-68)

EPSTE, MERL RAYMOND, 1893-

b. Greenville, O., 17 Ja 1893.

Contributions of the Negro to American life.


The Negro, too, in American history, with an introduction by Austin P. Foster, Nashville, National educational pub. co., 1938, xxii, 544p. front. (port.) illus.


with FOSTER, A. P.

An elementary history of America including the contributions of the Negro race. Chicago, National educational pub. co., 1939. 312p. front. (port.) illus.

ERS, BESSIE OLGA (PENOTSKY)

b.

The American family tree, a group of home missionary lessons for boys and girls between the ages of nine
ERRETT, ISAAC, 1820-1888.  
Bible readings; arranged with an introduction by Z. T. Sweeney, Cincinnati, Standard, 1913, 1915, 2 vol.  
A brief view of missions; ancient and modern, 1857.  
Christian unity, Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.  
The claims of civil government sermon, 1863.  
Counsel to converts, St. Louis, Christian board.  
Evenings with the Bible, Cincinnati, Standard, 1884-1886, 3 vol.  
249 p.  
The fellowship, Cincinnati, Standard.  
1889, 229 p.  
St. Louis, Christian pub., co.  
Fifty-nine years of history, an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Ohio Christian missionary society, New Lisbon, May 19, 1886, Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1886, 35 p.  
First principles: or, the elements of the gospel analyzed and discussed in letters to an inquirer, Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1867?  
159 p.  
Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, publishers, 1877.  
159 p.  
Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.  
110 p.  
St. Louis, Christian pub., co.  
159 p.  
Helping away from home, Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.  
Lineisy-wolsey and other addresses, Cincinnati, Standard, 1892, 285 p.  
Our position; a brief statement of the distinctive features of the plan for reformation urged by the people known as the Disciples of Christ, 1872.
Etheridge - Events

Etheridge, T. H.

Biblical archaeology.

Is the Sabbath binding on Christians? And the Lord's day.

Theories of the holy spirit, so and not so. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.

Jesus in the heart of the earth; Treasures in earthen vessels. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 171-188; 1922-1923, pp. 120-123)

Etheridge - Abilene Christian college Bible lesson. And the Lord's day.

worth, and tomorrow; Theory of the holy spirit, also. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.

Treasure •

August

EVARS, I.

prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 68-60)

EVANS, CHARLES P., 1827-

Speeches of the compilers of the compiler of the compiler of the compiler of the

EVANS, LARRY

comp.


EVANS, MADISON, -1866.


Contents:


EVANS, HARRY MATTHEW, 1862-


The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rose, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity. 1910, pp. 68-60)

EVANS, HENRY OLIVER, 1873-

Application of the New York; Pittsburgh & Chicago railroad for certificate of public convenience and necessity for the construction of its line of railroad and for permission to retain the excess earnings therefrom... August 15, 1886. New York, Press of Fremont Payne, -1885. 11, 6p., illus. At head of title: Before the Interstate commerce commission Finance docket no. 4741.


Contents include: Various religious conditions and the Discipline or Christian movement, pp. 513-520,

EVANS, JOHN J., -1870-1938.


d. Woodland, Calif., 4 O 1938.

Compassion; Hope. (In Meansaw, E. J., comp, Training to teach, -1913, pp. 106-107; 103-106)

EVANS, LARRY

comp.


EVANS, MADISON, -1866.


Contents:


of Fremont Payne, -1885. 11, 6p., illus. At head of title: Before the Interstate commerce commission Finance docket no. 4741.


Contents include: Various religious conditions and the Discipline or Christian movement, pp. 513-520,

EVANS, JOHN J., -1870-1938.


d. Woodland, Calif., 4 O 1938.

Compassion; Hope. (In Meansaw, E. J., comp, Training to teach, -1913, pp. 106-107; 103-106)

EVANS, LARRY

comp.


EVANS, MADISON, -1866.


Contents:


EVANS, HARRY MATTHEW, 1862-


The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rose, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity. 1910, pp. 68-60)

EVANS, HENRY OLIVER, 1873-

b.

Application of the New York; Pittsburgh & Chicago railroad for certificate of public convenience and necessity for the construction of its line of railroad and for permission to retain the excess earnings therefrom... August 15, 1886. New York, Press
PAGIN, W. HOWARD, 1886-  
B. New Zealand, 20 My 1886.

Christian baptism.  

Evangelise or die. (In Dawson,  
F. F., ed. The Christian man at work,  
1889, v. 2, pp. 87-91)

---. (In International convention,  
1928, pp. 96-107)

FAIGLEY, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1879-  
1938, pp. 98-102)

FAGLEY, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1879-  
1938, pp. 98-102)

FALCH, PHILIP SLATER, 1798-1890.  
d. Frankfort, Ky., 3 D 1890.

Apostolic rite of confirmation.  
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Review of the "Report on the validity  
of the baptism administered in the reform or Campbellite body; adopted at the late meeting of Transylvania Presbytery, and ordered to be published as part of the minutes of that meeting," in a letter to Rev. S. Robinson, D. D., by P. S. Fall, A. M., minister to the congregation of Jesus Christ, Nashville Tennessee. Published by that congregation for gratuitous distribution, Louisville, Morton & Griswold, printers 1869.

70p.

---. Ed. Cincinnati, Standard,  
1932.  
62p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical  
sketches of gospel preachers.

FANNING, MRS. CHARLOTTE (FALL),  
Mrs. Tolbert Fanning) 1809-1896.  
d; Nashville, Tenn., 15 Ag 1896.

about see

Larimore, E. P. The life work of  
Mrs. Charlotte Fanning.

FANNING, TOLBERT, 1810-1874.  
b; Cannon county, Tenn., 10 My 1810.  
d; Nashville, Tenn., 3 My 1874.

True method of searching the scriptures,  
Philadelphia, Lippincott,  
1867.  
136p. (Christian Sunday school  
library)

---. Cincinnati, Standard,  
1891.  
474p.

Theistic evolution. Cincinnati,  
Standard, 1919.  
175p.

FALL, PAUL HENRY, 1892-  
b. Fountain City, Ind., 9 My 1892.

Detergent action of soaps...  
Etoile, R. T., 1927.  
801-849p, illus., diagr.

Thytes; Ph. D., Cornell university,  
1926.  
Reprinted from Journal of Physical  
chemistry, v. 31, no. 6, 1927.

Reactions of the metals and their  
qualitative detection, Ann Arbor,  

79p.

FALL, PHILIP SLATER, 1798-1890.  
d. Frankfort, Ky., 3 D 1890.

Apostolic rite of confirmation.  
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Review of the "Report on the validity  
of the baptism administered in the reform or Campbellite body; adopted at the late meeting of Transylvania Presbytery, and ordered to be published as part of the minutes of that meeting," in a letter to Rev. S. Robinson, D. D., by P. S. Fall, A. M., minister to the congregation of Jesus Christ, Nashville Tennessee. Published by that congregation for gratuitous distribution, Louisville, Morton & Griswold, printers 1869.

70p.

---. Ed. Cincinnati, Standard,  
1932.  
62p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical  
sketches of gospel preachers.

FAIRBANKS, CARRON.

b.

A service of dedication for  
church school teachers. "Indianapolis,  
C. W. B. M., n.d.  
14p.

FAIRBANKS, CARRON.

b.

A service of dedication for  
church school teachers. "Indianapolis,  
C. W. B. M., n.d.  
14p.

FAIRBURN, ALFRED, 1843-1921.  
b.  
do; Lexington, Ky., 24 My 1821.

Atheism in our universities.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1923.  
212p.

My good poem. St. Louis, Christian  
pub. co., 1892.  
240p.

The organ in worship...  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1889.  
6p.

Organic evolution considered,  
St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897.  
386p.

---. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.  
1897.  
474p.

Theistic evolution. Cincinnati,  
Standard, 1919.  
175p.

FALL, PAUL HENRY, 1892-  
b. Fountain City, Ind., 9 My 1892.

Detergent action of soaps...  
Etoile, R. T., 1927.  
801-849p, illus., diagr.

Thytes; Ph. D., Cornell university,  
1926.  
Reprinted from Journal of Physical  
chemistry, v. 31, no. 6, 1927.

Reactions of the metals and their  
qualitative detection, Ann Arbor,  

79p.

FALL, PHILIP SLATER, 1798-1890.  
d. Frankfort, Ky., 3 D 1890.

Apostolic rite of confirmation.  
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Review of the "Report on the validity  
of the baptism administered in the reform or Campbellite body; adopted at the late meeting of Transylvania Presbytery, and ordered to be published as part of the minutes of that meeting," in a letter to Rev. S. Robinson, D. D., by P. S. Fall, A. M., minister to the congregation of Jesus Christ, Nashville Tennessee. Published by that congregation for gratuitous distribution, Louisville, Morton & Griswold, printers 1869.

70p.

---. Ed. Cincinnati, Standard,  
1932.  
62p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical  
sketches of gospel preachers.

FARIS, LILLIE ARNE, 1868-1946.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1916,  
Mother's day and for every day.

about see

Larimore, E. P. The life work of  
Mrs. Charlotte Fanning.

FARIS, R. L., ed,  
Free,  
and social attitudea ,  
(Ed. with others.

Intelligent philanthropy, ed. by  
Ellsworth Paris, Farrus Laume, and A. J. Todd. Chicago, University of  
Chicago press, 1930.  
vii, 222p, illus.

FARIS, JOHN THOMPSON, 1871-  
(Prebyterian).

How it was done in Harmony; a  
story of adult class work.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1916.  
124p.

The mother heart; messages for  
Mother's day and for every day.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1916,  
72p.

FARIS, LILLIE ARNE, 1868-1946.  
b.  
do; Lynchburg, O., 7 My 1946.

Bible stories for young people.  
New York, Platt and Munk, 1936,  
"248p.

Kindergarten outline pictures;  
themes, life of Jesus.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1939.  
52 outlines in folder.


Old Testament leaders. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941. 65 plates. (Outline picture series)


Outline pictures for the primary child. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.


The primary Bible teacher and leader, a twenty-hour course for teachers and workers of the Primary department. Cincinnati, Standard, *1943. 128p.


A study of the Quaker post, arranged for primary grades. Athens, O., H. G. Williams, 1908.

Ferguson, AARON ALEXANDER, 1867-1921. About . . . see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

Ferguson, ANTHONY MCKINLEY, 1835-1915. About . . . see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

Ferguson, E M

—. How to run a little Sunday school. Cincinnati, Standard.

Ferguson, EDNA SUBY, b.

—. Rhyming thoughts.

Ferguson, EUGENE CLAY, 1847-1940.


Paris - Ferguson

Autobiography of John Gregg Fee, Berea, Kentucky. Chicago, National Christian association, 1891. 211p. front. (port.)


The sinfulness of slave holding, shown by appeals to reason and scripture. New York, Printed by J. A. Gray, 1861. 36p.

—. About . . . see


—. About . . . see

Rogers, J. A. R. Birth of Berea college.
FERGUSON, JESSE BARCOCK, 1819-1870.

d. 3 S 1870.

An address on education, delivered in the Hall of the Nashville female academy, December 21st, 1849.
Nashville, John T. S. Fall, book and job pr.--Ben Franklin office, 1850.
21p.

Address on the history, authority, and influence of slavery, delivered in the 1st Presbyterian church, Nashville, Tenn., 21st of November, 1850.
Nashville, John T. S. Fall, book and job pr.--Ben Franklin office, college st., 1850.
32p.

Divine illumination. Discourses on the ministry of the angels: the idea of endless wrong an abomination: self knowledge the knowledge of spiritual communion: immortality is life in God: Melchisedec or divinity in man: God will teach his creatures.
Nashville, J. P. Morgan, printer, 1856.
28p.

History of the relation of the pastor to the "Christian church" of Nashville: being a discourse delivered upon the proposal of the dissentient members to return to the house and society they had voluntarily left. Delivered Sabbath, M'Kenzie & Brown, 1866.
24p.

Nationality versus sectionalism an estimate of the political orials, the policy of the president, and the anomalous legislation thirty-ninth congress, with an appeal to the people on the duties and dangers of the hour.
16p.

Relation of pastor and people: statement of belief on Unitarianism, Universalism and spiritualism.
Nashville, Union and American steam press, 1864.
20, xxii-xxiii p.

Spirit communion: a record of communications from the spirit-spheres, with incontestable evidence of personal identity, presented to the public with explanatory observations.
Nashville, Union and American steam press, 1854.
276p.

ix, 263p.
Contents include: Sermons by J. E. Ferguson, pp. 197-242.

Spirit communion: an immovable fact in the internal consciousness and external history of man, being an address delivered...in Nashville, Tenn.,

April 15, 1866. Published and circulated gratuitously by W. L. Wateron.
Nashville, M'Kenzie & Brown, 1866. 20p.

about see
Boles, E. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.
FERGUSON, RUTH (ROTHENBURGER) (Mrs. W. S. Ferguson)

b.

with OTHERS
We go into a middle concerning dad, by Mrs. R. R. Ferguson, Jane Rothenburger and Wilma Rothenburger. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 136-140)
FERM, VERGILIUS TUBE ANSELM, 1896-

(Lutheran)
ed.
2v.
Contents:
v. 1 includes by H. S. Ames.
v. 2 includes by W. E. Garrison.
cFERNALD, MARK, 1784-1951.

b. Eittery, Me., 9 Mr 1784.
d. Eittery, Me., 30 D 1851.

viii, 9-405p, front, (port.)

FERRALL, BENJAMIN S., 1865-1942
b. Pleasantville, Ia., 16 N 1865.
d. Buffalo, N. Y., My 1942.

Precious promises. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services: 1930, pp. 275-278)
FERGARI, ERMA PAUL,
b.

183p.

Life and worship, worship services for young people. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
86p.

FEY, HAROLD EDWARD, 1898-
b. Elwood, Ind., 10 O 1898.

Can Catholicism win America.
Chicago, Christian century, 1946.
24p.

The churches and a just and durable peace, a handbook for the use of classes and discussion groups dealing with the findings of the National study conference at Delaware, Ohio, March 2-5, 1942, under the auspices of the Commission on a just and durable peace of the Federal council of churches of Christ in America. Chicago: The Christian century press, 1942.
80p.

11p.

64p. (Study and action series, no. 1)

Issues in our modern world. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 211-219)

The world of nations. (In Willett, and Buckner, eds. Interpreting Oxford, 1937, pp. 13-14)
FIELD, NATHANIEL, 1806-1888.
b.
d.
A genealogy of the Pope family of Kentucky... Jeffersonville, Ind., Evening news print, 1879.
16p.

debate with see CONNELLY, T. P.
A debate on the state of the dead.
FIERS, A.

b.

with OTHERS
Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.
16p. ino. covers.

FIFE, CLYDE LEE
b.

Fife's revival sermons. Louisville, Pentecostal pub, co, 1922.
2v. front. (port.)
v. 1, 239p.
v. 2, 240p.

FIFE, EARL HANSON, 1891-
b. Paris, Tex., 18 F 1891.

With OTHERS
The holy spirit. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940.)
### Music and Singing

**F**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, S. W.</td>
<td>The Christian Psalmist</td>
<td>About see</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Tiers, M. C. | The Christian Portrait Gallery | Adapted doxologies, sanctuses, and chant

**Music for Church and Social Gatherings**

- **FILLMORE, CHARLES MILLARD, 1860-**
  - Easter recitations and exercises, no. 2. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
  - Should a preacher smoke?... Indianapolis, No-tobacco league, n.d.

**Fillmore, J. H.**

- Prohibition songs.
- Missionary songs; rev. and enl.

**Fillmore, JAMES HENRY, 1849-1936.**

- Religious recitations for Sunday school and church use. Cincinnati, 1911.
- Songs for the wee ones. Cincinnati, Fillmore.
- Songs of glory, no. 2, a collection of beautiful songs for Sunday schools and the family circle. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1891.
- Songs of gratitude. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

**Fillmore's Christian psalter,** a collection of new and old sacred music, consisting of tunes, anthems, doxologies, sanctuses, and chants, adapted to congregational worship; embracing also a concise course of elementary instruction in the science of music. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1887.

**Fillmore's Reform Songs,** Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1894.

**Fillmore's Songs of Glory; for Sunday-schools, churches, and the social circle,** Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1874.

**Fillmore's Jewels for Little Singers,** Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1898.

**Fillmore's Songs of Glory; for Sunday-schools, churches, and the social circle.** Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1874.

**Fillmore's Reformation Songs,** Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1894.
Wester, Eleanor

Praise hymnal revised and enlarged; Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1896, 1906. 676p.

with Fillmore, C. W.

Prohibition songs. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with Fillmore, F. A.

Fillmore's school singer, no. 2. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

School singer no. 3. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with Hartsough, Palmer.


Fillmore's Sunday school songs, nos. 1 and 2 combined. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1900. 128p.

Gospel songs, nos. 1 and 2. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

with Kirpatrick, W. J.


with Rosecrans, J. H.

Children's hallelujah. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 178p.


with Unseld, B. D.


with Others

A hymnal for joyous youth, an all purpose hymnal for church, young people's services, and Sunday schools, ed. by Palmer Hartsough, George C. Wester, Eleanor Allen Schroll and J. E. Fillmore... Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1927. 286p.

Fillmore, Thomas Hill

ed.

Fillmore's list of carefully selected and graded works for the pianoforte, taken from the leading publishers of Europe and America. Pasadena, Calif. T. H. Fillmore, 1904. 79p.

Fireside, Jack, 1906

b. Des Moines, Ia., 11 Jl 1908.


A highway shall be there. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1946.


Conserving student life for the church. (In International convention 1937, pp. 117-123)

FINLEY, JAMES BRADLEY, 1781-1856.

(Methodist)


Finley, L. F

b.

Vest pocket Bible readings and evangelists query box. McArthur, O., Author, 1899, pamphlet.

Finney, W.

b.

Joint author see

Fiers, A. D. The financial pro-

FISH, HENRY C

gram of the local church.

b.


Fishback, James

b.

d.

Essays and dialogues on the powers and susceptibilities of the human mind for religion. J. Clark, 1863.

The philosophy of the human mind in respect to religion; or a demonstration. 1813.

Fisher, A. S

b.

The college bell. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 343-344)

Fisher, Amy Woodward (Mrs. Emil Fisher)

b.

d.


Fisher, Richard S

b.

He has never had to be towed in! (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1936, pp. 84-88)

Fisher, S Grundy, 1879-


Church extension and missions. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 214-224)

Forbearance; Marcy, or the desire of God. (In Muscham, E. L., comp. Training to teach, 1935, pp. 169-161; 161-163)

Fisher, Stephen Elias, 1871-

b. Washburn, Ill., 30 Ja 1871.

The contribution of architecture to the building of the church. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 125-132)


introduction see

Garrison, J. H. Place of religion in the life of man. about see

Fisher, R. S. He has never had to be towed in!

Fite, William Arthur, 1874-

b. Peru, Ind., 15 Mr 1874.
The birth of our Lord. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1926.

Blindness. Cincinnati, Powell and White, 1926.

God's plan for financing the church. Ashland, Ky., Author, 1847.

A neglected ordinance, five arguments for tithing. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1919.

The resurrection of our Lord; an Easter drama. Mt. Vernon, Ky., Author, 1940.

What one must know to be saved... n.p., n.d.

FITTS, ALBERT THEODORE, 1871-1929

b. Gifford, S. C., 9 O 1911.


The power of the gospel. Timpson, Tex., Author, 1923!

The setting up of the kingdom and the law of admission. Reedy River, S. C., Author, 1900.

The tithe is a debt. 19267

pamphlet.

Ashley S. Johnson. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 497-498; debate with MINOR, C. C. (Seventh day adventist)

Debate on First day adventism at New Hope advent church, Colleton county, S. C., October 18-19, 1900. Kimberly Heights, Tenn., Author, 1901.

Printed by S. B. Newman & co., Knoxville, Tenn.

FIX, MRS. GEORGE J

b.

comp.


FLANDERS, G. T (Universalist)

Review of Alexander Hall's "Universalism against itself." Zanesville, 0., 1847.

b.

FLEMING, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER, 1857-1946

b. near Owen Sound, Ontario, 12 My 1857.


FLEMING, JENNIE V

b.

Itinerating among India's villages. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.

11p.

FLEMING, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1836-1910

b. Overton county, Tenn., 11 Je 1836.

d. 11 Jl 1910.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

b.

PROVE ALL THINGS; OR, A BOOK ON THE PLAN OF SALVATION AND THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, REV. AND ENL. ED. CINCINNATI, CHRISTIAN LEADER CORPORATION, 1927.

231p.
Filippin - Fogle


FLOOD, J M (Methodist)

debate with SUMMERS, NICHOLAS.

Discussions on the trinity.

FLOWER, BENJAMIN ORANGE, 1858-1918.

G (Cited Unitarian)

b. Albion, Ill., 19 O 1858.


The century of Sir Thomas Moore, 1888.


Civilization's inferno; or, studies in the social cellar. Boston, Arena pub. co., 1903. 237p.

Equality and brotherhood, the dreams of the ancient world, become the realities of today. The latest social vision. A general view of the socialistic tendency in modern society, with particular reference to Edward Bellamy's work on "Equality" and the verification of that work in the existing conditions of civilization. Boston, Arena pub. co., 1897. 110p.

Gerald Massey, poet, prophet and mystic. 1896.

How England averted a revolution of force; a survey of the social agitation of the first ten years of Queen Victoria's reign. Trenton, N. J., A. Brandt, 1903. 288p.

Lessons learned from other lives.

The new time. 1894.

Persons, places and ideas; miscellaneous essays... Boston, Arena pub. co., 1896. 195p. illus., ports.


Righting the people's wrongs; a lesson from the history of our own times. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917. 288p.

Whittier; prophet, seer and man. Boston, Arena pub. co., 1896. viii, 105p. front. (port.)

with OTHERS

In defense of free speech; 5 essays from the Arena. New York, Free speech league, 1908.

ed.

The patriot's manual, dealing with the irrepressible conflict between two mutually exclusive world theories of government; a compendium of facts, historical data, reason and present-day chronicles, showing why every friend of fundamental democracy must oppose political-sociological Romanism in its un-American campaign to make America "dominantly Catholic"; compiled from authoritative sources by a staff of competent writers, under the personal direction and editorial supervision of B. O. Flower. Fort Scott, Kans., Free press defense league, 1916. xii, 244p.

about


about see

Flower, George. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Ill.

FLOWER, GEORGE, 1780-1942.

b.


FLOWER, GEORGE EDWARD, 1847-1884.

b.

c.


about see

Flower, George. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Ill.

COFLOYD, JOHN D , 1835-1919.

b.

c.

The place and purpose of baptism. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1904. tract.

The world of reconciliation, and its application by Christ's ambassadors. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1902. 231p.

Mission work in Tennessee. (In Murfreesboro address, 1917, pp. 46-66)

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

FLOYD, JOHN FRANKLIN, 1862-1917.

b.

c.

d. Upper Troy, N. Y., 15 My 1917.

Modern dancing among church members; examined from a scripture point of view. Fayetteville, Ark., Author, 1879. 43p.

St. Louis, John Burns, 1887. 56p.

Our tour around the world, containing a description in brief letters of a tour around the world including ten years' residence in New Zealand and Australia. Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & co., 1896. 288p. front. (port.) plates.

What must I do to be saved?

FLINT, FAYE DEEBEE

b.


"Published for the International committee on co-operative publication of vacation and weekday church school curriculum."


"Published for the international committee on co-operative publication of vacation and weekday church school curriculum."

FOGLE, MAURICE WILLIAM, 1903-

b. Zanesville, 0., 12 N 1903.

In a troubled day: How shall we gird ourselves for social righteousness now and tomorrow? (In International convention, 1942, pp. 173-177)


FOGLE, O L

b.

comp.

FOLK, EDGAR ESTES, 1866-1917, (Baptist)
Mormon monster; or, the story of Mormonism, with a full discussion of the subject of polygamy, with an introduction by George A. Lorson. Chicago, Revell, 1900. 378p. front., plates, ports. Contents include: The relation of Sidney Rigdon to the Book of Mormon, pp. 308-317.

FOLK, GEORGE E

FOOTE, C C
b.
d.

FORD, CLIFFORD M
b.
Adult education in the small church, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 27p. (Local church service association)

FORD, HENRY A
b.
d.
From a student of 1865 and 1868. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 248-266)

FORD, MRS. MARIA REYNOLDS
b.
d.
The h Highlander, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
The responsibility of the woman in the home to her sister in industrial pursuits, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

FORD, MARY
b.

FOREST, ALBERTINA MAY (Aller) (Mrs. Jacob Dorsey Forest) 1872-1904

FOREST, JACOB DORSEY, S.
The development of western civilization, a study in ethical economic and political evolution. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1907. xii, 406p.
ed. see Forrest, A. A. Essays on philosophy and life.

FORRESTER, ROBERT N
b.
d.
Address delivered before the Wirt institute on the seventh of January, 1889, the first anniversary, Pittsburgh. Printed by A. Jaynes, 1889. 22p.

FOURTH, ALBERT DU "Indiana"
FOLK - Fortune
Anniversary address, delivered before the American literary institute of Bethany college, November 10th 1942, Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1942. 21p.

FORTUNE, ALONZO WILLARD, 1875-
b. Holmes county, O., 29 Je 1875,


The Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S. 22p. (Aids to effective discipleship)

---. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943. 22p. ino. front cover.


Religion in a democracy. Charlotteville, Va., Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, 1940.

Thinking things through with E. N. Shoddy. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940. 199p. (A college of the Bible seventy-fifth anniversary volume)
Does prayer make any difference? (In the American pulpit series, 1946, vol. 6, pp. 85-96)

Limiting God. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1949, pp. 84-97)

Partners in preaching; Returning to the vision. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 241-283; 1947, pp. 13-30)

Social adventures with Jesus. (In Anderson, G. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1929, pp. 35-40)

Introduction see

Jennings, W. W. Some religious talks by a university professor.

about see

Fortune, C. H. His work is of major importance.

FORTUNE, CARL N

His work is of major importance.

(In Campbell and Moses, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 59-62)

Foster, John E

The rise and development of the Restoration movement, delivered as presidential message at East Central district convention in Clinton, Illinois, May 11-12, 1926. 19p.

Foster, Jonathan

Pamphlets, titles unknown.

Foster, Otto

The conduct of a gospel preacher; An efficient eldership. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1945, pp. 99-126; 1940, pp. 250-265)

Foster, Robert, -1835.

Hymns, original and selected. Portsmouth, N. H., Printed at Christian herald office, 1826.

Foster, Rupert Clinton, 1888-

b. Owenton, Ky., 26 F 1888.

Chronological outline of the life of Christ, a study of the four gospel records to ascertain the sequence of events in the life of our Lord. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911, 218p. port.


The Lord's supper; The name of the church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1921, 2p.


v.

The subject and design of baptism; Action of baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920, 2p.


a.

b. Scipio, Ind., 1857.


The old paths. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelist, 1894, pp. 209-219)

about see

Denton, J. E. H. A. Foster.

Fox, Harry R

The captivity of the Jews—could it happen here? Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 5)

Fox, Joseph Henry, 1838-1917.

b.

d.


St. Louis, Christian board, 1912, 1890, 169p.

Going back to Jerusalem; or, a search for the old paths, being a plea for the restoration of primitive Christianity and the consequent union of all of God's children. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1879, 46p.

The ready helper for Christian workers—a manual for the laborer in pulpit or private administration. St. Louis, John Burns, 1881.

Special and general providence, delivered on the morning of April 25, 1880, published by request. Morning lesson, Matthew, sixth chapter. St. Louis, John Burns, 1880, 35p.

St. Louis, Christian board.

Supplementary chapter on modern revivalism in Walsh's "Moody's theology examined." St. Louis, John Burns.

To the public concerning the joint select committee appointed under a joint resolution to enquire into the causes why soldiers were paid in Confederate treasury notes instead of North Carolina treasury notes. Richmond, W. C., 1863, 1p.


Supplemental chapter, being an inquiry into the reasons underlying Mr. Moody's marvelous success as an evangelist. (In Walsh, J. T. Moody versus Christ and his apostles, 1890, pp. 81-106)

FRANCES, MARGARET

b.

d.

Rose Carleton's reward, Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase and Hall, 1871, 283p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 263p.

FRANCIS, R

b.


Frank, Joseph Cone, 1841-1893.

b. Mayville, Ky., 21 Ja 1841.

d. Lacondey, Ky., 1 D 1893.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others, A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthia, Ky.
The union movement; or, a dialogue illustrating the duty and practicability of Christian union, among all the people of God, upon the Bible and the Bible alone. Cincinnati; Chicago, Central book concern, n.d. 92p.

The church—its identity. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1667, pp. 341-356)

Debate on some of the distinctive differences between the Reformers and Baptists... Reported by George Steedman, phonographer, Louisville, G. W. Robertson and co., at the Kentucky Baptist book concern, 1868. 360p. Cover title: Debate—Franklin and Fisher.

Debate with HUME, JOEL. (Baptist)

A debate on total hereditary; the possibility of all men, where the gospel is preached, becoming Christians; the design of baptism; and the possibility of falling from grace, between Joel Hume of Paisley county, Ind., of the regular Baptist church and Elder Benjamin Franklin of Cincinnati, of the Christian church commencing Nov. 14 and ending Nov. 17, 1865; containing four-hour speeches and twelve half-hour speeches on each side. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Larkin Dusonoth & co., 1854. 125p. Cover title: Mt. Vernon debate of Hume and Franklin.

Debate with MANPORD, ERASMUS. (Universalist)

An oral debate on the coming of the son of man, endless punishment, and universal salvation. Indiana state journal, 1848. 360p.

An oral debate on the coming of the son of man, endless punishment, and universal salvation, held near Cincinnati, Ohio, Boston, Abel...
FRANKLIN, JOSEPH, 1836-1912.
D. Middletown, Ind., 1834. 2 Ap 1912.
Benjamin Franklin. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 420-421)
with HEDINGTON, J. A.

The life and times of Benjamin Franklin. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.
xv, 608p, front. (port.)
The front. is a portrait of Franklin as a young man with dark hair and beard.
Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.

- St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.
xv, 500p, front. (port.)
The front. is a portrait of Franklin as an old man with white hair and beard.
Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.

- St. Louis, Christian board, 1979.
xv, 600p.
Cover title: Life of elder Benjamin Franklin.

FRANKLIN, JOSEPHINA, 1869-.
D. Anderson, Ind., 28 Apr 1869.
- What C. E. Committees are exclusively evangelistic. pamphlet.

coFRANKLIN, MARION CLIDE, 1886-.
D. Taylorville, Ill., 22 D 1886.

The constitution of the church; a discussion of the organization of the church along with its officers, their duties, choosing, and appointment. Greenville, Tex., Authors, 1939. 60p.

How the church began and grew. Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 8)


FRASER, ELLEN (EDGECUMBE), 1897-.

Learning about our church, visits of graded experience for primary children. 2d ed. St. Louis, Published for the international committee on cooperative publication of vacation church school curriculum by the Bethany press, 1934. 160p. (Cooperative series of church school texts)

FRASER, THOMAS H., -1942.

Message of the British fraternal delegates. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 207-210)

FRASIER, E. L., 1838-1912.
b. Shelby county, Ky., 17 My 1838.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 19 H 1912.


The law of pardon, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 258-259)

FRASIER, NANNIE LEE, -1924.
b. Indianapolis, Ind., 19 H 1912.


coFRASIER, J. C.
- Calling on the name of the Lord... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1916. 8p.

FRASIER, WILLIAM D.
b. St. Louis, Christian pub., 8d.
- Oceanside, the gateway city.


- St. Louis, Christian pub., 1896. 180p. 396p. front. (port.)

San Bernardino county, its climate and resources. San Bernardino Daily and weekly argus office, 1876. 101p.

First ed. pub. in 1848.

FREEMAN, GODFREY

b.


with OTHERS

The centenary historical souvenir; a history of our first century of witness in New Zealand; produced under the direction of conference, 1943, and written by Godfrey Frettell, A. L. Haddon, and M. Vlckery. Wellington, New Zealand, 1943.

FROST, ADELAIDE GAIL, -1928

b.


FROST, WILLIAM GOODELL, 1854-1938

b.

In the land of the saddlebag, the protestant people of Appalachian America. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 8p.

FROST, JAMES M

b. 

Pedobaptism; of heaven or of man. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1899.

FRYER, CHARLES WESLEY, 1859-1942

b. near Greenup, Ill., 26 F 1869.

d, Harrisburg, Ill., 14 Jl 1883.

Infant baptism, West Salem, Ill., Author, 1898? 60p.


comp.

Church manual of West Village, Bogota, Golden Gate, and Ellery church of Illinois.

FRUU0E, JACOB R ; 1826-1885.

b.

d.

Elizabeth's mission (faithful and true); a parable of what might have been; or what was; and of what will be. Philadelphia, Cromberger & co., 1882. 361p. front., illus., plates.


Travels in the Holy Land; Syria, Asia Minor, and Turkey, as they were and are with illus, ed. Philadelphia, Cromberger & co., 1882, 536p. front., plates, map. Running title: The Old world.

comp.

A history and advocacy of the Christian church to which are added

Frost, W 

b.

debate see

Tant, J. D. The Tant-Frost debate. 12p.


d. li S 1938.

In the land of the saddlebag, the protestant people of Appalachian America. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 8p.

FROST, WILLIAM GOODELL, 1854-1938

b.

Our medical missionaires, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910. leaflet. tr. and ed.

Messages from one hundred and twelve of our orphanage girls at Mubabo, India, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909. 80p.

ed. see

Raghunwar Loyal.

Frost, James M

b. 

Pedobaptism; of heaven or of man. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1909.

Frost, William Goodell, 1854-1938

b. near Greenup, Ill., 26 F 1869.

d. Harrisburg, Ill., 14 Jl 1883.

Infant baptism, West Salem, Ill., Author, 1898? 60p.


comp.

Church manual of West Village, Bogota, Golden Gate, and Ellery church of Illinois.

Froze, Jacob R ; 1826-1885.

b.

d.

Elizabeth's mission (faithful and true); a parable of what might have been; or what was; and of what will be. Philadelphia, Cromberger & co., 1882. 361p. front., illus., plates.


Travels in the Holy Land; Syria, Asia Minor, and Turkey, as they were and are with illus, ed. Philadelphia, Cromberger & co., 1882, 536p. front., plates, map. Running title: The Old world.

comp.

A history and advocacy of the Christian church to which are added

Frost, James M

b. 

Pedobaptism; of heaven or of man. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1909.

Frost, William Goodell, 1854-1938

b. near Greenup, Ill., 26 F 1869.

d. Harrisburg, Ill., 14 Jl 1883.

Infant baptism, West Salem, Ill., Author, 1898? 60p.


comp.

Church manual of West Village, Bogota, Golden Gate, and Ellery church of Illinois.

Froze, Jacob R ; 1826-1885.

b.

d.

Elizabeth's mission (faithful and true); a parable of what might have been; or what was; and of what will be. Philadelphia, Cromberger & co., 1882. 361p. front., illus., plates.


Travels in the Holy Land; Syria, Asia Minor, and Turkey, as they were and are with illus, ed. Philadelphia, Cromberger & co., 1882, 536p. front., plates, map. Running title: The Old world.

comp.

A history and advocacy of the Christian church to which are added

Frost, James M

b. 

Pedobaptism; of heaven or of man. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1909.
Every Christian citizen a teacher. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 123-150)

Unity of doctrine. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 215-219)
Gabbert, Monte Robertson, 1889-
b. Casey Creek, Ky., 29 Ag 1889.

Conversations with a philosopher.
A series of eight radio talks on philosophers and their times.
Pittsburgh, 1928.
72p. (University of Pittsburgh, Radio pub. no. 24)

A series of six radio talks on conversations with a philosopher, with
suggested readings. *1925.
65p. (University of Pittsburgh, Radio pub. no. 16)

Gabriel, Charles Hutchinson, 1864-1932.
All hail to Santa Claus; a juvenile cantata for Christmas. Cincinnati, Fillmore, 1900.
60p.

51p. illus.

Santa Claus at his best; a juvenile cantata for Christmas time. Cincinnati, Fillmore, *1902.
47p.

comp.

Gospel choruses. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

 Salvation songs for gospel meetings, endeavor societies, Epworth leaguers, Baptist unions, Sunday schools, and
286 songs.

Vineyard songs. Cincinnati, Standard.

96p.

comp. with Dowling, W. W.

Living praise, a collection of sacred songs... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1908.
267 songs.

no. 2. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

comp. with Others

Gabriel, Enoch P. EmanuEl, 1897-
b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 8 Mr 1897.

All in all, over all--through all, Jesus, in you all, ten interesting sermons outline, "Rolla, Mo.,
New era pub. co., *1932.
20p.

The eternal scheme of redemption. Th.D. School of TheoL., Wichita, 1935.

Gabriel, Joseph, 1897-
ed.

Index to Peter H. Burnett's Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer *1866.
44p. (California literary research project, index no. 2) Mimeographed.

Gaff, John R.  *1820.
b. d.

Biographical sketch of Robert Moffett. (In Moffett, Robert. Seeking the old paths, *x-xii)


Gaines, James W.  *b.

Carols of devotion for Christian work and worship, comp. and ed. by J. W. Gaines; Associate eds., H. H. Lincoln, B. C. Avis and E. B. Bateman... (1951 book)... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation; Memphis, Tenn., The Showalter pub. house, *1850.
160p.

New inspiring songs.

Soul winning songs.

Gallaher, W. B.  *1858-1910.
B. Pittsburg, Penn., 18 F 1858.
d. Danville, Ill., 5 My 1910.

Our father in heaven. St. Louis, Christian board.

Gammow, Frederic Thomas, 1849-1888.
32p. illus. (porta.)

An exposure of masonry, with an account of the abduction of William Morgan, 1849.

Hymn book. Editions were published in 1825, 1826, 1828, and 1829.


Gardner, W. A., 1847-1900.

ed.

GARDNER, W. A.

GARDNER, R. R

pel advocate, 1869.

Gardner's words; suggestive passages from the public and private writings of James Abram Garfield, ed. by W. R. Balch. Boston, Huntington, 1881. 184p. front. (port.)

Garfield's words: suggestive passages from the public and private writings of James Abram Garfield, ed. by W. R. Balch. Boston, Huntington, 1881. 184p. front. (port.)

General Garfield as a statesman and orator, paragraphs from his speeches in Congress and on the stump. New York, National republican committee, 1880. 36p.

Great speeches. With a memorial supplement, ed. by W. M. Mason, with a statement—What the Disciples believe and practice by Isaac Errett, St. Louis, John Burns. 761p. front. (port.)


Free commerce between the states, Speech delivered in the House of representa­atives, March 24th and 31st, 1864, the House having under con­ sideration the bill to declare the Harriton and Atlantic railroad a legal structure for commerce between New York and Philadelphia. New York, 1864. 16p.

The future of the republic, its dangers and its hopes. An address delivered before the literary societies of Hudson college, July 2nd, 1873. Cleveland, Ohio, Nevins bros., printers, 1873. 34p.

Garfield's words: suggestive passages from the public and private writings of James Abram Garfield, ed. by W. R. Balch. Boston, Huntington, 1881. 184p. front. (port.)


Annahmeschriften der republikan­ischen präsident-schafts-candidaten general James A. Garfield. 1880. 8p.

Can the Democratic party be safely intrusted with the administration of the government? Speech in the House of representatives, Friday, August 4, 1876. *Washington, 1876. 16p.

College education. An address de­livered before the literary societies of the Western Reserve College at Hiram, Ohio, June 16, 1867. Cleveland, Fairbanks, Benedict & co., printers, 1867. 22p.

Counting the electoral vote. Speech delivered in the House of representa­tives...January 27, 1877...Washington, R. O. Polkinkr, printer, 1877. 16p.


Discovery and ownership of the Northwestern territory, and settlement of the Western Reserves. An address delivered at Burton, before the Historical society of Geauga county, O., September 16, 1873. *Cleveland, Ohio, 1874. 12p. (Western Reserve and northern Ohio historical society [Historical and archaeological tracts, no. 20)

Discovery and ownership of the Northwestern territory and settlement of the Western reserves; an address de­livered September 16th, 1873. Tract twenty of the western reserve and Northern Ohio historical society of Cleveland, February 1874. Reprinted by a gentleman of Cleveland, September, 1881. Cleveland, Ohio, Leader ptg. co., 1881. 34p.

"Don't pitch your tent among the dead." An appeal to young men. Con­clusion of a speech delivered at Cleveland, Ohio, on the Saturday night before the Ohio election of 1879. *New York, D. H. Glidereleaves, printer, 1879. 1 2p.


The Northwest territory; settlement and the Western reserve; address delivered at Burton, Ohio, before the historical society of Geauga county. September 26, 1870. From the published works of General Garfield, ed. by B. A. Hinckle. Boston, James R. Gage and co., 1886, $1.82, 24p.

The North-west territory and Western Reserve. Address before the historical society of Geauga county, Ohio, September 26, 1870. Boston, Directors of the Old south work, 1896, 20p. (Old south leaflets, general series, v. 2, no. 42)


Oration delivered at Arlington, Va., May 30, 1866, on the occasion of laying the cornerstone of the building for the Union soldiers. Cleveland, O., Fairbanks, Benedict & co., 1866, 8p.

Oration on the life and death of Gen. George H. Thomas, delivered before the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, at the fourth annual reunion, Cleveland, November 28, 1870. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1871, 52p.


Remarks on the bill to place the rebel states under military control. Washington, 1867, 7p.


Review of the transactions of the Credit mobilier company and an examination of that portion of the testimony taken by the committee of investigation and reported to the House of representatives at the last session of the Forty-second Congress which relates to Mr. Garfield. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1873, 28p.

A soldier's monument; speech at Palmsville, Ohio, 1880. 4p.

Speech delivered at Cleveland, Ohio, October 11, 1879. Washington, D. C., 1880, 10p.


Speech on the constitutional amendment to abolish slavery, delivered in the House of representatives, January 13, 1865. Washington, Moill & Withrow, printers, 1865, 8p.


Speeches in the House of representatives at the extra session, March 28 to July 1, 1879. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1879, 64p.


GARRISON, ARTHUR ORLANDO, 1870-1914.

b. Quincy, Ill., 28 F 1870.
d. New York, N. Y., 1 Ja 1894.


GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY, 1842-1931.
b. Clark, Mo., 2 F 1842.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 14 Ja 1931.

Along with God; a manual of devotions, being a series of meditations with forms of prayer, for private devotions, family worship and special occasions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. xiv, 244p.

----. 11th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. xiv, 244p.

----. 21st ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1918. xiv, 244p.

----. Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation. 244p.


Church federation. St. Louis, Christian board.

Congregationalists and Disciples. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 33p.

Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897 leaflet.


----. St. Louis, Christian board, 1896. 276p.

The heavenward way; or words to young converts. 2d ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 101p.


Helps to faith; a contribution to theological reconstruction. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1903. 246p.

Higher criticism; what is it and what should be our attitude toward it. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The Holy spirit; His personality, mission and modes of activity. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906. 211p.

Home worship and Bible study. 1907? Centennial leaflet no. 1. 4p.

Memories and experiences, a brief story of a long life, an autobiography with a preface by B. A. Abbott. St. Louis, Christian board, 1926. 269p. front. (port.) plates.


Our movement, its origin and aim. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1881. 30p.

Place of religion in the life of man, with a brief introduction by B. A. Abbott and a prefatory note by Stephen E. Fisher. St. Louis, Christian board, 1918. 37p. (Thomas E. Bondurant foundation Bible lectures, 1913, University of Illinois)

Rightly dividing the word, rev. ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1897. 30p.

Some reasons for giving to foreign missions, pamphlet.


Union and victory. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The word divided. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 18p.

The world's need of our plea. Chicago, Christian oracle publishing co., 1899. 11p. (Christian tract series, vol. 1, no. 2, March 10, 1899)


----. (In International convention, Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 81-93)

Devotional use of the Bible, (In Bible. Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 14-16)

Lessons from our past. (In the Reformation of the nineteenth century, 1905, pp. 489-514)

Lessons from our past experience; or, helps and hindrances. (In The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 451-466)

The light of life; or, God's method of Revelation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 79-87)

A nineteenth century movement. (In Union conference of Congregationalists and Disciples, Congregationalists and Disciples of Christ, 1897, pp. 3-35)

Recollections of Abingdon college. (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Bureka college, 1894, pp. 335-342)

The world's need of our plea. (In Young, C. A., ed. Historical documents advocating Christian union, 1904, pp. 341-386)

comp. with OTHERS


Staples, E. G. Loving voices.

ed.

-- The old faith restated, being a restatement by representative men, of the fundamental truths and essential doctrines of Christianity, as held and advocated by the Disciples of Christ, in the light of experience and of Biblical research. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1891. 456p. plates., ports.

-- Contents:


121
Our first congress, consisting of addresses on religious and theological questions, during the first Congress of the Disciples of Christ, held in St. Louis, April 25-27, 1899. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 246p.

Contents:

The reformation of the nineteenth century: a series of historical sketches dealing with the rise and progress of the religious movement inaugurated by Thomas and Alexander Campbell, from its origin to the close of the nineteenth century. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 246p.

Contents:


Catholicism and the American mind, Chicago, Willet, Clark & Colby, 1926. 267p.


The literature of the Disciples of Christ, Chicago, Disciples divinity house, 1925. 18p. (Bulletin of the Disciples divinity house of University of Chicago, April 1925)

The march of faith, the story or religion in America since 1865. New York, Harper, 1933. viii, 335p.


The sources of Alexander Campbell's theology... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 302p.

Thesis. Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1898.

Through a half century, an historical sketch of the University church of the Disciples of Christ, Chicago, Illinois, from 1894-1944. Chicago, University church of the Disciples of Christ, 1944. 29p. front. (port.)


The free church in the modern state. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 22-29)

Inter-denominational relations in America before 1857. (In American society of church history. Papers, 1934, second series, vol. 9, pp. 57-93)

"Presidential address, December 31, 1928"

The liberal heritage. (In (His Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 262-262)

The ministry and the priesthood of all believers. (In Douglas, H. P. The witness of the churches of the Congregational order, 1940, pp. 88-94)

The principles of the Disciples and community religion. (In Denominational heritage and community religion, Harper, 1929, pp. )

Print and propaganda. (In Bower, W. G., ed. The church at work in the modern world, 1936, pp. )

The proper balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. (In National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1909, pp. 769-784)


Introduction see

Clark, T. C., comp. Poems for life.

The faith of the free, a volume of essays on religious values by twenty-three present and former members of the Disciples of Christ, Chicago, published in honor of Edward Scrininer Ames and in celebration of his forty-year pastorate. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1940. 278p.

Contents:

Joint comp. see

Clark, T. C. One hundred poems of immortality.

Clark, T. C. One hundred poems of peace.

GARST, CHARLES ELIAS, 1853-1898, b. Dayton, 0., 28 Apr 1863, d. Tokyo, Japan, 28 D 1898.

About see

Garst, L. D. A West Pointer in the land of the Mikado.


Among women workers of Japan. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

In the shadow of the drum tower. Cincinnati, C. M. M., 1911.

G

GARVIN, HIGH CARSON, 1844-1918.
  b. Chillicothe, O., 1844.
  d. Eldon, Mo., 12 J1 1918.

  What the Bible teaches... St.
  Louis, Wilson type-setting co., 1908.
  280p.

GARVIN, MRS. S. E
  b.

  B. F. Coulter. (In Brown, J. T.,
  ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 457-
  458)

GARWOOD, IRVING, 1883-
  b. Ada, O., 28 N 1883.

  American periodicals from 1850-1860.
  Macomb, Ill., Author, 1931.
  83, 12sp.

  A handy guide for the literary
  vagabond, 1930.

  Heath manual of the literature of
  England, based upon the text of the
  Heath readings in the literature of
  268p.

  New studies in American literature,
  1937.

  Questions and problems in American
  literature, based upon the text of
  Pattee's Century readings in American
  literature. New York, Century,
  1927.
  xiii, 205p.

GASTON, JAMES E
  b.

  Sonship, skeleton sermon. (In
  Cory, B. E., ed. The polymathist,
  1977, p. 54d)

GATES, EBRETT, 1870-
  b. Courtland, O., 2 Mr 1870.

  The Disciples of Christ. New
  346p. front. (The story of the
  churches)

  The early relation and separation
  of Baptists and Disciples... Chicago,
  H. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1904.
  124p.
  Thesis: Ph. D., University of
  Chicago, 1902.
  124p.

  Chicago, Christian century
  co., 1904.
  124p.

  Roman Catholic modernism. (In
  Willett, H. L. Progress; anniversary
  volume of the Campbell institute
  1917, pp. 206-210)

GEOGHEGAN, MRS. RUTH
  b.

  Concise arguments on baptism.
  Davenport, Ia., Author, 1900.
  48p.

  Until he comes, sermon delivered
  Christmas season 1907 on the reception
  of the elegant silver communion
  service on the cover of which is
  inscribed: presented to the Central
  Christian church, Portland, Oregon,
  in loving memory of our Saviour by
  Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Montgomery.
  December 26, 1907.
  85p. ports.

  Churches of Christ in Oregon.
  (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of
  Christ, 1904, pp. 274-276)

  Victory through faith. (In Lord,
  J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904,
  pp. 125-126)

GIBBS, WALTER CHRISTENFIELD
  b.

  The genius of the Disciples of
  Christ. Lexington, Ky., College of
  the Bible, 1948.
  4p. (College of the Bible studies
  of current Disciple issues, no. 2)
  Reprinted from The college of the
  Bible bulletin, May 1948.

  Stewardship of our bodies. (In
  Abilene Christian college Bible lec-
  tures, 1939, pp. 15-31)

GIDDONS, ROBERT M
  b. Trimble county, Ky., 23 F 1845.

  A talk to young converts, 1880.
The New Testament church is misunderstood. Mr. Pleasant, Tex., Author, 18417. 8p.

GIELOW, FREDERIC J., 1838-1941.
  b. Buffalo, N. Y., 19 F 1863.
  d. Cincinnati, 0., 4 10 1941.


Christ, our master. (In Thornton, G. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1950, pp. 257-260)

GILBERT, ALFRED N., 1850-1892.
  d. Fayette, 111., 25 Ja 1892.


GILBERT, ERNEST B.
  b. 1957.

A continuing fellowship.

GILBERT, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1868-1936.
  b. Zanes, 0., 26 My 1868.


GILGIN, RICHARD LEE, 1852-1920.
  b. near Spence, Tenn., 28 Ja 1852.
  d. Holli, Okla., 29 Ja 1920.

Boles, N. L., Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

GILLSPIE, JAMES H., 1845-1925.
  b. Tuscaloosa, Va., 2 Ja 1845.
  d. 16 Me 1925.

BILDER, WILLIAM S., 1887-1891.
  b. Burnt county, Ky., 8 My 1887.
  d. Darvill, Ky., 16 D 1921.

The relation of the church to education, an address delivered at Champaign, Illinois, September 6, 1904, before the educational session of the Illinois Christian missionary convention. 16p.


Twenty-five years of religious life in Bloomington, Ill. 1912.

GILLIS, EVERETT B.


GILMORE, WILLIAM J.
  b. 1865.


GILMORE, JAMES ROBERTS, 1822-1903.


The life of James A. Garfield, Republican candidate for the presidency. With extracts from his speeches by Edmund Kirke [pseud.], New York, Harper, 1880, 64p. illust., ports, (Franklin square library, no. 123)

GILMOUR, JAMES.
  b. 1958.

The fair reasoners: or, a lecture on baptism delivered before the local conference of Lancaster district, August 28, 1822. Steubenville, Printed by James Wilson, 1824. 6sp.

The recitation, being an anticipated valedictory address of Thomas Faine to the French directory...with an introduction by W. S. Gilmer. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902, 47p.

JOYALPANOL, HARRY B.

Kentucky Female orphan school, a history. Midway, Ky., 1950, 210p. plates, ports.

GISH, EDNA (WHIPPLE) (Mrs. Ellis Gish)
  b.


Lifting up Christ in China. (In international convention, 1941, pp. 124-128)

GITHERS, HARRY WRIGHT, 1898- (Presbyterian)


GIVEN, WILLIAM SKIDOW, 1875-1902.
  b. 26 My 1875.
  d. 1902.

about see

West, J. W., Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

GLASTER, MRS. ELIZA E.
  b. 1865.
  d.


Just around the corner. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., m.d., 12p.

When the winter is past, an Easter story. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., m.d., 11p.

124
GLASIER, JESSIE C
b.
d.
Gaining the heights. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.

How one woman's eyes were opened. Indianapolis, C. W. B. N., 1907
leaflet.

GOLDENENING, WILLIAM, 1747-1816.
b. Scotland, 1747.
d. Raleigh, N. C., 1810.
vi., 184p.

GOLLEN, HERBERT NEIL, 1880-
b. Cornersville, Tenn., 13 N 1880.
A call to unity. (In Rowe, F. L. ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 61-64)
comp.

Church directory of the churches of Christ of the United States and Canada, rev. and ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1925, 228p.

GOFF, FRED MILTON, 1888-
The essentials of salvation.

GOFF, ISAAC C., 1808-
b. Rehoboth, Mass., 28 O 1808.
d.
joint comp. see

GOFF, W. F. HARRIS, b.
50 reasons por que no soy de la iglesia católica romana. Monterrey, Mexico, nd. 16p.

GOLDS, JOHN RICHARD, 1876-
b. McLean county, Ill., 24 S 1876.
Church officer's guide. Cincinnati, Standard, 1940.
32p.


Fellowship with Christ in prayer for world-wide evangelization. (In International convention, 1915, pp. 55-48)

GOLDNER, GERHOLD R
b.
But... my dad's a minister. (In Campbell and Hoeley, eds. My dad, 1926, pp. 58-73)

GOLDNER, JACOB HENRY, 1873-
b. Bridgewater, Penn., 8 Ag 1871.
Building up the church membership through preaching; address delivered at World convention of churches of Christ at Leicester, England, Friday, August 9, 1925. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 6p. folder.


What my church can do for me. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 221-224) about see

Goldner, G. R. But... my dad's a minister.

GOLLER, EDWARD D
b.
A guide for Christian youth.


GOODHEER, HENRY, 1860-1898.
d. Greenwich, C., 23 Ja 1896.
Conversions as recorded in acts. tract.


GOODWIN, MARSHALL MONROE, 1838-1922.
b. Macoupin county, Ill., 16 O 1838.

"Our plea," an address delivered before the Platte District Christian missionary convention at Cameron, Mo., March 14, 1899. Published by request of the convention. 28p.

Liberalism and intolerance. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1896, pp. 78-105)

GOODWELL, J W [Congregationalist]
Nature, design, and mode of baptism, or Campbellism exposed. Medina, O., Published by Thos. J. White, 1846. 47p.

GOODWIGHT, CLOYD, 1881-1932.


What a chance! (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 112-115)
introduction see

Smith, B. L. Alexander Campbell.

GOODPASTURE, BENJAMIN CORDELL, 1896-
b.
introduction see
Keeble. Biography and sermons.
comp. see

Kurfees, M. C. Sermon outlines.

GOODSPERD, EMMA
b.
d.
ed.
Recitations and readings. Feein, Ill., J. W. Franks and sons, 1885. 80p.

GOODWIN, ELLAH, 1807-1879.
b. Champaign county, O., 16 Ja 1807.
d. near Cleveland, O., 7 O 1879.
Baptism and regeneration. Indianapolis, W. W. Dowling, 1868. (Watch tract no. 1)
The family companion; or a book of sermons on various subjects, both doctrinal and practical; intended for the private edification and comfort of
the Disciples of Christ, and to aid the
benevolent inquirers after truth in finding
the true church, and the law of induction
into the same; etc., etc., etc.
Cincinnati, Printed for the author by
Moore, Wilestach, Keys and Overend,
1866.
406p.
Life of Elijah Goodwin, the pioneer
preacher; comp. from his diary, by
James M. Mathes, St. Louis, John
Burns, 1890.
314p. front. (port.)
Pioneers of Indiana.
The church the body of Christ;
Justification by faith; The middle
wall; The name "Christian"; The sect
everywhere spoken against. (In
Christianity, vol. 1, 1823, pp. 170-
187; vol. 3, 1822, pp. 285-299; vol. 1,
1823, pp. 534-537; 432-434; 52-69)
Children of wrath, Exegesis; A
lukewarm church; Manner of love;
several sermons. (In Cory, H. E.,
ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 431-
432; 318-319; 394; 196-187)
Funeral sermon of Jeremiah Mathes,
in Stone, B. W., vol. 1, pp. 351-374)
Funeral sermon of Florence Mathes;
preached at Mt. Tabor, Hendrix co.,
Ind., June 6, 1884. (In Mathes, J.
W., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1,
1866, pp. 40-48)
about
Starr, H. E. Elijah Goodwin,
in Dictionary of American biography,
vol. 7, 1921, pp. 407-409)
about
Boles, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers,
Evans, Madison, Biographical
sketches of pioneer preachers of
Indiana.
Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait
gallery.
GOODWIN, MARCIA MELISSA BASSETT (Mrs.
Elijah Goodwin) -1886.
d.
Aunt Banie's fairy story. Cincin-
aati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869?
(Little monitor series)
Autumn leaves, poems. St. Louis,
Christian pub. co., 1885.
176p.
Daisy, or the lost cow. Cincin-
aati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869?
Mary Holmes. Cincinna\0, R. W.
Carroll & co., 1869?
(Sammie Stowe's red apples, Cincin-
aati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869?)
Willy Welch Clare's mission,
Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869?
(Little monitor series)
GORDON, MRS. ADA McNEIL
see POWELL, ADA McNEIL (DUNN)
GORDON
GORDON, CAROLINE
see TATE, CAROLINE (GORDON)
GORDON, CONIMOSBY MATHERS
b.
with GORDON, GIFFORD.
35,000 miles of prohibition, a
study of North American prohibi-
tion. Melbourne, Australia, Victorian
aliquor league, 1923.
296p. illus.
GORDON, E. M.
-1908.
b.
-1909.
d.
Indian folk tales, being side-lights on
village life in Bilaspore, Central
provinces, London, E. Steel, 1906,
iii, 39p.
GORDON, GIFFORD
b.
Here fast America, Westerville,
O., World league against alcoholism,
the American issue press, n.d.
16p.
Joint author see
Gordon, C. M. Thirty-five thou-
sand miles of prohibition, 1881-1884.
GORDON, JAMES MERRIS, 1861-1944.
b. Green Springs, Va., 7 F 1861.
d. Orlando, Fla., 11 Ja 1944.
about see
Tate, C. G. Aleck Maury, sports-
man.
GORDON, WILLIAM LEWIS
b.
Where to sell manuscripts, rev. ed.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
70p.
GORE, AMY SANTO
b.
Thomas Jefferson Gore, with a
foreword by Geo. T. Walden. Mel-
bourne, Australia, Austral pub. co., 1924.
70p.
GORE, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1839-1928.
b. Bloomfield, Ey., 23 Mr 1839.
d. Australia, 4 Jl 1923.
That they all may be one, Mel-
bourne, Australia, Austral pub. co.,
1914.
221p.
about see
Gore, A. S. Thomas Jefferson
Gore.
GOS, CALVIN
b.
d.
The vision of Tasseo, and other
poems. Published for the author.
Oakland, Ca., Central book concern,
1878.
230p. front. (port.)
GOS, EDGAR M., 1875-
Adventures in wholesome faith,
Emporia, Kans., Printed by the Emporia
Gazette, 1940.
14p.
Cover title: Adventures in whole-
some faith, the key to happiness
and success, a handbook for trium-
phant living.
The right trail, for both God and
country. Pleasanton, Kans., Author,
1940.
23p.
Printed by the Emporia, Kans.,
Gazette.
GOS, JAMES WALKER, 1812-1870.
b. Albermarle county, Va., 29 D 1812.
d. Piedmont county, Va., 26 M 1870.
about
McCormack, T. D. James Walker
Goss. (In Dictionary of American
biography, vol. 7, 1931, p. 440)
GOSSIP, ARTHUR JOH:
1890.
b.
d.
The marks of the Holy Spirit.
Indianapolis, Fension Fund, n.d.
10p.
GOSCHALL, ANDREW WILLIAM, 1892-
b. Adamstown, Penn., 13 Ja 1892.
Across a century - First Christian
church, Baltimore, 1852.
GOULTER, OSCWALD JOHN, 1890-
b. Colne, Victoria, Australia, 1890.
The unity of all Christians, (Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Discourses of Christ, 1943; 7p. inc. front cover.)

The church facing the world, (In International convention, 1936, pp. 327-356)

Getting an appetite for life, (In Keller, E. L., Great sermon by young preachers, 1931, pp. 118-129)

The inevitable harvest, (In Beach, E. C, and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 15-16)

The kingdom of God coming? (In Humbert, H. P., ed. Religion is reality, 1945, pp. 18-18)

Our resources. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 42-43)

GRAY, ALEXANDER, 1811-1851, b. Barterville, Tenn., 29 Nov. 1811. d. Marion, Ala., 17 Apr. 1851.

about see

Lawson, P. B. The life and character, of Alexander Graham, 1811-1851.


Regeneration. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 202-228)

---, (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 41-44)

ed. see

Allen, P. O. Autobiography.

about see


GRAY, OSCWALD JOSEPH, b.

Life of Mohammed.


Patriarchal chain of the Bible. Philadelphia, James Challen and son, 1867.

GRAY, EDWARD DONALD, 1897- (Presbyterian)

The Belmont plan works wonders in church finances. We challenge you to try it, with foreword by Walter M. White, Indianapolis, United promotion. n.d. 6p. folder.

GRAY, SAN E (Jones) (Mrs. Robert Avis Grant), 1832- b. Eureka, Ill., 1885. d.


GRAY, W.


GRAY, ANDREW PRESTON, 1884-


The program of the New Testament church. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930. 444p. (Bethany tract no. 4)


William Conrad Maupin. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 60-65)

GRAY, ARCHIE W.

The towers of Mont St. Elois.

Millions now dead will never live. (In his Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. ed.


The apostolic church.
GRAY, WILLIAM POWELL, 1864-1944.

b. 20 F 1864.

d. 4 F 1944.


GRAYBIEL, MARY, 1846-1935.

b. San Diego, Calif., 16 S 1935.

d., 1846.

With OTHERS.


Comp.

In and about Mahoba, a message. Indianapolis, C. W. E. W., n.d., 79p., illus., ports.

GRAYDON, KATHARINE MERRILL, b.

Butler college in the world war, a record of the men and their achievements together with a briefer record of those who served in the Civil war and in the war with Spain, Indianapolis, Butler college alumni association, 1922. xv, 344p., front., plates, ports.

GREATRASK, LAWRENCE (Baptist)

Letters to Alexander Campbell by a regular Baptist.

GREEK, ALMON B, 1806-

b. Lithpfield, Conn., 12 Ja 1806.

d.


AbouT see

Tier, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

GREEK, CHARLES K, b.

The church. (In International convention, 1906, pp. 99-112)

GREEK, MRS. CHARLES K.

British fraternal greetings. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 33-35)

New beauty out of ruin. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 202-206)

GREEK, FRANCIS MARION, 1836-1911.

b. Norton, 0., 28 S 1836.

d. 1 F 1911.


——. St. Louis, Burns, n.d. 124p.

——. St. Louis, Christian pub., 194.

Christian missions, and historical sketches of missionary societies among the Disciples of Christ, with historical and statistical tables, with an introduction by W. E. Pendleton, president of Bethany college. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884. 438p.


The life and times of John Franklin Rowe, with selections from his writings and a brief history of the religious controversy in which he took part. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1899. 226p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

A royal life; or, the eventful history of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the U. S. Chicago, Centrai book concern, 1842, 462p. front. (port.) illus. Cover title: The life of Garfield.


——. St. Louis, John Burns, 1800, *1878. 1918.

Glorifying in the cross; The significance of the cross; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 175-177; 402-411)


Comp.

GREEN, GLENN E
b.

The relation of the Christian to civil government and war. Altus, Okla., Author.
21p.

GREEN, GEORGE
b.

Austral ptg. A pub. co., M.
8p.

GREEN, J.
L
b.

deep author

stevens, Amos. Union hymn book.

GREEN, JAMES FRANKLIN, 1875-
 b. Sistersville, W. Va., 18 Ja-
1875.

11isp.


GREEN, JUSTIN NEWMAN, -1926.
 b. Cincinnati, O., 4 Ja 1926.


GREEN, MARY (MONK)
b.

38p. ports., illus.

GREEN, WILLIAM M
b.

deep with SELBY, ISAAC
(Free-thinker)

The Green-Selby debate on Secular-ism, 1896. Melbourne, Australia, Austral pub. co.

GREENE, LAURENCE, 1904-

The filibuster; the career of William Walker, Indianapolis, Bobbs-
Merrill, -1937.
350p. front, (port.) plates.

GREENE, THEODORE M

The Christian liberal arts college in the postwar world. Address given at the 29th annual meeting of the Board of higher education of Disciples of Christ, April 17, 1944. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1944.
16p. inc. covers.

GREENWOOD, F W
b.

The Sabbath law... Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. A pub. co., n.d. 8p.

GREEN, J
b.

d.

with GREGG, J

An apology for withdrawing from the Methodist church, Indiana, 1857.

GREEN, J
b.

d.

joint author

Gregg, J. An apology for withdrawing from the Methodist church.

GRESHAM, HUGS CLEVELAND, 1886-
 b. near Selma, Ala., 13 Ag 1886.

6p.


How my sister disappeared thru a Catholic convent, an eye opener on convent methods, 3d ed. Hutchinson, Kans., Author, 1924. 63p. illus., ports.


The story of Major David McKee, founder of the anti-horse thief association; together with the history of the anti-horse thief association and the anti-thief association. Cheney, Kans., Author, 1937. 80p. port., illus.

What is a Bible conversion? or, how may I know that I am a child of God? Lorain, O., Christian association of America, 1927, 1931. 4p.

41p.

GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER
b.

A strong man's gratitude. Delivered before the Seattle rotary club, Olympic hotel, November 24, 1943.
4p. folder.

The living church--its unshakable unity. (In Wickiser, W. M., ed. The living church, 1943, pp. 21-24)

GREEN, HENRY
b.

d.

An examination of the divine testimony concerning the character of the Son of God. Hartford, Author, 1894.
70p.

A tribute to the memory of the apostles. Hartford, Conn., 1857.
80p.

GRIFFIN, JOHN, 1844-1888.
 b. Clinton county, O., 16 S 1844.
d. Luther, Mich., 1928.


GRIFFITH, ROSS JOHN, 1906-


Building the church of Christ, as described in the New Testament, part one, a course of doctrinal lessons for pupils in their early or middle years. Cincinnati, Standard, *1931.
94p. (Standard elective series of special lessons)


Ten books for Old Testament studies, (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, 1933, pp. 56-66)

GRIFFIN, SUE (RANDOLEPH), 1893-


GRIFFITH, A

b. 1864-1892.

b. Clayville, Penn., 1 D 1864.

d. Ashthabula, O., 14 O 1929.


GRIFFITH, ALLEN ATRAULT

b. 1861-1942.

Class book in oratory, a complete drill book for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and for acquiring the art of elocution and oratory comprising all the essential elements of vocal delivery and gesture, with all the later selections for public recitals, for schools, colleges, the pulpit, private learners, elocutionists, and public readers. Cincinnati, Central book concern, 1879. 336 p. illus.


GRIFFITH, IRA W

b. 1861-1891.

d. Author of educational books.

GRIGGS, EARL W

b. 1899.

d. 17 My 1899.

The church and personal religious living. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 331-344)

GRIGGS, NATHAN KIRK, 1844-1910.

b. d.

Five addresses and devotional poems, with an introductory biography... Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub., 1911 224 p.


The lilies, poems, Chicago, Central music co., 1891.

Lyrics of the lariat; poems with notes. New York, Revell, 1893. 266 p. front. (port.) illus.

GRIM, FREDERICK PERRELL, 1872-1944.

b. Anacosta, Ill., 11 Ja 1872.


GRIME, J H (Baptist)

Blood before water and Christ before the church. Lebanon, Tenn., Author, 1927.

Anti-Campbellism. For a review of this book see Allen, J. A. Alias "Campbellism".

GRIMSHAW, IVAN GEROULD, 1900-


When I was a boy in England, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepherd co., 1931. 160 p. front. (port.) (Children of other lands)

GRINSTEAD, JAMES

Churches of Christ; some things for which they plead. treat. with LOGAN.


GROGAN, LEWIS B

b. Marion county, Mo., 1843.

d. The good confession. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1889, pp. 183-191)

GROG, EVELYN LEAVITT, b.


GROUB, FERNANDO BOECKER, 1878-

b. Lima Creek, Mo., 6 Jl 1878.

The churches of Christ in the British Isles. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 142-149)

Maintaining the spiritual glow. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 62-72)

GROVE, RICHARD, pseud.

see WHITAKER, OLIVER BARR.

GROW, J

b. d.

P. D. Holloway. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 95-96)

GROWDYN, ARTHUR MATTHEW, 1861-1942.

b. Dunedin, New Zealand, 6 Ag 1861.

d. Tullahoma, Tenn., 23 F 1942.


The Holy spirit; Immortality. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 183-188; 188-189)

GROUBS, ISAHAI BOONE, 1855-1912.

b. Todd county, Ky., 20 Mr 1853.

d. Lexington, Ky., 18 S 1912.


See also An exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans.


An exegetical and analytical commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans; with an introduction by B. C. Dewese; ed. by G. A. Klingman. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1913.

192p. front. (port.) See also Commentary on Romans.
---, 2d ed. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1919.


The doctrine of justification by faith. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 149-167)

Importance of special Biblical instruction in ministerial education; The supernatural as the ground for religious belief. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1886, pp. 138-166; vol. 6, 1892, pp. 234-266)

GUITEAU, CHARLES JULIUS, 1841-1882, (Assassin of James A. Garfield)

Garfield against Hancock, a speech by Charles Guiteau delivered in New York, Aug. 6, 1880...The past reviewed. New York, 1880. 4p.

Guiteau’s confession. The Garfield assassination: being a full history of this cruel crime. How it was done and why it was done!... Philadelphia, The old Franklin pub. house, *1881. 62p., plates, ports.


The truth: a companion to the Bible by Charles J. Guiteau, theologian. Boston, D. Lothrop and co., 1879.


about see

Alexander H. H. The life of Guiteau.

Dunmire, A. J. D. G. Life of Guiteau.

Hayes, H. G. Trial of Guiteau.

GUITEAU, CHARLES JULIUS, 1841-1882, (Assassin of James A. Garfield)

Garfield against Hancock, a speech by Charles Guiteau delivered in New York, Aug. 6, 1880...The past reviewed. New York, 1880. 4p.

Guiteau’s confession. The Garfield assassination: being a full history of this cruel crime. How it was done and why it was done!... Philadelphia, The old Franklin pub. house, *1881. 62p., plates, ports.


The truth: a companion to the Bible by Charles J. Guiteau, theologian. Boston, D. Lothrop and co., 1879.


about see

Alexander H. H. The life of Guiteau.

Dunmire, A. J. D. G. Life of Guiteau.

Hayes, H. G. Trial of Guiteau.
HACKER, MARSHALL, 18487-1926.
b. d. Columbus, Ind., 6 JI 1828.
Bartholomew county Christian missionary association. n.p., n.d.
16p.
HACKER, WILLIAMSON TERRELL, 1880-1932.
b. near Elizabethtown, Ind., 28 Mr 1860.
185p. illus.

HACEKLEMAN, PEARL CONNER
b.
comp.

Ladies voices... Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.
74 songs.

HACEKLEMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD MICHAEL, 1856-1927.
b. Orange, Ind., 28 F 1866.
d. near St. Elmo, Ill., 3 0 1927.
comp.

Brotherhood hymns... Cincinnati, Standard, 1911.


Favorite solos; a compilation of solos, duets, trios, and quartettes... Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
271 songs.

Gloria in excelsis, abridged ed.; a collection of responsive scripture readings, standard hymns and tunes, and spiritual songs for worship in church and home. Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1905.
88p. 903 songs.

Glory songs. St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co.

'Good luck' male quartet, secular. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910.

Gospel bells. St. Louis, Christian board; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co.

84p. port.

Hackleman's special anthems for the choir (nos. 1, 2) Contains anthems for Easter, Thanksgiving, Christmas and all other occasions. Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1901.

Male quartets, concert. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.

Male quartets, sacred. Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.

Sacred quartets for male voices. Cincinnati, Standard.

with COMBS, J. V.

The gospel call, rev. and enl., part one, a choice collection of standard hymns and popular gospel songs... St. Louis, Christian pub. co.; Indianapolis, Hackleman music co., 1891.
1897.
150 songs.

Silver and gold, no... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.

with EXCELL, E. O.

Carmira sacra; or, sacred songs for the Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

Jewels for juniors... St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Excell's male quartets and choruses, suitable for special music in church services, gospel meetings, Sunday school Christian endeavor, etc. Chicago, E. O. Excell co., 1926.

128p.

with OTHERS.

354p.


844p.

Joint comp. see

Coombes, J. V. The gospel call.

Coombes, J. V. Silver and gold.


Sovilla, C. R. Wonder hymns of faith.

HACKERT, GREEN HAYWOOD, 1863-


HADDON, A. L

b.

The coming of the world church, a brief introduction to the ecumenical movement. Wellington, New Zealand.

132

Youth committee of the New Zealand council of religious education, 1942.

35p.

Union in truth. New Zealand.

HADDWIN, D

b.

Restoration or digression, a revision of Why I left the Christian church. Belpre, O., Author, 1926.

16p.

HAGELBARGER, B. F

b.


HAGEMAN, NIVA (MOCRAT) (Mrs. E. D. Hageman), 1890-
b. Norden, Neb., 14 Je 1890.

Hafo, 'Colorado Springs, Colo., Democrat pub. co., 1928.

31p. illus.

Snap shots from the mawe.

HAGGARD, THOMAS, 1874-


35p. (The little library of biography)

Heralds of Christianity...
Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1938.

106p.

HAGGARD, ALFRED MARTIN, 1861-1935.
b. near Cedar Rapids, la., 11 Apr 1861.


pp. 864-8927

Reprint: Bibliotheca sacra, 1912.
Way of salvation. St. Louis, Christian board.

The world's tomorrow, or the new millennium and preceding disaster. St. Louis, Christian board, 1916, 47p.

Giving, not law but love. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 65-77)

Glorious gospel. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 120-122)

The new birth. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 100-106)

The world's tomorrow or the new millennium and preceding disasters, a supplement to a Vision of the ages by B. W. Johnson, 1916, 47p.

about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.


Woman in the kingdom. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 125-126)

HAGGARD, RICE H, 1878-1919, b. Eastern part of Va., 1789, d. Champaign county, 0., 1819.

Tract on the name Christian. Unic of all the followers of Christ in one church. 1804. comp.


After seventeen years. 1917.


His appearing and His kingdom. New York, Revell, 1922, 313p.

The Jews and Zionism. 1917.

Picture album with a little tale; story of Mr. and Mrs. Hagen's 17 years in Japan.


HAGGARD, RICE H, 1878-1919, b. Eastern part of Va., 1789, d. Champaign county, 0., 1819.

Tract on the name Christian. Unic of all the followers of Christ in one church. 1804. comp.


After seventeen years. 1917.


His appearing and His kingdom. New York, Revell, 1922, 313p.

The Jews and Zionism. 1917.

Picture album with a little tale; story of Mr. and Mrs. Hagen's 17 years in Japan.


After seventeen years. 1917.


His appearing and His kingdom. New York, Revell, 1922, 313p.

The Jews and Zionism. 1917.

Picture album with a little tale; story of Mr. and Mrs. Hagen's 17 years in Japan.


After seventeen years. 1917.


His appearing and His kingdom. New York, Revell, 1922, 313p.

The Jews and Zionism. 1917.

Picture album with a little tale; story of Mr. and Mrs. Hagen's 17 years in Japan.

Church of Christ in Australasia. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 119-137)

The omy, "Back to Christ". (In Garrison, J. E., ed. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 53-84)


The progress of revelation, or, the three dispensations, their limits and characteristics. (In Garrison, J. E., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, p. 120-146)

Revelation a development; its transient and permanent phases. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 6, 1892, pp. 170-187)

about see


Historical and biographical sketches of the early churches and pioneer preachers of the Christian church in Missouri. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888, 689p. front. (ports.) Cover title: The dawn of the reformation.

A memorial address about Alexander Proctor. (In Proctor's The witness of Jesus, pp. 373-404)

Building on the one foundation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 389-386)

Churches of Christ in Kansas City, Mo. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 357-366)

Some things Catholics do believe. (In Popular lectures on the errors of the Roman Catholic church, St. Louis, James E. Chambers, 1878, pp. 267-298)

Spiritual life—then growth. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 86-91)

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD, 1811-1903, b. Bath, N. Y., 18 Aug 1811, d. 1903.

Both sides of water baptism, or, a discourse on baptism.

The design and importance of Christian baptism, New York, Thomas Holman, printer and publisher, 76p.

St. Louis, John Burns. Here and hereafter.

Rhetician, secret of health.


From his Universalism against itself.


—- thirty-ninth thousand, by A. Wilford H. Hall, New York, Hall & co., 1880, 518p., 524p. front. (ports.)

The problem of human life containing the fundamental principles of the substantial philosophy with a review of the six great modern scientists... upon evolution, spontaneous generation, the nature of force, etc., etc., 59th thousand. New York, Hall & co., 1886, 480p. front. (ports.)

Universalism against itself, or an examination and refutation of the principal arguments claimed in support of the final holiness and happiness of all mankind. St. Clairsville, O., Printed for the author, 1846, 480p. front. (port.) There were several stereotyped editions.


Universalism against itself, a scriptural analysis of the doctrine, rev. ed. New York, Hall & co., 1883, 336p. front. (port.)

Zupah.

Assurance (1846). (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, pp. 276-242)


comp.


attacks on see

Flanders, C. T. Review of Alexander Hall's "Universalism against itself."

HALL, B. FRANKLIN, b. d.

What must I preach to be saved? St. Louis, A., Author, 1904.

tract.


A discourse on the three salvations. Lexington, Author, 1836.


Methodism, the source and secret of its power. Lexington, Apostolic times, 1879? 100p.

comp.

Christian songs; adapted to individual, family, and congregational worship with an introduction to the musical department by L. L. Pinkerton. Louisville, Ky., Morton & Griswold, 1862, 366, 182p.

about see

Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

HALL, COLBY DIXON, 1876- , b. Madisonville, Ky., 29 D 1876.

Evangelism and pentecost. Indianapolis, U. C. M., S., 1908, 64p.

Hall, George Franklin, 1864-

Chicago tabernacle talks; with introductory remarks from the pen of Miss Jessie Williams. Cincinnati, Standard, 1896.

Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901.

The current religious reformation. n.p., n.d.

How to be happy no matter what happens; fifty four essays. Chicago, Temple bk. co., 1924.

Laird & Lee's standard Belgian hare manual; the origin, mating, storing, feeding and management generally of this newly crowned king of the rabbit race. Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1901.

The Lord's exchequer; or propositionate system of paying by the tithe system. Cincinnati, Standard, 1894.

The model woman.

Pitfalls of the ballroom, preface by Sam Jones. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901.

Plain points on personal purity, or startling sins of the sterner sex, a book for men only. Chicago, American Bible house, 1892.

---, 2d ed. Chicago, Columbian book co., 1892.

Revivals and how to have them. A brief manual of evangelistic methods for all evangelical churches, to which is appended...40 themes for revival sermons, and the text...of a number of short tracts...1st ed. Decatur, Ill. Columbian bk. co., 1898.

Some American evils and their remedies, a series of five short religious-secular Sunday evening lectures delivered from the pulpit of the First Christian church, Emporia, Kan., in the summer of 1889. 2d ed. Chicago, Columbian bk. co., 1893.

---. Cincinnati, Standard.

Talmage at the Jordan, tract.

Temple addresses, embracing sermons, preludes, lectures, etc. delivered during a seven years' ministry at the Bush temple of music, Chicago, together with nearly 2,000 quotations from the first page of his church program. Chicago, Columbian bk. co., 1909.

The Roman governor's questions. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 183-182)

---. Patterson, H. C., Our living evangelists.

Hall, George, b.

Eve's home, a story of Onesimus, the runaway slave. Albany, N. Y., Author, 1913.

Layman to laymen...poems. Albany, N. Y., Author, 1936.


Did Jesus rise from the dead? The great central fact of Christianity, is it a myth? Can it be explained away? Everything possible is brought to bear to test it. Kalamazoo, Michigan, Author, 1900. 24p.

Suggestions concerning Bible study. Chicago, Author, 1924. 15p.

1st ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".

Suggestions on Bible reading. Chicago, Author, 1925. 33p.

2d ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".


3d ed. "Pocket Bible handbook".


H

HAMILTON, CLARENCE HERBERT, 1888-
b.

Buddhism in India, Ceylon, China, and Japan; a reading guide. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1931. 107p.


W. Vanehandhu.

Wei shih er shih lun; or the treasure in twenty stanzas on representation only; tr. from the Chinese version of Haiun Tsang. New Haven, American oriental society, 1938. 82p.

HAMILTON, EMMETT GARVIN, 1871-1941.

b. Pinoeagle, O., 27 W 1871.

d. Belleville, O., 20 Je 1941.

Blasphemy; Power of the word. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1915, pp. 218-220; 223-228)

HAMILTON, GAIL, pseud.

see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL.

HAMILTON, GEORGE W., 1846-1909.

b. Martinsburg, Penn., 24 O 1846.


Cincinnati, Standard, 1890. 160p. front., plates.


Lantern man; a story of sweetheart days. Cincinnati, Standard, 1904. 1s. 301p.

New York, Broadway pub. co., 1904. 303p.


HAMilton, J. G.

The family worship at home. Bchelin, 0., 1940.

God lives in homes; meditations for mothers, prayers for a modern family. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1942.

The church and family life. (In Church program planning committee. The church and the Christian family, 1945, pp. 3-11)

The church cooperates with social agencies. (In Church program planning committee. The church and the Christian family, 1945, pp. 27-34)

Our Savior’s prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. The polymath historian, 1942, pp. 60-71)

HAMILTON, WILLIAM


HAMILTON, CHARLES HUNTER, 1890-

The background of peace time conscription. 4p.

Conflicting courses in North Carolina education. Nashville, George Peabody college for teachers, 1941. 8p. (George Peabody college for teachers. Abstract of contribution to education, no. 286)

Abstract of thesis (Ph. D.) George Peabody college for teachers, 1941.

Educators present arms, the use of the schools and colleges as agents of war propaganda, 1914-1918, with an introduction by E. E. Foy. Wilson, N. C., Author, 1939.

47p.

Lobbyists and lobbying in the North Carolina legislature; a study in pressure politics. Wilson, N. C., Author, 1938.

43p.

HAMPSton, B. WADE, 1866-1919

b. Hillsboro, 111., d. Toronto, Canada, 7 Mr 1919.

My thesaurus; or, a treasury of research. Cincinnati, Standard, 1938.

HAMPSton, WHEEs, pseud.

see MARTIN, ABRAHAM.

HANCOCK, GOLMAR BLOUFORD, 1839-

b. d.

Mormonism exposed; Joseph Smith, an impostor and the Book of Mormon a fraud. Marionville, Mo., A. Doughty, printer, 1902.

151p. front. (port.) plates.

HANES, A F

b. Central Station, W. Va., 28 Je 1884.


HANES, ARDEN

The peril of Hunkey Hollow, by Senah Bedra, pseud., Parkersburg, W. Va., Baptist banner, 1927.

175p.

HANES, BERKELEY KLWOOD, b.

Deaf family, history and genealogy. Kittis, W. Va., Author, 100p. illus., ports.

HANey, HENRICH GLENN, 1888-

b. Morgan county, K., 3 O 1888.

The religion of the mountain people.

The religious educational approach to Christian unity.

The church’s responsibility in connection with cities and industrial communities. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 62-72)

HANKA, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1872-

b. Barton county, Mo., 2 Ja 1872.


225p. front. (port.)

debate with see

Alber, J. G. Summary and concluding rebuttal debate on the tithe, ed. see

HANSEN, ALLEN OSCAR, 1881-1944.


HANSEN, ROBERT J.

The conversion of Cyclone Bob. Rockford, Ill.


HARDEMAN, NICHOLAS BRODIE, 1874-.

b. Milledgeville, Tenn., 18 My 1874.

The Bible searchlight, sermons, lectures, and travels, a collection of sermons, together with three lectures on the author's travels in Europe, Egypt, and the Holy Land, originally delivered in the Ryman auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., Memphis, Tenn., Students' educational pub. co., 1924. 293p.


debate with BOGARD, B. W. (Baptist)

Harden-Bogard debate, held at Little Rock, Ark., April 19-20, 1938: speeches taken and transcribed under the direction of L. C. Sandersen; Subjects discussed: the work of the Holy Spirit, the necessity of baptism, the establishment of the church, and the possibility of apostasy. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1938. 320p. front. (ports.)

debate with see

Boswell, I. W. Discussion on instrumental music in worship.

joint comp. see

Sandersen, L. O. Christian hymns.

HARDEN, JAMES HENRY, 1859-1929.

b. Winnsboro, S. C., 27 Je 1858.

d. Gadsden, Ala., 29 My 1929.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

HARDIN, JOHN HUFFMAN, 1848-1909.

b. Trimble county, Ky., 6 Je 1848.

d. Gadsden, Ala., 29 My 1929.

The Bible school today, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 418p.

Sunday school helper; a practical handbook for Sunday-School workers, containing suggestions on all phases of the work. St. Louis, Burns.

———. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907. 144p.

Sunday school helper, with an essay on Christian women's responsibility in the religious education of the young by Mrs. C. A. Carr. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


joint comp. see


OCHARDING, JAMES W.

b. Winchester county, Ky., 6 Mr 1823.

d. 16 S 1919.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

OCHARDING, JAMES A.

1848-1922.


d. 28 My 1922.

Three lessons from the book of Romans. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 242-252)

debate with MOODY, J. B. (Baptist)

Debate on baptism and the work of the Holy Spirit; in which the place of baptism in the gospel economy, its design, and the work of the Holy Spirit in conversion are considered. Nashville, Brandon ptg. co., 1889. 566p.

Cover title: The Nashville debate.

debate with NICHOLS, J. H. (Methodist)

The Harding-Nichols debate. Four propositions discussed...Held in Lynville, Tenn., beginning Tuesday, January 24 and ending Friday, January 27, 1888. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1888. 522p.


debate with WILKINSON, T. L. (Methodist)

Debate on baptism, embracing mode and subjects, held in Meaford, Ont., commencing December 15, 1884, and continuing for six consecutive days...Toronto, William Briggs, 1886. 406p.

debate with WHITE, L. S.

The Harding-White discussion...Cincinnati, F. L. Rowes, 1910. 32p.

introduction see

Shepherd, J. W. Handbook on baptism.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

OCHARDING, JAMES W.

1825-1919.

b. Winchester county, Ky., 6 Mr 1823.

d. 16 S 1919.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

HARDING, RALPHE CONRAD, 1874-.

b. Palestine, Ill., 4 Je 1874.

HARDING, SAMUEL BANNISTER, 1866-1927.

Life of George R. Smith, founder of Sedalia, Mo., in its relation to the political, economic and social life of south-western Missouri, before and during the Civil war. Sedalia, privately printed, 1904. ix, 398p. front., ports.

HARDY, JOHN, 1779-1819.

b. Dinwiddle county, Va., 17 N 1779.

about see

Purviance, Levi. The biography of David Purviance.

HARDY, NINA (PALMER) (Mrs. William Moore Hardy)

b. b.

The appeal of Tibet. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 150-163)

HARGIS, .........

b. d.

ed.

Richard Reid, a memorial containing sentiments of the pulpit, the bench, the bar, and the press, relating to his life, character, and death. Louisville, Bradley & Gilbert co., printers, 1894. 110p. Bound with: Loos and Loos, ed. Letters.

HARKER, HAZEL

b. b.

Go tell the brethren, an Easter play. "Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 16p.


HARKER, W

b.

Our Savior’s prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior’s prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 72-76)

HARLAN, JENNIE (GEESLIN) (Mrs. Marion Edwin Harlan), 1860-1913.

b. Highland county, O., 17 N 1860.

d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Mr 1915.

The place of Christian stewardship. (In Bible, Front rank Bible; Doctrinal helps, pp. 51-57)

HARLAN, MARION EDWIN, 1859-1907.

b. Kokomo, Ind., 1869.

d. Oxford, O., 3 Ag 1907.

Am I orthodox? Brooklyn, N. Y., Author, 1901?

Ideals for young people. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1902. 107p. front. (port.)


Harless, A

b.

Valid baptism vs. sect baptism. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1918. 61p.

HARLOW, E

b. Centralia, Ill., 22 F 1860.

d.


with FINDER, J. W.

A complete course in suggestive therapeutics in ten lessons. Parsons, Kans., The Parsons school of suggestive therapeutics, 1899. 96p. illus.

HARMAN, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1888-

b. Beech Creek, N. C., 26 S 1888.


HARMAN, JOHN NEWTON, 1854-1934.

b. Giles county, Va., 10 Je 1854.

d.

Annals of Tazewell county, Va., from 1800-1922. Tazewell, Va., Tazewell historical society, 1922-1925. 2v, front., illus., plates, ports.

Harman genealogy (southern branch) with biographical sketches, 1700 to 1924 Tazewell, Va., Tazewell historical society, 1926. 376p. front., illus.

HARMAN, WILFRED F


Fingerprints of my heart. Terrell, Tex., C. L. Stewart co., 1932.

Rhymes of a kid preacher. Oklahoma City, 1924.

The Disciples of Christ (Christian church). Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943. 14p. incl. front cover.

HARMON, ALICE (GADD) (Mrs. Andrew Davidson Harmon)

b.

Grandmother’s spectacles, a children’s day play. "Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

Harmon - Harmon

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

HARMON, ANDREW DAVIDSON, 1870-

b. Auburn, Neb., 18 D 1870.

Churches of Christ in Minnesota. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 252-265)

about see

Bro, Mrs. M. H. Curiosity is the key to his life. (In Campbell, and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 74-81)

HARMON, HARVEY HORACE, 1875-1935.


d. Oklahoma City, Okla., 25 D 1935.

The Sweeney family. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 463-466)

HARMON, HENRY GADD, 1901-


The conquering power. "Columbia church of the air program.

Christian youth and tomorrow’s world. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 318-326)

HARMON, MARION FRANKLIN, 1861-1940.


d. Oxford, Miss., 20 Mr 1940.

Negro wit and humor, also containing folklore, folk songs, race peculiarities, race history. Louisville, Harmon pub. co., 1914. 182p. front., plates.

HARMON, SETH
b.
with SHUMWAY, H. I.

HARMON, WILLARD
b.

HARMS, JOHN W
b. Blue Springs, Neb., 1902.
Christian unity and cooperation in city and state. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 270-273)

HARREY, GILBERT LANE, 1861-
b. Ladoga, Ind., 26 Mr 1886.
d.

Christian unity; The word of God the only source of spiritual knowledge. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 245-247; 353-354)

HARP, W A
b. Logansport, O., 10 Mr 1866.
d. Sarasota, Fla., 23 Ja 1944.
Goodness. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 52-54)

HARPER, C.
Armitage,
b.
The story of Arkansas, with pedagogical aids by Dean D. M. McBrien. Kansas City, Mo., Grolier society, 1931. 195p. front. (map) illus., ports.

with HENRY, L. A.
ed.

HARPER, E R
b.
The status and place of our colleges (In The Tulsa lectures, 1928, pp. 108-121)

HARPER, JOHN JAMES, 1841-1908,
b. near Bentonville, N. C., 1841.
d. Wilson, N. C., 1908.

HARPER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1890-
Minister of education. Old citi, dail, S. C., University pub. co., 1939. 165p.
Ashland, O., University post pub. co., *1939. 189p.
A new technique for teaching religion. pamphlet.

Reconstructing the church; an examination of the problems of the times from the standpoint of a layman of the church, introduction by F. M. Lawrence. New York, Revell, *1920. 188p.
Amelia Earhart, first lady of the air. (In Lots, F. H., ed. Women leaders, 1940, pp. 40-47)

HARRIS, MRS. HERBERT G
b.
Types of English poetry. Indianapolis, Butler university press.

HARRIS, ELLIS BUEL, 1879-

HARRIS, GENEFREDE,
b.
Guiding intermediates in the learning process. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board.
Youth in the church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 12p. (Course no. P 3a) (Form YR-125)

HARRIS, MRS. HERBERT G
b.

Helen Blanohard's conquest. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
Harris - Hartzell

HARRISON, MARION, 1848-1927.

b. Jackson county, Tenn., 1 S 1848.
d. 1 S 1927.

about H

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

HARRISON, W

b.

The design of baptism, pamphlet.

Honor bright, pamphlet.

Our plea, pamphlet.

The safe side, pamphlet.

Two laws of pardons, pamphlet.

Two queries, pamphlet.

HARRISON, H

b.

Doctrinal trinity and trine immersion... Union City, Ind., 1903, 48p.

HARRISON, IDA (WITHERS)(Mrs. Albert M. Harrison). 1851-1927.

b. d. Lexington, Ky., 8 N 1851.

Beyond the battle's rim; a story of the Confederate refugees, New York, Meal pub. co., 1919, 247p. front.

The children, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1914.

Forty years of service, a history of the Christian woman's board of missions, 1874-1914, 2d. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 165p.

Gardens all the year, Boston, Stratford, 1927, 128p.

Memoirs of William Temple Withers, by his daughter, Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1924, 156p. front. (port.)

A new day in Eastern Kentucky, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1914.

Our crowning year, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909?

Symmetrical education, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1897?

leaflet.

HARRISON, THAYERCE, 1866-.

b. Augusta, Ky., 18 Sa 1866.

Bible ideas for boys and girls, Cincinnati, Standard, 1921, 24p.

Christian's life and program; a series of practical scriptural studies designed to aid in development of dependable, vision-filled Christians who know and love the will of Christ and exercise all their Christian privileges, Cincinnati, Standard, 1921, 384p.

Recruiting the Bible class; a working manual for Bible classes, Cincinnati, Standard, 1920, 122p.


Studies in Christian stewardship, a church efficiency textbook, with a spiritual approach to stewardship by J. D. Murch, Cincinnati, Standard, 1921, 128p.

Training for personal evangelism; a new efficient textbook for Bible schools and churches, Cincinnati, Standard, 1921, 112p.

Evangelism, the man, the message, the method; a "how" textbook of evangelistic methods, growing out of actual experience, Cincinnati, Standard, 1924, 385p.

The personal worker's assistant, Cincinnati, Standard, 1921, 110p.

HARRISON, W

b.

d.

Repentance, (in Scott, E. W., ed, Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 170-182)

HART, MADISON ASHLEY, 1874-.

b. Montgomery county, Ky., 21 My 1874.

Normal training of the child, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1906, 48p.

Is Christ divided?

HARTZEL, JONAS, 1803-1884.

b. Northampton county, Penn., 19 O 1803.
d. 1 Ag 1884.

The baptismal controversy; its exceeding sinfulness, Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1877, 337p.

St. Louis, Barz, 337p.

St. Louis, Christian pub, co.

Bible vindicated, a series of essays on American slavery, with an appendix. Cincinnati, John Boggs, 1868, 126p.

Church discipline, an address delivered before the state preachers' institute, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, July 15th, 1876, and published by order of the institute, Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1876, 40p.

Controversial letters to a Unitarian minister.

A defense of the Bible against the charges of modern infidelity; consisting of the speeches of elder Jonas Hartzel, made during a debate conducted by him and Mr. Joseph Barker, in, July, 1853. Cincinnati, John Bogg, 1854, 390p.

Dissertation on Christian baptism. Negative arguments for infant baptism. Difficulties lying at the basis of the system; and a few authorities and remarks on the right and scriptural action. Warren, 0. Printed by A. W. Parker, 1844, 16p.


The divinity of Christ, and the duality of man... Oskaloosa, Ia., Central book concern, 1874, 176p. Cover pub: Christian pub, co.

Evidences of Christianity.

Jonas Hartzel's vindication, Davenport, Ia., 1867.
The kingdom of heaven and government.

Davenport, Ia., Plummer's globe book and job print, 1868, 141p.

"Sold by the author."

The new commandment. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


Regeneration, 12p.


A dissertation on the first and third Abrahamic covenants, the covenant of Horeb and the new covenant, their differential pecularities; Woman's place in the church. (In Dictionary of American biography, vol. 8, 1922, pp. 394-398)

HARWOOD, WILLIAM SUMMER, 1857-1908.

b.

Life and letters of Austin Craig, with introduction and reminiscences of Amos college by E. K. Hale, New York, Revell, 1906.

394p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

HASTINGS, D.

b.

d.

O. H. King. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed, Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1880, pp. 283-286)

HASTINGS, JAMES WARREN, 1897-.

b. Baltimore, Md., 1897.

d.

Are you heroic, address of Dr. J. Warren Hastings, minister, National City Christian church, Washington, D. C., for "church of the air", Sunday, January 17, 1943, at 1:00 p.m.

Sp. Mimeographed.

You and the National City church. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 38-39)

HASTINGS, MRS. ROSETTA (BUTLER) (Mrs. Z. S. Hastings), 1844-1934.

b.


d.


26p.

introduction see

Butler, Pardee. Personal recollections.

HASTINGS, THERMA (WATSON) (Mrs. J. Warren Hastings)

b.

d.

Today's youth and tomorrow's church; A woman's intuition, (In International convention, 1934, pp. 65-68, 1941, pp. 67-76)

HASTY, E.

b.

d.

Why not accept the position of the people called Disciples as the basis of Christian union.

HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY, 1833-1896.

b.

Georgetown, Ky., 11 S 1833.

d.

Rev. 23 D 1896.

about


HATCHETT, LIVY

b.

d.

The young Christian's aid to piety, 1854?

100p.

HATHAWAY, LEVI, 1790-1860.

b.

The narrative of Levi Hathaway, giving an account of his life, experience, call to the ministry of the gospel or the son of God, and travels as such to the present time, Providence, Printed for the author by Miller & Hutchens, 1820.

140p.

HATHAWAY, MRS. VIRGIL

b.

HATHWAYS, MRS. R OSETTA (BUTLER)

b.

HAY, H.

b.

Life and letters of Austin Craig, with introduction and reminiscences of Amos college by E. K. Hale, New York, Revell, 1906.

394p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

HAYES, H vens.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.

b.
HAWES, JAMES EDWARD, 1862-1933.
b. Vermillion county, Ill., 18 Ag 1862.
Joint author see
Updike, J. V., Sermons and songs.
ed.
The gospel invitation.
Joint ed. see
about see
Wilcox, Alanson. The singing evangelist.

HAWKINS, MADISON C, 1818-1872.
b. Bath county, Ky., 19 Jl 1818.
Speaches and lectures. Canton, O., Canton press job print, 1874.  
89p.

HAY, JOHN CONDIT, 1842-1929.
b. New Canan, N. Y., 12 O 1842.
d. Cleveland, O., 19 Ap 1929.
Mnemonic techny for the million; or, how to remember chronology,  
zoology, hydrometry, latitudes & meridians, heights, distances,  
species, gravities, etc., etc. on the basis of F. T. Gourand,  
Fairportville, O., Commercial advertiser print, 1868.  
94, 128p.

HAY, JOHN CUNDIT, 1842-1929.
b. New Canan, N. Y., 12 O 1842.
The brotherhood known as the Disciples of Christ, "Their Future"...  
an octogenarian's study. Los Angeles, Author, 24p.

HAYDEN, BELA HUBBARD, 1841-1933.
b. Deerfield, O., 18 My 1841.
d. Longbeach, Calif., 4 Ap 1933.
Anym and plea of the Disciples.  
m.p., n.d.  
4p.

HAYDEN, MORGAN PARRITT, 1846-1928.
b. Deerfield, O., 7 Je 1846.
d. Minneapolis, Minn., 17 N 1928.
Anym and plea of the Disciples.  
Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.

The Bible and woman; a critical and comprehensive examination of the  
teaching of the scriptures concerning the position and sphere of women;  
x, 74p.

The Bible key.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1901.  
29p.

Church discipline.  
St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The facts about baptism.  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.  
4p.

What is the Christian church?  
Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.

The worshiping of Jesus.  

HAYDEN, ALVA SUTTON, 1812-1890.
b. Youngstown, O., 17 S 1812.
d. Collmerville, O., 8 S 1880.

Early history of the Disciples in the Western Reserve, Ohio, with  
bibliographical sketches of the principal agents in their religious movement.  
Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1875.  
476p.

The vision of peace on earth and good will among men.  
Burla, Ill., 1885.  
1p.

Conscience and Christianity.  
(In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 497-514)  
comp.

Christian melodeon.

The hymnists; prepared for prayer meetings, Sunday schools, and social  
103p.

Polymathist.

The sacred melodeon.  
304p.

about
Starr, H. E. Alva Sutton Hayden.  

about see
Ballou, Ellis. The patent hat.  
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.  
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
Church polity, a practical treatise on the organization and regulation of the Kingdom of God on earth as set forth in the New Testament. Chicago, S. J. Clarke, 1894. 160p. front. (port.)

---. Cincinnati, Standard. 1868.


What is the Christian church? Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.

Christology, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. K., ed. The polymathiat, 1877, pp. 184-186)

Memoir of Dr. C. J. White. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 5, pp. 567-560)

about

Finals, the final proceedings in the case of the Board of officers of Washington church vs. W. L. Hayden. 1880? 16p.


Hamility (about 1846) (In Rows, F. L., ed. Pioneer sermons and addresses, 1908, pp. 192-199)

about


about see


HAYDON, ALBERT EUSTACE, 1880-

HAYDON, WILLIAM ALBINUS, 1873-1913.

Hayne, T. W.

Treatise on Christian baptism, collated from diverse authors, with original notes and criticisms: being a review of Campbellism. Nashville, Printed by Hogan and Heiss, 1843. 33 - 52p.


The beautiful word pictures of the epistles to the Ephesians; or, the busy man's commentary upon the Bible. Interpretations made according to the conceptions of the writer in the time of writing, and not as these conceptions have been modified by more modern theories. Caney, Kans., Busy man's Bible co., 1911. 224p.

The glories of the inner sanctuary as have been revealed in the epistle to the Hebrews; or, the busy man's commentary upon the Bible. Interpretations made according to the conceptions of the writer in the time of writing, and not as these conceptions have been modified by more modern theories. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. xiv, 399p. front. (port.)

HAYWARD, WILLIAM ALBINUS, 1873-1913.

The book of religions; comprising the views, creeds, sentiments, or opinions of all the principal religious sects in the world, particularly of all Christian denominations in Europe and America; to which are added church and missionary statistics, together with biographical sketches. Boston, John Hayward, 1842. 432p.

Contents include: Campbellites, pp. 58-64, p. 314; Christian connection, pp. 396-596, p. 515.

---. Boston, Sanborn, Carter and Bazin, 1856. 432p.

HAYWARD, JOHN, 1781-1862.

The book of religions; comprising the views, creeds, sentiments, or opinions of all the principal religious sects in the world, particularly of all Christian denominations in Europe and America; to which are added church and missionary statistics, together with biographical sketches. Boston, John Hayward, 1842. 432p.

Contents include: Campbellites, pp. 58-64, p. 314; Christian connection, pp. 396-596, p. 515.

---. Boston, Sanborn, Carter and Bazin, 1856. 432p.
Hazen, Jasper, 1790-1882.

b. d.


Hazen - Hendryx

Henderson, Mrs. Allison G., 1913-

b., Canada, 1913.

An emerging experience. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 242-246)

Henderson, David Patterson, 1810-1897.

b., Lexington, Ky., 18 My 1810.
d., Canton, Mo., 11 F 1897.

Christian baptism. 1860?

48p.

Address. (In Memorial services in honor of James A. Garfield, 1861, pp. 7-8)

about see

Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

Henderson, Mitchell J.

b.


288p.

Henderson, John Thilman, 1811- (Presbyterian)

Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1942.

288p.

Hendrick, John Thilman, 1811- (Presbyterian)

Letters on the subject and mode of baptism. Millersburg, Ky., 1842.

138p.

Acknowledges indebtedness to A. Campbell and quotes him.


Hendrix, Bunice Cassidy (Mrs. O. G. Hendryx)

b.


28p.

Salvage mongers; a comedy in one act for a female cast. Evanston, Ill., Row, Peterson & co., 1943.

28p.

Without first aid; a farce comedy in one act. Rock Island, Ill., Frederick B. Ingram publications. Mimeographed.

Hendrix, W.

b. d.

The teacher, the class, and the book.

Evil-speaking. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 509-515)
HENRY, John Henry, freeman, of Topafield, J.B., 1881.

HENRY, JAMES M., 1838.

HENRY, PATRICK, 1886.

HENRY, R. GAMALIEL, 1861.

HENRY, W.

HENSLEY, CHESTER PAUL, 1909.

HENSLEY, CHESTER PAUL, 1909.

HENRICHs, HAROLD GARTH, 1903.

HENRICHs, HAROLD GARTH, 1903.

HERBERT, SAMUEL BILLINGsLY, 1904.

HERBERT, JOHN FRANCIS, 1875.

HERBERT, SAKIEL, 1880.

HERON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.

HERSON, EUGENE, 1886.
HEROD, HENRY L, 1875-1935.
b. Millersburg, Ky., 8 Ja 1875.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Ji 1935.

The necessity of the cross for today. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 187-189)

HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (Mrs. Lawrence T. Heron)
b.

Betty Ann, beginner, lines from her diary, transcribed by Frances Dunlap, illus. by Mauricce Craighead, St. Louis, Bethany press, *1930, 128p. illus., music.

Discussion and program suggestions for young people for use with Peter Heron, HENRIETTA, -1944.


'T'ou are in that quarterly yourself, the life history of a piece of teaching material. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 12p.

HERON, HENRIETTA, -1944.
b.

Christmas; a fifteen minute pageant. Cincinnati, Standard, *1922. 14p. illus. (music)

Jot it down. Cincinnati, Standard, 1922.

Life's crosses.

Mother; pageant. Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet.


United at the cross; a Christian unity pageant. Cincinnati, Standard.


with VARNUM, HENRY.

Character; a textbook on principles of moral conduct. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926. 408p.

comp.

Christian endeavor playlets; short, bright, different. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.


HERZOG, WALTER SCOTT, 1874-
b. California, Penn., 8 d 1874.

d. Urbana, Ill., 18 D 1935.


Thesis: Ph. D., Columbia university 1921. Published also without thesis note.

HESTER, BYRON, -1933.
b.

Living epistles. Pryor, Okla., lieslets.

HESTER, J K -1916.
b.


HICKEY, ALLEN, 1826-
b. Licking county, O., 15 D 1826.

d. Paxton, Ill., 30 N 1890.

The church and the orient. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 287-289) about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

HICKEY, WILLIS G.
b. Licking county, O., 15 D 1826.

d. Urbana, Ill., 18 D 1941.

about see

Taylor, A. W. Robert Knoch Hieronymus.

HIGBY, ARTHUR WILSON, 1868-1939.
b. Fayette county, 20 Ja 1868.


The fundamentals of faith and faithfulness.

HIGDON, ERNEST E, 1890-
b. Clarence, Ill., 14 O 1890.

d. Indiana, Ind., 24 J 1935.

The church and the Christian college. Indianapolis, Board of higher education, 1943.

HIGDON, IDELLA ELEANOR (WILSON) (Mrs. Elmer Kelso Higdon), 1889-
b.


HIGDON, ELMER KELSO, 1887-
b. Fayette county, O., 14 O 1887.

d. near Atlanta, Ill., B D 1862.

A hard job; the requirements, the romance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 13p. inc., front cover.

HIGDON, ELMER KELSO, 1887-
b. Fayette county, O., 14 O 1887.

d. near Atlanta, Ill., B D 1862.


HIGDON, ELMER KELSO, 1887-
b. Fayette county, O., 14 O 1887.

d. near Atlanta, Ill., B D 1862.


HIGDON, ELMER KELSO, 1887-
b. Fayette county, O., 14 O 1887.

d. near Atlanta, Ill., B D 1862.


HIGOINS, WILLIS G.
b.


HIGH, J.

D.

Baptist succession.

Introduction. See


about


HINSDALE, J. C.


40p.

HINES, JOHN THOMAS, 1867-1938.

The purpose of miracles. Dallas, Tex., Author.

64p.

The word of prophecy. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Power in the blood. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 139-146)

HINSDALE, BURKE AARON, 1837-1900.

Chronicles of the Hinsdale family. Compiled by Albert Hinsdale in the forty-third year of his age. To be continued by those who come after him, with a prefatory note by B. A. Hinsdale. Cleveland, O., J. B. Savage, printer, 1883.

3lp.

HINSDALE, ALBERT, 1809-1882.

b.

d. Wardworth, O., 31

Election and authenticity of the Gospels; an argument conducted on historical and critical grounds. Cincinnati, Bowserth, Chase & Hall, 1872.

276p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., #1872.

276p.

Cincinnati, Standard, 276p.

Government of the United States; with Picklen's History and civil government of Louisiana. New York, American bk. co., 1801.

Health in the public schools: a paper read before the North eastern Ohio teachers' association. Cleveland, 187-1878.

13p.

Hiram college. Prepared for the "centennial history of education in Ohio." Cleveland, 1878.

16p.
Hiram college and her pupils. An address delivered to the graduating class, June 21, 1877, with a college announcement. Hiram, O., 1877. 16p.


The history of popular education on the western reserve. An address delivered in the series of educational conferences held in association hall, Cleveland, September 7 and 9th, 1896, 1897. pp. 35-68.

A history of the Disciples in Hiram, Portage county, Ohio. A discussion delivered to the church, Sunday, March 26, 1876.

History of the University of Michigan, with biographical sketches of regents and members of the University senate from 1837 to 1906, ed. by Isaac H. Demon. Ann Arbor, Published by the university, 1906. xiii, 376p. 11lus., ports.

Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States, New York, Scribner, 1886. vii, 326p. (Great educators)

---, London, 1898.


How to study and teach history with particular reference to the history of the United States. New York, Appleton, 1894. xxiii, 346p. (International education series)


Life and character of James A. Garfield. Cleveland, J. B. Savage. 14p.


At head of title: University of Michigan.

The old Northwest; with a view of the 13 colonies as constituted by the Royal Charters. New York, T. MacConn, 1888. vi, 440p. front., maps.

---, 2d ed. New York, 1891. 2 vol. maps. Limited to 223 copies.


Our common school education; with a digression on the college course. Published by order of the North-eastern Ohio teachers' association. Cleveland, O., Robinson, Savage & co., printers, 1877. 39p.

For an answer to this see Hickoff, A. J. Past and present of common school education.

---, 2d ed. New York, 1897.

Pedagogical chairs in colleges, Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1899. 11p.

President Eliot on popular education. A paper read before the philosophical society and the political science association of the University of Michigan, January 19, and before the Principals' association of the city of Chicago, February 4, 1893.

Chicago, 1893, 12p.


President Garfield and education, Hiram college memorial, Boston, Jas. R. Cogood & co., 1882, 1881. 435p. front., plates, ports.

---. St, Louis, John Burns. 435p.

President Hayes' southern policy. An address delivered in the Town hall, Hiram, O., Tuesday evening, September 28, 1877. 32p.

President James A. Garfield; remarks at Hiram memorial, 1881, pamphlet.


---. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1894.


Teaching the language-arts; speech, reading, composition. New York, Appleton, 1896. xxv, 206p. (International education series)


The comments are on pages inserted at the end of chapters.


Training for citizenship; suggestions on teaching civics. Chicago, Warner school bk. co., *1897. 64p. (Warner pedagogical booklets).

The training of teachers. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon co., 1900. 49p. (Monographs on education in the United States, no. 8)

---, New York, American bk. co., 1911. 60p.

The university of Michigan as a constitutional institution. Ann Arbor's n.d. 11p.


The first circumnavigation of the earth. In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1888, pp. 164-169.
The history of popular education on the Western Reserve. An address delivered in the series of educational conferences held in association hall, Cleveland, September 7 and 8, 1896. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1896, pp. 35-58)


The right of discovery. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1894, pp. 349-379)

The sale of the Western reserve. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1899, pp. 476-487)

Three important documents relating to western land cessions. (In Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1892, pp. 207-229)

with BARNARD, J. U.

History and civil government of Missouri, rev. ed. Chicago, 1896.

with HINSDALE, MARY LOUISE.


comp.

Topics in the educational history of the United States. Ann Arbor, Mich., Inland press, 18-?

ed.

Garfield, J. A. Works.

about


The Islander, student literary magazine, University of Michigan, January 1901 (devoted to RAM)

HINSDALE, WILBERT B , 1851-1890. Wadsworth, O., 28 My 1851.


HITZES, LAIRD THOMAS.


WAYS OF USING THE DISCUSSION METHOD WITH ADULT CLASSES. St. Louis, Christian board, 1930.

HOBBS, ALVIN INGALS, 1834-1894.

How to understand the Bible. Wichita, Kan., Christian worker pub. co., n.d. 16p.


HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE, 1826-1904.


OUR RELIGIOUS POSITION. St. Louis, pub. co., n.d. 22p.

PHILOSOPHY OF GETTING RELIGION. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1872.

Why am I a Disciple? Cincinnati, Standard.

Conversion—what is it, and how produced? (In Garrison, J. B., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 254-274)


The origin of Christianity. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 59-62)
HOBBS - HOLLIDAY

debate with KING, W. W. (Universalist)

Theological discussion held at Des Moines, June 22, 1868, reported by J. L. McCrory. Des Moines, la., Mills and co., 1868. 247p.

HOBSON, HEZEKIAH
b.

Troubles of the Beanville church. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1885.

HOCKADAY, W. DON
b.


HOCKER, LAMAR
b.


HODGSON, MRS. E K
b.

Promotion day programs and activities for the young people's division of the Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1921. 38p.

HODGE, FREDERICK ARTHUR
b.

John Locke and formal discipline... Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., inc., printers and binders, 1911. 31p. Thesis: Ph. D., University of Virginia, 1911.

The plea and the pioneers in Virginia, a history of the rise and early progress of the Disciples of Christ in Virginia, with biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers. Richmond, Va., Everett Wadday co., 1906. 279p. Front.

HODGES, (HASTINGS) (Mrs. Curtis A. Hodges), -1941.

b.


HODGES, CLAUDE R

A history of the Indianapolis school lunch association.

HOFFMAN, AUGUSTUS ADOLPHUS, 1847-1937.


Life's greatest question answered. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929. 4p.

The Lord's supper.


HOLLAND, EDWARD

-Sermons on Men with a hoe.

HOLLAND, ELLIHUE GOODWIN, 1817-1876.

b.


HOLLAND, ROBERT HOWELL, 1819-1906.

b.


HOLLIDAY, FERNANDO C.

1814-1898.

Campbellism exposed.

HOLLETT, WILLIAM RUPERT

b.

The challenge of an un-Christian America to the local church. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 338-343)

HOLLET, WILLIAM

How should I use the Bible? (In Hamburt, R. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 35-42)

HOLLIDAY, CLINTON

The plea and the pioneer preachers, Richmond, Va., 1911.

HOLLIDAY, FERNANDO C

The plea and the pioneer preachers, Richmond, Va., 1911.

HOLLY, DONALD E


HOLCOMB, CARLYSLLE HENRY
b.


HOLCOMB, CARLYSLLE HENRY


HOLLIDAY, FERNANDO C

1814-1898.

Campbellism exposed.
Holt - Hoover

Visions from the Vaal; sermons and addresses, with an introduction by Harold E. Knott. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929.

What time is it? the second coming of Christ and the signs of the times, with introduction by William E. Biederwolf. Cincinnati, Standard, 1936.

Will Christ be the next world-king? A talk with the man in the street. Overport, Durban, South Africa, Mission press, 1926.


Chapters of commerce in Kansas. Lawrence, Kans., School of business, University of Kansas, 1927.

with Guterie, G. L.

Chambers of commerce in Kansas. Lawrence, Kans., School of business, University of Kansas, 1926.

with Lovitt, W. V.


Radio credit sales in Kansas. Lawrence, Kans., School of business, University of Kansas, 1927.

with Guterie, G. L.


with Others.

Camp reader for American soldiers.

Homan, W. X, 1847-1908.


d. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 F 1943.

The church on trial, or the old faith vindicated. A report of the trial of the celebrated case of the First Christian church of McRae, Texas, vs. R. W. Peace and others, involving the question, which of two claimants constitute the Christian church and are entitled to the church property. Embracing a clear statement of the doctrinal position and fundamental principles of the religious body known as the Disciples of Christ, or Christians, and a full presentation of the law bearing upon the title to the church property. Dallas, Tex., A. D. Aldridge & Co., 1900.

Honeywell, Albert Alpheus, 1872-1943.

b. Randolph, O., 26 Apr 1972.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 11 S 1943.

Dowie and Dowiseum. Pamphlet.

The Honeywell plans, 4th ed. Indianapolis, Author, 1925.

176p. front. (port.) illus., plans.


96p. front. (port.) illus., plans.


v. front. (port.) illus.

Honeywell, Albert Alpheus, 1872-1943.

b. Point of Rocks, Md., 6 Apr 1796.

d. Lockney, Tex., 11 Ag 1903.


Youth, marriage and divorce.

Boothman, George Warren, 1861-1941.

b. near Hicksville, O., 29 Jl 1861.

d. Minneapolis, Minn., 12 F 1941.

...Bible studies, including numerous original observations, and extensive, compiled Bible testimony bearing on important matters in education and human conduct. Minneapolis, Author, 1934.

116p. (Writings of a roadman, v. 4)

A collection of selected letters and poems from the author's writings, some of which first appeared in the Woodford county republican, Eureka, Ill. . . . vol. 2. Eureka, Ill., Woodford county republican, 1915.

141p.

Cover title: The writings of a roadman, v. 2.

Remarks wise and otherwise, by a modern Gideon.

booklet.

Short nature sketches for children and young people. Minneapolis, Educational test bureau, 1934.

88p. illus.


Booher, E. N.

b.

Should a missionary go, or be sent? (In Murfreesboro, addresses, 1917, pp. 106-116)

Booher, GUY ISRAEL, 1872-1943.

b. Croton, O., 12 N 1872.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 F 1943.

An abbreviated history of the Disciples of Christ in Indiana.
The Disciples of Christ and their educational work in Indiana. Indianapolis, Butler college, 1918. 16 p.


Indiana for Christ...Christ for the world. Indianapolis, Indiana Christian missionary society, 1930. 16 p.

The state association and kingdom building. 1928.

What has the board of education done? Indianapolis, Board of education, n.d. 4 p.

Christ’s answer to life’s greatest question. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 34-62)

The revival of Pentecost. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord’s day worship services, 1930, pp. 149-152)

HOOVER, SAMUEL A , 1840-1929, b.

c. Clarksville, Ark., 1893.

Economic notes on some of the grasses of southwest Missouri. Columbia, Mo., 1903. 16 p. illus. (Missouri state board of agriculture. Monthly bulletin, Nov. 1903, v. 11, no. 8)

Winds which affect the climate of North America. 16 p.

Temptation, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 277-278)

HOPE, B G b.

joint author see Douthitt, C. B. Topical Bible studies.

HOPE, HOPKINS, ALPHONSO ALVA, 1843-1918. b.


HOPE, HOPKINS, EVERETT T b.

Brownburg. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 34-37)

HOPKINS, JAMES ALVA, 1866-1928. b. near Smithfield, O., 6 D 1866.

d. 13 Jl 1928.

Churches of Christ in Maryland. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 243-246)

about see West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

HOPKINS, LOUIS ALLEN, 1881- b. Danville, Ind., 9 My 1881.

c. Kokomo, Ind., 16 Ag 1874.

Elements of analytic geometry. 1918.


with ZIMET, ALEXANDER.

Analytic geometry and principles of algebra. 1918.

HOPKINS, MILTON B , 1821-1874, b. near Smithfield, O., 6 D 1856, d. 13 Jl 1874.

c. Kokomo, Ind., 16 Ag 1874.

Paul’s allergy... Cincinnati, B. Franklin, 1866. 30 p.


HOPKINS, O H b.


HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON, 1878- b. Trenton, Ky., 12 Jl 1878.

c. Clarksville, Ark., 1929.

Some scenes from the Holy Land. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.'s, n.d. 4 p. illus.

The department school in two decades. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 117-121)

introduction see Jordan, R. L. Two races in one fellowship.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM W , 1816-1916, b. d.

Bible plan of salvation. St. Louis, Christian board, 2 vol.

Church a necessity. St. Louis, Christian board.

Gospel tracts, nos. 1 and 2. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 2 vol.

Harm of the dance. St. Louis, Christian board.

Public and private rights. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 64 p.

The law of spiritual interaction. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 210-233)

HOPPER, MYRON ZAGGART, 1905- b. Nashville, Ind., 11 O 1903, d. 1940.


Part of thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1938. "Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries".

Youth faces the world. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 230-240)

HOPPER, MANNIE E b.

Come over and help us. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1914. leaflet.

HOPPER, R A , 1854- b. near Millersburg, Ky., 1854, d.
HOPPER - Houghton


HOPPER, REX DEVERN, 1898-1968.


HOPSON, ELLA (LORD) (Mrs. Winthrop Hartley Hopson), b. d. Memoirs of Winthrop Hartley Hopson, ed. by his wife. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, xiii, 239p. front. (port.)


HOPSON, WINTHROP HARTLY, 1823-1889.


HOPWOOD, JOSPEPHUS, 1843-1935.


Burleson, Christine. Josephus Hopwood.

HORN, ROBERT CANNON, 1844-1938.


HORNAMAY, MRS. F. A


HORNER, C.

b. 1846. Night and day of mystery and revelation; or, the unfolding of truth in Jesus. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883. The real and ideal in religion, or systems of faith and sight. St. Louis, John Burns, 1883.

HOSKINS, ISAAC C.


The pueled Doutman, (Sometimes erroneously attributed to Jonas Hartzell) Defense of the faith, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, H. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 229-330) Divine authority for observing the Lord's day. (In Biographical sketch and writings of elder Benjamin Franklin written and compiled by John F. Rowe, 1881, pp. 282-292)


ed. Mosheim's church history of the first two centuries (Macaline's translation) in which the rise, progress, and variations of church power are considered in their connection with the states of learning and philosophy, and the political history of Europe during that period. Cambridge City, Ind., Published by S. K. Hoshour; Milton, La., Printed by C. B. Bentley, 1847. 204p. about


HOSKINS, ISAAC C.


Our Saviour's prayer for unity. (In Row, F. L., ed. Our Saviour's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 82-85)

HOSTETLER, JOESEF, 1797-1870.

JOHNSON, JOHN S.

Joint comp. see
Craig, Manie. "Last we forget." 1884.

HOVEN, VICTOR EMANUEL, 1871-

b.
The purpose and progress in prophecy.
.xiv, 203p.

Shadow and substance. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934,
xix, 185p. front. (port.) illus.

HOWARD, B. A.

Sacred time, the Lord's day.
n.p., n.d.

Cincinnati, Standard.
pamphlet.

HOWARD, GUY WESLEY, 1891-

b.

Walkin' preacher of the Ozarks.

vii, 264p. illus.

HOWARD, JOHN GORDON, 1899-

b.

When youth worships.
St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940.

264p.

HOWARD, JOHN T.

b. 1807-1870.
d. near Cobden, Ill., 20 F 1870.

Christianity illustrated.
Nashville, Cameron and Fall, 1843.
200p.

The beginning corner; or, the Church of Christ identified.
(In Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings, 1860, pp. 206-229'

HOWARD, JOHN S.

b.

with BROWN, L. O.

Tidings of salvation, no. 1, for revival meetings, young people's societies, Sunday school and all other religious services.
Indianapolis, Hacheman Music co.; St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.

46p.

Is the church of Christ a denomination? Series of radio sermons, an appendix, the wages of sin, review of radio sermon by the author. Delight, Ark., Gospel light pub. co., 1939.

55p. port.

Unity of the church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 287-306)

Howe, Henry, 1811-1868.
b. 0., 11 Ap 1811.
d. Wis., 0y 1868.

Diary of a circuit rider; excerpts from the notes of Henry Howe made while traveling in southern Wisconsin between the years 1864 and 1868 as a missionary of the Disciples of Christ; ed. by Jessie Howe Nebelthau illus. by Dorothy Kurns Phelps. Minneapolis, Voyager press, 1933.
xiii, 144p. front. (port.)

Hove, L C.

1866-


Some great "hoods" Jesus taught a woman. (In Book, W. E., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 815-823)

Howe, Will David, 1875-

b. Charleston, Ind., 25 Ag 1875.

Charles Lamb and his friends.
Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1944.

364p.

Lamb. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1923.

(How to know authors)

with THOMAS, C. W.

Composition and rhetoric. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1908.

——. rev. and rewritten ed.
New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1918.

vi, 494p.

with OTHERS.

Gate to English...by Will D. Howe, Zella O'Hair and Byron L. Fruchard.
New York, Longman's, Green and co., 1916.

2 v. illus., plates.

ed. with BURKE, W. J.

American authors and books, 1840-1940. New York, Scribner, 1941.

6 vols., 888p.

——. New York, Gramercy pub. co., 1943.

6 vols., 888p.

——. Indianapolis, Granger, Davis & co., 1880.

xii, 350p. illus.

——. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen.

Early life and public career of Hon. James G. Blaine, patriot, statesman and historian...including a biography of Gen'l. John A. Logan, and embracing a history of the principles and achievements of the Republican party, with platforms of both parties from 1866 and other valuable political documents... Lincoln, Neb., Interior pub. co., 1884.

576p. front., plates, ports.

Growth of geographical science.

History of American politics (non-partisan), embracing a history of the federal government and of political parties in the colonies and United States from 1867 to 1898. Indianapolis, P. Tennyson Neely & co., 1885.
x, 550p. plates.

History of the Republican party.

Outline history of American states.

Stories and exercises for opening the school; or, lessons on the virtues. Chicago, Flanagan.

True life; or, lessons on the virtues for individuals, homes, schools, and societies, v. 1. Connersville, Ind., Fayette pub. co., 1898.
v.

True life, tr. into Siamese.

View of United States history.

ed.

Neely's history of the parliament of religious and religious congresses at the World's Columbian exhibition... 4th ed. Chicago, P. Tennyson Neely, 1884-1885.
xiv, 1042.

v. in one, front., ports.

HOUSE, ERNEST

b.

d.

Tracts, charts & discourses.
Cincinnati, Standard, 1917-1919.
3 vols.


320p. front. (port.)


320p.

HOUSTON, MARY VIRGINIA

b.


Selections from William Hazlitt; ed. with introduction and notes by Will D. Howe. Boston, Ginn co., 1913.

Courtship of Miles Standish and minor poems by Longfellow; ed. with introduction and notes by Will David Howe. New York, Macmillan, 1908.


The rivals and the school for scandal by Sheridan; ed., with introduction and notes by Will David Howe. New York, Macmillan, 1907. (Macmillan's pocket classics)

The rivals by Sheridan; ed. by Will David Howe; rev. by E. Y. Maffett... New York, Macmillan, 1930. xxiv, 165, xiv, 167p. (New pocket classics)

The rivals of Sir Launfal, and other poems; ed. by H. Bates; rev. by E. Y. Maffett... New York, Macmillan, 1937. xxiv, 162p. (New pocket classics)

HOWNESTINE, LYDIA (HIMBEL) (Mrs. William Hownestine) From the cradle to the grave; life of Eld, Solon A. Hownestine. Fort Wayne, Ind., D. W. Underwood, printer, 1936. 160p. front. (port.)

HOWNESTINE, SOLON A, 1856-1893. About see Hownestine, L. E. From the cradle to the grave.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM COOPER, 1807-1894. Recollections of life in Ohio, from 1813-to 1840, with an introduction by his son William Dean Howells, Cincinnati, Robert Clarke co., 1896. xiv, 207p. front. (port.)

HOWEL, PAUL C A peculiar people.

HURBAND, H. H Address on the occasion of the twenty-sixth annual reunion of the nineteenth Ohio battery association, Kirtland, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1891.

HUBBELL, TOB VERNON, 1831- Building through the years, an address before the international convention of Christ, Denver, 1926. 3p. folder. (In international convention, 1926, pp. 39-46)
The old faiths perish; an adventure in the logic of belief. New York, Appleton, 1939. 302p.

A practical international program. Boston, Massachusetts peace society, 1915. 32p. (Pamphlet series on the new internationalism, no. 4)


Syllabus for lectures on American ideals. Columbus, Ohio, Lucas brothers, 1921. 24p.


What is the new internationalism? Boston, Massachusetts peace society, 1916. 26p. (Pamphlet series on the new internationalism, no. 1)


Hudson, John Allen, 1893--

b. Coldwater, Miss., 26 F 1893.


The church in its care of the poor and the sick; the church in its worship. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 18-29: 98-101)

Hughel, Frederick Julius, 1889--

b. Madison, Wis., 20 My 1889.


Hudson, John Taylor, 1817-1882

b. Woodford county, Ky., 25 J1 1817.

d. Independence, Mo., 11 Ag 1882.

Hues, Daniel

b. Independence, Mo., 11 Ag 1882.


Hues, George Washington, 1853-


Hues, J

b.

Our equipment and responsibility for the salvation of others. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 44-46)

Introduction see


Hues, Jasper Seaton, 1845-1924

b. Wilmington, O., 9 My 1843.


Christianity... Grand Rapids, Michigan peace society, 1911. 22p.

Introduction to the apocalypse. 18p.

Key to the revelation. Author, 1906.


Mystery of the golden cloth, or the riven veil, by Jasper Seaton (1) Hughes. Chicago, White Star, 1896. 376p. front. (port.)


The revelation, 2d ed. Berwyn, Ill., Shaw pub. co.

The see of Patmos, or, John's place in the Christian economy, by Jasper Seaton (1) Hughes. Indianapolis, E. B. Scofield, 1899. 76p.

Doniphan's expedition; containing an account of the conquest of New Mexico; General Kearney's overland expedition to California; Doniphan's campaign against the Navajos; his unparalleled march upon Chihuahua and Durango; and the operations of General Price at Santa Fe; with a sketch of the life of Col. Doniphan, illustrated with plans of battle-fields and fine engravings. Cincinnati, U. P. James, 1845.

104p.

There was a paper-bound edition which contained 144 double-columned pages.

(Re Edition, W. E. War with Mexico, 1846-1847, 1907, pp. 113-524)

HUGGINS, MRS. PEARL

b.

Mrs. Pearl Hughes, singing evangelist, Hamilton, Ill., n.d.

Sp. port.

HUGHES, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1893-

(Author, 1931.

The public worship of God, (In Coan, A. W., ed., Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 94-101)

HUMBERT, HAROLD FRANKLIN, 1893-

b, Centreville, Wash., 26 C 1893.


100p.

Holy memory, a booklet to aid those who conduct memorial services for men who lay down their lives during this global war. Indianapolis, Committee on war services of Disciples of Christ, 1942.

16p.

Living light, a dawn service for Easter day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.

10p. inc. front cover.

Thanks for thunder, a Thanksgiving pageant. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1942.

16p.

To believe the best, published Easter, 1941. Kansas City, E. L. Mendenhall, inc., 1941.

64p. ports.

Wings over America, a Thanksgiving drama. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.

16p.


HUMBERT, LA VERNE (HARRIS OII)

b, Centralia, Waah,,, 1881.


264p. front, (ports., illus, Campbell's position discussed.

HULL, WILMA WINTER

b.

A tribute to Charles E. Cobrey, Cotton college, 1922-1925.

16p. ports., illus.

HUMPHREY, IMOGENE

b.

Primary worship services. Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.

96p. illus., music.

HUMPHREYS, EVAN WILLIAMS, 1816-

b, Pittsboro, South Wales, 11 Ja.

A memoir of deceased Christian ministers, or, brief sketches of the lives and labors of 976 ministers who died between 1793 and 1880, Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1880, 408p.

Christ an authority in religion. (In Coan, A. W., ed., Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 84-101)

HUNDELEY, WILLIAM ROBERT, 1861-

b.

Historical sketch of Snowville, Virginia, East Bradford, Va., 1921.

46p.

HUNGERFORD, EMER L

b, Rush county, Ind., 19 Ja 1871.

An abbreviated biography of Knowles Shaw. Nashville, Ind., Author,
HUNT, LURA ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (Mrs. Ray Hunt), 1893- b. Manchester, S. D., 10 O 1893.

Building a student religious program; produced by the Division of Christian education, the United Christian missionary society, a board of missions and education. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.

Race relations Sunday; suggestions for building a program on race relations for young people and studente, New York, Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, n.d. 16p. folder.

Concerning student youth, (In International convention, 1936, pp. 241-251)

HUNT, SANFORD M., 1834-1918.

b. Lubeck, Me., 30 S 1834.

Churches of Christ in Massachusetts. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 246-249)


Chinese evangelist Shi and mission work in Chu Chao.

A Chinese story teller; or, the changed story; with Foreword by W. P. Bentley. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1903.

167p. front. (port.) plates.

Foots about China; being a statement and an appeal comprising notes on the country, its people, history, language, religion, manners, customs, etc. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.

57p. map.

Heathenism under the searchlight; the call of the far East, with Foreword by William Durban, London, Morgan and Scott, 1908.

114p. front., plates.

---. New York, American tract society, 1911.

160p.

Build roads. (Written in Chinese)

Life of John Knox of Scotland. (Written in Chinese)

Introduction see

Janes, D. C. Where Christ has not gone.

tr. (Into Chinese)


HUNTER, BARTON b.

Listen you -- how long will you wait! Indianapolis, Board of higher education, n.d. 10p. Reprinted from World Call.

HUNTER, HENRY W b.

With Jesus the nature lover. sermons, Wellington, Kans.

HUNTER, JOSEPH BOONE, 1886- b. Little Rock, Ark., 27 D 1886.

The nations, the church and permanent peace, 5d printing. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1946.

31p. inc. front cover.

HUNTER, STANLEY ARMSTRONG ed.


233p.

Contents include: Wonder, love, and praise, by Burris Jenkins, pp. 205-215.

HUNTING, FRANK C b.

Forward with Christ. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1944.

The vision that made a people. Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1944.

coHENTON, PAUL S b.

Twenty sermons from The sermon on the mount delivered over radio station WSP, September 4-28, 1944, with a preface by Billy H. Hood. Tampa, Fla., Rinaldi ptg. co., 1944.

79p.

WIRD, HARRY CLARK b.

Toronto address.

BRULBUTT, CHARLES D , 1815- b. Danbury, Conn., 1 Jl 1815. d.
HURLBUTT - HUYN

HURLEY, MALCOM L
b. Montgomery county, N. C., 16 S 1864.

Christians not Disciples.
The five cardinal principles of the Christian church defined. 1887

HURLEY, SAMUEL R
b. about see Burleigh, 1f. G., 1879-.
d. 22 Ap 1879.

M. C. Tiers,
trait gallery.

BURST, JAMES GARFIELD, 1888-
b. Wagoner, Ind., 5 My 1888,

Progresa through the gospel.

HURTE, 'ILLIAll
b. d.

COIDllentary on the London, Hall & co., Burns, 1885.

HUSBAND, DAVID, 1857-1934.
b. near Chester, Ill., 2 Je 1857.
d. 2 Jl 1934.

A peculiar people. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, #1904, pp. 29-32)

HUSSEY, H
b. d.

The Australian colonies; together with notes of a voyage from Australia to Panama, in the "Golden age", descriptions of Tahiti and other islands in the Pacific and a tour through some of the states of America in 1864, London, Blackburn & Hurst, Holborn Hill; Adelaide, E. S. Wig, 1866, vi, 174p.
Chapter viii includes: Bethany, a religious reformation, etc.

HUTTON, EDNA (RAIT)

HUTTON, SAMUEL WARD, 1886-.
b. Garfield, Ind., 26 F 1886.

A manual of worship and service. 1932?

HUTTON, THADDEUS STEVENS, 1867-
b. Delaware county, Ind., 22 Je 1867.

How can I be happy? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, #1942, pp. 47-51)

Unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 86-90)

HUTSLAR, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1877-.
b. Grape Grove, 0., 27 N 1877.

The eternal witness of belief in God, Claremont, Calif., Author, 1937.

Setting his church in order. Pomona, Calif., Author, 1936.

Treasured gems of my ministry. Pasadena, Calif., 1940,


How to get well, 1940.

HYDE, A A
b.

The modern man and his money. Indianapolis, C. W. S. M., 1915.

HYTEN, ROY ELAINE,
b. Stanbury, Mo.,

How can I be happy? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, #1942, pp. 47-51)
I

Workmen tearing down partitions. (In Dawson, F. P., ed. The Christian man at work, v. 3, 1941, pp. 77-82)

about see

IDELEMAN, HILLES KINGSLEY, b.

Disciple missionary to Manhattan.

IDELEMAN, HARRISON, discipleship missionary to Manhattan.

What is man? (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 17-19)

DOCUMENTARY PROCEEDINGS

INDEX

INGOLD, LOUIS, 1872-1934,


Vector interpretation of symbolic differential parameters. (Lancaster, Pa., 1910, 27p.

Reprinted from the Transactions of the American mathematical society.

with KENYON, A. M.

Elements of plane trigonometry.


INGOLD, OSCAR, 1873- , b. Clark county, Mo., 12 Ag 1873.


The garden of sacred songs, 1915? 16 songs.


Stones speak out their silent secrets. (Minneapolis, Minnesota Bible university, 1938, 20 p.

debate with SHAFER, HARRY.

Outlines of Christian-Friend debate, Agra, Okla., Aug. 1 and 2, 1904. Norman, Okla., Decar Ingold, 1904?

INGRAM, JOSEPH HOLT, 1809-1860, (Protestant Episcopal)

An address delivered before the Apollonian and Sophronian Societies of Franklin college, Tenn., at the annual commencement, October 17, 1849, by Prof. J. H. Ingram. Nashville, Harvey W. Watterson, printer, 1849.

INGRAM, JAMES, 1856-1933.

b.


UPPER ROOM LETTERS FROM MANY LANDS.


ILEFIELD, G. W.


INGELS, MARION, -1901.

b.

d. 9 W 1901.

Baptism in a nut-shell. St. Louis, Christian board.


INGOLD, BYRON, 1873-1942.

b. Leroy, Mo., 2 O 1873.

d. St. Louis, Mo., 23 Mr 1942.


Mathematical formulas. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1929, pp. 61-67. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 6, no. 5, 1929)

SOCIETIES, F.

b.

d.

Reconciliation; being ten letters on the atonement. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1871. 70 p.

ICE, HARRY LAWRENCE, 1886- , b. Leoponton, Kansa., 1 Jl 1886.

Building a brotherhood. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 125-133)

JESUS AND MY FAMILY.

Jesus and my family. (In Kansas City, Mo., Council of churches. Radio sermons given over WDAF, 1940, pp. 21-24)

What is man? (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 17-19)

INDEX

IDBEN, THOMAS MEDARY, 1856-1933.

b.


UPPER ROOM LETTERS FROM MANY LANDS.


ILEFIELD, G. W.


INGELS, MARION, -1901.

b.

d. 9 W 1901.

Baptism in a nut-shell. St. Louis, Christian board.


INGOLD, BYRON, 1873-1942.

b. Leroy, Mo., 2 O 1873.

d. St. Louis, Mo., 23 Mr 1942.


Mathematical formulas. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1929, pp. 61-67. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 6, no. 5, 1929)

SOCIETIES, F.

b.

d.

Reconciliation; being ten letters on the atonement. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1871. 70 p.

ICE, HARRY LAWRENCE, 1886- , b. Leoponton, Kansa., 1 Jl 1886.

Building a brotherhood. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 125-133)

JESUS AND MY FAMILY.

Jesus and my family. (In Kansas City, Mo., Council of churches. Radio sermons given over WDAF, 1940, pp. 21-24)

What is man? (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 17-19)

INDEX

IDBEN, THOMAS MEDARY, 1856-1933.

b.


UPPER ROOM LETTERS FROM MANY LANDS.


ILEFIELD, G. W.


INGELS, MARION, -1901.

b.

d. 9 W 1901.

Baptism in a nut-shell. St. Louis, Christian board.


INGOLD, BYRON, 1873-1942.

b. Leroy, Mo., 2 O 1873.

d. St. Louis, Mo., 23 Mr 1942.


Mathematical formulas. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1929, pp. 61-67. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 6, no. 5, 1929)

SOCIETIES, F.

b.

d.

Reconciliation; being ten letters on the atonement. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1871. 70 p.

ICE, HARRY LAWRENCE, 1886- , b. Leoponton, Kansa., 1 Jl 1886.

Building a brotherhood. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 125-133)

JESUS AND MY FAMILY.

Jesus and my family. (In Kansas City, Mo., Council of churches. Radio sermons given over WDAF, 1940, pp. 21-24)

What is man? (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 17-19)

INDEX

IDBEN, THOMAS MEDARY, 1856-1933.

b.


UPPER ROOM LETTERS FROM MANY LANDS.


ILEFIELD, G. W.


INGELS, MARION, -1901.

b.

d. 9 W 1901.

Baptism in a nut-shell. St. Louis, Christian board.


INGOLD, BYRON, 1873-1942.

b. Leroy, Mo., 2 O 1873.

d. St. Louis, Mo., 23 Mr 1942.


Mathematical formulas. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1929, pp. 61-67. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 6, no. 5, 1929)

SOCIETIES, F.

b.

d.

Reconciliation; being ten letters on the atonement. Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1871. 70 p.

ICE, HARRY LAWRENCE, 1886- , b. Leoponton, Kansa., 1 Jl 1886.

Building a brotherhood. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 125-133)

JESUS AND MY FAMILY.

Jesus and my family. (In Kansas City, Mo., Council of churches. Radio sermons given over WDAF, 1940, pp. 21-24)

What is man? (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 17-19)


Contents:


Resolutions approved, pp. 389-391.


Contents:


Text of resolutions approved, pp. 390-399.

I


Resolutions adopted by the convention, pp. 359-407.


Contents:


A survey of the convention by J. E. Moseley, pp. 9-16.

Resolutions approved, pp. 489-502.


Contents:


Text of resolutions approved, pp. 390-399.

ISLAM, ELMA C

b.

Fifty years with our Mexican neighbors. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1944. 31p.

with CARPENTER, V. C.

Spiritual health in Latin America. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.o. 7p.
IRELAND, GILBERT ELLIS, 1860-1928.
   1880.
   c. St. Louis, Mo., 7 F 1928.

The song of songs and other writings. St. Louis, Christian board, 1924.
   127p, port.

IRISH, FRANK VAN BUREN, 1848-1940.
   b. Potsdam, N. Y., 7 N 1848.

American and British authors: a text-book on literature for high schools, academies, seminaries, normal schools, and colleges, also a guide and help in the private study of the best authors and their writings. Columbus, F. V. Irish, 1888.
   346p. illus.

---. Columbus, O., Frank V. Irish, 1896.
   346p. illus.

---. New York, Noble.

Fundamentals of the English language; or, orthography and orthoepy designed for both teachers and pupils, and adapted to the wants of public schools, normal schools, colleges, and private students. Chicago, Author, 1898.
   128p.

---. Lock Haven, Pa., Author, 1898.
   28p.

Grammar and analysis made easy and attractive by diagrams, containing all the difficult sentences of Harvey's grammar diagrammed; also, many difficult sentences from other grammars; designed for both teachers and pupils. New York, American bk. co., 1893.
   118p.

---. Lima, O., Author, 1884.
   117p.

Introduction to "grammar and analysis made easy by diagrams" containing a selection of sentences diagrammed by the improved straight-line system; designed for both teachers and pupils. Ada, O., Author, 1893.
   16p.

   ix, 137p.

---. New York, Noble and Yoble, 1931.
   ix, 147p.

IRWIN, IDA MAR, 1884--.
   b. Irving Kansas, 18 My 1884.

Administration of vacation church schools, prepared under the direction of the Department of religious education. U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
   11p.

Friendly chats concerning your leadership problems. Indianapolis, and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d.
   30p.

How to train leaders, (copy for leaflet to be printed later) 4p. Mimeographed.

Opportunities for church night. St. Louis, U. C. M. S.

Poster patterns. St. Louis, Christian board.

The secretary's guide; duties and problems; the prospective school, the present school, the absent school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
   84p. forms, diagrs.

The vacation church school; its unique values and how to realize them. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1920.
   80p. (Local church service association)

Developing leaders to guide worship experiences. (In Worship and the devotional life, pp. 20-23)

contribution to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

with LEWIS, H. A.


The concordance of Bible topics, Denver, Colo., Protestant Bible union, 1900, 165p.


Sunday school history of the Bible, with a biographical sketch of Moses, Denver, News ptg. co., 1890, 235p. ed.


The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ; translated out of the original Greek; and with the former translations diligently compared and revised with apostolic references, Denver, Colo., Collier and Cleveland, printers, 1888, 1891, 388p. ed.

Cincinnati, Standard, 1891, 310p.

JACKSON, HARLEY, 1874- b. Greene county, Ind., 8 S 1874.


JACKSON, HULEN L b.

Christ, a teacher come from God, (In Abilene christian college Bible lectures, 1958, pp. 69-99)

JACKSON, J J b.

debate with MOOMAW, B. F., (United Brethren)

Discussion on trine immersion by letter between Elder Benj. F., Moowam or Botscourt co., Va., and Dr. J. J. Jackson, of Rockingham, Va., resulting in the conviction of the latter and change of his religious associations; with an elaborate vindication of the strifes of the church of his adoption, to which is annexed a treatise on the Lord's supper, and on the necessity, character, and evidences of the new birth, also a dialogue on the doctrine of non-resistance by Elder Benj. F., Moowam, Singer's Glen, Va., Rockingham co., Joseph Funk's sons, printers, 1867, 282p.

JACKSON, J W b. Rapides parish, La., 21 Jl 1840, d.

Causes of salvation, (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1886, pp. 147-169)

JACKSON, CHESTER A b.

Prayer functioning Christianity, 1924?

JACOBS, HENRY LEE, 1901- b. Lewis town, Mo., 27 N 1901.

(Bow Congregationalist)

The city of mankind, a historical pageant, in seven episodes, depicting the growth through the centuries of the democratic ideal, from its inception in early Greek, Hebrew and Christian thought to its fruition in the American way of life. 10p. Mimeographed.


Teaching the Bible through play; Bible games for the home, parties, and social gatherings. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929, 63p.

JACOBS, JAMES WILLIAM, b.


JACOBS, LOVE H b.

Memorial address on the life and character of Elder Daniel Roberts, 1882.


about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.
JANES, DON CARLOS, 1877-1944.  
A treatise on the subject of baptism, principally designed as an exposure of Campbellism. Lexington, Printed by W. N. Todd and W. D. Skillman, 1854.  
208p.

JANSON, JAMES CARSON, 1830-1916.  
Modern evangelism in Poland and on the Russian border... New York, Union of churches of Christ, n.d.  
1sp.

JARRELL, W. A.  
(Baptist)  
Gospel in water or Campbellism.  
Dallas, Tex., Author.  
60p.

JAVIS, MRS. IDA VAN ZANT, b. d.  
Texas poems, with an introduction by David Lipscomb, Nashville, Gospel advocate pub. co., 1893.  
90p.

JENKINS, HUBBS ATKINS 2, 1869-1945.  
b. b. Kansas City, Mo., 2 O 1869.  
d. El Centro, Calif. 13 Mr 1945.  
40p.

JENKINS, MILTON, -1860, (Methodist)  
Baptist and a Writes of the day, Chicago, W. L., Todd and  
208p.

JENKINS, I. I.  
Robert A. Jenkins, Jr.  
Texas poems, with an introduction by David Lipscomb, Nashville, Gospel advocate pub. co., 1893.  
282p.

JESSE, JAMES, 1877-1944.  
Rowe, are the geography and history of Palestine, Great Britain. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1905.  
18p. front. (port.) plates.

JAMESON, JAMES, 1850-1916.  
181p. front. (port.) ports.

JAMIESON, MILTON, -1860, (Methodist)  
and an outline study of the holy spirit ... Louisville, Author, 1899.  
60p.

JAMIAL, JAMES, 1830-1916.  
An outline study of the holy spirit ... Louisville, Author, 1899.  
60p.

JACKSON, W. J.  
Modern evangelism in Poland and on the Russian border... New York, Union of churches of Christ, n.d.  
1sp.

JARRELL, W. A.  
(Baptist)  
Gospel in water or Campbellism.  
Dallas, Tex., Author.  
60p.

JAVIS, MRS. IDA VAN ZANT, b. d.  
Texas poems, with an introduction by David Lipscomb, Nashville, Gospel advocate pub. co., 1893.  
90p.

JENKINS, HUBBS ATKINS 2, 1869-1945.  
b. b. Kansas City, Mo., 2 O 1869.  
d. El Centro, Calif. 13 Mr 1945.  
40p.

JENKINS, MILTON, -1860, (Methodist)  
Baptist and a Writes of the day, Chicago, W. L., Todd and  
208p.

JENKINS, I. I.  
Robert A. Jenkins, Jr.  
Texas poems, with an introduction by David Lipscomb, Nashville, Gospel advocate pub. co., 1893.  
282p.

JESSE, JAMES, 1877-1944.  
Rowe, are the geography and history of Palestine, Great Britain. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1905.  
18p. front. (port.) plates.

JAMESON, JAMES, 1850-1916.  
181p. front. (port.) ports.

JAMIESON, MILTON, -1860, (Methodist)  
and an outline study of the holy spirit ... Louisville, Author, 1899.  
60p.
...
JOHANN, CARL, 1849-1930.

Johnson, Ashley Sidney, 1857-1925.


Correspondence Bible college, a thorough course of training by mail. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1901.

584p.

Condensed Biblical cyclopedia, designed for those who have but little time for study. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1896. 232p.


Evangelistic and expository sermons. 307p.

The great controversy; a scriptural and historical research after the true basis of Christian union. Knoxville, Tenn., T. Haws, book and job printer, 1882. 1v, 5-190p. With errata slip.


Printed for the author by Ogden-Ogden co., Knoxville, Tenn.

---. Knoxville, Tenn., Ogden bros. & co., printers and stationers, 1894. 244p.


A great question—where is the answer? Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d.


How I came to start the school of the evangelists, by the president, a reply to a letter written by Lizzie Spence. Kimberlin Heights, 1903. 41p.

How Johnson Bible college built the water works. Kimberlin Heights, Johnson Bible college, 1923. 15p.


Letters to a young Methodist preacher. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, 1897. 235p. (The evangelistic library, vol. 1, no. 1)

The life of trust. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author.

Moses or Christ-which? see Johnson's sermons on the two covenants.


Speeches. 162p.

The story of a cheque for $100. 1900. 46p.

The story of a hundred dollars. 1898. 56p.


---. Knoxville, Tenn., Gaut-Ogden co., printers and binders, 1903. 135p.

The Tennessee evangelist; a series of ten sermons. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886. 200p. front. (port.)

What must I do to be saved? Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., Author, n.d. 4p.

The resurrection of Christ. (In Maucham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 78-82)

comp.


Press of Ogden bros. & co., Knoxville, Tenn.

about see

Brown, A. R. Standing on the promises. Brown, A. R. Ashley S. Johnson, Pitts, A. T. Ashley S. Johnson,
JOHNSON, BARTON A
b. , Heb.


The preacher’s leadership in the missionary task. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 339-344)

JOHNSON, BARTON WARREN, 1833-1894.
b. near Washington, Ill., 0 1885.
d. St. Louis, Mo., 24 My 1894.

John, a commentary for the people, based on both versions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886. 326 p. front. (map) (The New Testament commentary, vol. 3)


A vision of the ages, with a supplement "The world’s tomorrow" by A. M. Haggeri. St. Louis, Christian board, 1914.

Young folks in Bible lands, including travels in Asia minor, excursions to Tarus, Antioch, and Damascus, and the tour of Palestine, with historical illustrations. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892. 400 p. front. (port.) illus.


The faith that justifies, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 320-332)

Old academy days in Walnut Grove, (In Dickinson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 226-231)

introduction see

Ely, Simpson. Ten chapters against tobacco.

ed.


1893, 378, 38p.

1894, 354, 36p.

1895, with T. W. Grafton, 400, 36p.

The people’s New Testament, the common and revised versions, with references and colored maps, with explanatory notes. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889-1891.

2 v. maps.


—, vol. 1, Kansas City, Mo., J. H. Smart & co., 1889.

—, vol. 1, 8th ed. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890.

—, St. Louis, Christian board. 2 v.

—, vol. 1, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889, 144 p. front. (map)

Salesman’s prospectus with sample backstrips and order record.

about see

Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday.

JOHNSON, CLIFTON LEE, 1889- b. Surry county, Va., 1889.

Serving our own Judaeas. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 46-56)

JOHNSON, E A
b.

joint author see


JOHNSON, EMMA ELIZABETH (STRAWN) (Mrs. Ashley Johnson), 1852-1922.
b. Dunville, Ontario, 11 Ja 1852.
d. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 30 My 1922.

about see

Brown, A. R. Standing on the promises.

JOHNSON, HENRY MORTIMER, 1878- d. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 30 D 1938.

The survival of the fittest, (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 231-236)

JOHNSON, HENRY MORTIMER, 1878-1925.
b. Surry county, Va., 11 Ja 1878.
d. Fairhope, Ala., 23 D 1925.

Youth in a world of men; the child, the parent, and the teacher. New York, John Day, 1929, x, 206 p.

JOHNSON, HENRY MORTIMER, 1878-1925.
b. Surry county, Va., 11 Ja 1878.
d. Fairhope, Ala., 23 D 1925.

Youth in a world of men; the child, the parent, and the teacher. New York, John Day, 1929, x, 206 p.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM, 1840-1926.
b. Washington, Ill., 1840.
d. Pomona, Calif., 7 Je 1926.


JOHNSON, MARIETTA LOUISE (PIERCE) (Mrs. John T. Johnson) -1939.
d. Fairhope, Ala., 23 D 1939.

The layman’s loyalty to the church. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 291-297)

comp. with TILFORD, HENRY J.

The family of John and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle, another family of distinction from the Lincoln country of Kentucky, showing the paternal heirs as of January, nineteen thirty-two of Major John B. Pirtle tracing from his grandparents, Rev. John Pirtle and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle of Kentucky. Gibbs-Inman co., 1936. 80 p. front., illus., ports.

JOHNSON, JOHN TRIMBLE, 1888-1956.
b. Great crossing, Scott county, Ky., 5 N 1888.


JOHNSON, JOHN TRIMBLE, 1888-1956.
b. Great crossing, Scott county, Ky., 5 N 1888.

joint ed. see

Campbell, A. Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs.

about see


JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM, 1840-1926.
b. Washington, Ill., 1840.
d. Pomona, Calif., 7 Je 1926.


JOHNSON, MARIETTA LOUISE (PIERCE) (Mrs. John T. Johnson) -1939.
d. Fairhope, Ala., 23 D 1939.

The layman’s loyalty to the church. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 291-297)

comp. with TILFORD, HENRY J.

The family of John and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle, another family of distinction from the Lincoln country of Kentucky, showing the paternal heirs as of January, nineteen thirty-five of Major John B. Pirtle tracing from his grandparents, Rev. John Pirtle and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle of Kentucky. Gibbs-Inman co., 1936. 80 p. front., illus., ports.

JOHNSON, J
b.
d.


JOHNSON, JOHN TRIMBLE, 1888-1956.
b. Great crossing, Scott county, Ky., 5 N 1888.

joint ed. see

Campbell, A. Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs.

about see

J

Churches of Christ in Louisiana.

(See Brown, J. R., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 241-242)

JONES, DORSEY DEE, 1899-

b.


160p. (University of Iowa. Studies in the social sciences, vol. 16, no. 3)

Thesis: Ph. D., University of Iowa, 1929.

Under the Russian canopy; a history of Russia old and new. Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess pub. co., 1936.

246p. Photoprinted.

JONES, EDGAR DEMPSEY, 1876-

b. Hearne, Tex., 3 D 1876.

American preachers of today; intimate appraisal of thirty-two leaders. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1928.

317p. Contents include: Chapters about Peter Ainslie III, Harrius Jenkins I, Raphael E. Miller, Joseph Fort Newton, and Charles Clayton Morrison

The Baptists and the Disciples, appraisals and appreciations prepared at the request of a joint conference of a committee of the Association for the promotion of Christian unity, of the Disciples of Christ, and the committee on conference with other religious bodies, of the Northern Baptist convention, held in Pittsburgh, Pa., January 30, 1929. Philadelphia, American Baptist pub. society.

11p.


x, 126p. (Harper's monthly pulpit)

Fairehope; the annals of a country church; frontispieces by Harriet Beland Williams. New York, Macmillan, 1917.

212p. front.

The inner circle, studies in spiritual and social values; with an introduction by Archibald McLean. New York, Revell, 1914.

232p.

Lords of speech; portraits of fifteen American orators. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1937.

x, 220p.

A man stood up to preach and fifteen other sermons with an introduction by the late Morton S. Rice. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945.

224p.
The ministry of meditation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 128-137)

The quest for God through the commonplace; The quest for God through the Holy Spirit; The quest for God through his kingdom; The quest for God through the Lord's supper. (In Lots, F. H., ed. The quest for God through worship, 1934, pp. 174-176; 188-189; 110-111; 150-151)


JONES, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1846-1911.
   b. Forsythe county, N. C., 1846.
   d.

The genius and spirit of our plan as Disciples of Christ, or Christians. (In Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith, 1889, pp. 106-126)


Victorious faith. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 175-176)

about see

JONES, JEFFERSON HARRISON, 1811-
   b. Trinaball county, O., 15 Je 1811.
   d.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

JONES, JOHN HANLEY, 1869-1942.
   b. Arrow Rock, Mo., 8 F 1869.

Number thirteen, an address delivered in the annual convention of the Third Missionary district of Missouri at Eldorado Springs, Missouri, May 8, 1925. 10p.

The pastoral care of all the churches an address delivered before the Christian ministers' association of Missouri, o0JONES, NORMAN L


JONES, JOHN IRA, 1867-1936.
   b. 27 JI 1867.


—. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 273-282)

JONES, JOHN T.
   d.

about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

JONES, L
   b.
   d.

with SHEPHERD, F. S.


JONES, MABEL CRONSH (Mrs. Thomas MacDowell Jones), 1860-

Achash, the sister of Jairus; a story of the times of Jesus, Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.

Dolly's college experiences; a story for girls, Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 276p. front.

Gettysburg verse. Albany, N. Y., Bardeen, 1902. 60p.

In days of old when knights were bold. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.


Six of them and the other three. Cincinnati, Standard, 1902. 232p.

JONES, MARY (HOover) (Mrs. Silas S. Jones)

b.

The seventh-fifth milestone, a historical pageant of the community and college of Eureka, Illinois, presented at the open air theater, Eureka college, Eureka, Illinois, Monday, June 9, 1930, 8:00 p.m. 8p.

JONES, ROBERT C

b.

The Bible during the dark ages; The word of the Lord endureth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 20-35; 1942, pp. 92-101)

JONES, W

JONES, WHARTON STEWART, 1849-1914.
b. Nashville, Tenn., 14 S 1849.
d. 28 O 1914.

324p.

---. New York, American bk. co., 1909.
v. i. 224p.

Key to practical arithmetic. New York, American bk. co., 1911.

308p. illus.

---. New York, American bk. co.,
1914.
327p. illus.

JONES, WILLIAM, 1762-1846.
d.

Autobiography, ed. by his son. 1846.

The Biblical cyclopedia; or, Dictionary of the Holy scriptures, new ed., rev. corr., and enl... London, Printed by T. Marjette for W. Jones, etc., etc., 1824.
2v. fronts. (maps) maps, plates.

Biographical and historical sketches of Earl Grey, Lord Brougham, etc., and Lord Stanley, with a history of the passing of the reform bills, a view of the state of Europe, and a historical register of events, London, Re-published by H. Washbourne, 1839.
846p. front., ports.

Christian biography. 1829.

Dictionary of religious opinions. 1817.

The history of England during the reign of George III. Being a continuation to Home and Smollett. London, Printed for T. Tag; etc., etc., 1826.
3v.

---. London, Printed for T. Tag; etc.,
1828.
4v.

The history of the Christian church, from the birth of Christ to the eighteenth century, including the very interesting account of the Waldenses and Albigenses, 1st. American from the 4th London ed. New York, B. N. Cone, 1824.
2v. fronts. (maps)
First published, 1812, under the title: History of the Waldenses, connected with a sketch of the Christian church.

2v. fronts., maps.

---, third American ed. from the fourth London ed. Louisville, Ephriam A. Smith, 1831.
587p.
Printed by Horwood Palmer.

2v. in 1.

Lectures on ecclesiastical history. London.

Life of Abraham Booth, 1806.

xii, 669p. front. (port.)

xiii, 700p. front. (port.)

xiv, 368p. front. (port.)

JONES, WILLIAM FREEMAN, b.

Bible subjects, according to scriptures; to be read with the context in the sacred writings. Iberia, Mo., Author, 1931.

Seven gospel sermons. Hancock, Mo., Author, n.d. 6p. inc. covers.

JONES, WILLIS R b.


JONES, WOODROW b.

A good natured Christian. (In Britte college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 11-12)

JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE, 1870--
b. near Eberfeld, Ind., 28 Mr 1875.

276p.

---, title unknown. 1947.
A review of A. W. Bell's Universalism against itself.

JORDAN, J H (Universalist),

The little superintendent, a true story. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914.
x, 39p. plates, ports.

JORDAN, J H (Universalist),

Title unknown. 1947.
A review of A. W. Bell's Universalism against itself.

JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE, 1877--
b. Gibson City, Ill., 1 S 1877.

After the next arithmetic, a sermon delivered, in Community church, Park Ridge, Illinois, Nov. 10, 1940, 2p.

The dignity of an immortal soul, a sermon preached in Plockwick theatre, Easter, March 28, 1937, 2p.

The every member canvas. pamphlet.

The history and meaning of Baptism. pamphlet.

175
Infidelity; its rise and cure. pamphlet.

The missionaries among the immigrants. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S. pamphlet.

Religious finance in war time. pamphlet.

Who are the Disciples of Christ. pamphlet.

Youth at the altar steps. Park Ridge, Ill., Community church news, 1942, 32p.

The church and the community. (In Garrison, W. E., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 177-188)


with MORRISON, C. C.

The training of church members. Chicago, Disciples publication society, booklet. joint ed. see

Willett, H. L. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute on the completion of twenty years of history.

JORDAN, ROBERT L


with KITCHIN, A. F.

Kindergarten gems. St. Louis, Christian board.

JOHNSON, ELMER LEON, 1888-

The Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 106-110)

The alphabetical hymnal, great songs of the church; a comprehensive collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of the first class suitable for all services of the church. Louisville, Ky., Great songs press, 1926, 1926, 460 hymns. Cover title: Great songs of the church, number one.


Great songs of the church; a comprehensive collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of first rank suitable for all services of the church. Alphabetically arranged. Louisville, Word and work; etc., etc., 1921, 288p.

—, 2d ed., Louisville, Word and work; etc., etc., 1922, 312p.

The new alphabetical hymnal; Great songs of the church, number two, a treasury of six hundred sacred songs suitable for all services of the church. Louisville, Ky., Great songs press, 1940, 1957, 448p., 600 hymns. Cover title: Great songs of the church, number two.


Studies in the forgiveness of sins, being the lectures delivered in March and April, 1926, before the faculty and students of the college of the Bible, Drake university, with introduction by Jesse Caldwell. New York, New York, 1926. 224p.

Why I am a Christian only. Cincinnati, Standard, 18p.

Introduction see

KELLY, EDWARD L comp.

Great sermons by young preachers. New York, Richard E. Smith, 1921. xii, 244p. Contents include: Getting an appetite for life by Warren Grafton.

KELLEY, OWAL LEELAND, b.


KELLISON, MEDFORD OWEN, 1867-

b. Iberia, Mo., 30 $ 1867.

Disciples are ye able? 1936.

On making the world Christian—through lay evangelism; issued by the national Laymen's League of the Christian church... St. Louis, Christian board, 1946. 48p.

Organizing the church to teach. 1928.

Talks for teachers. 16p. (Opening doors for God)

The effective church in the community; A forward thrust in Christian education, (In International convention, 1936, pp. 430-435; 1942, pp. 567-576)

New creatures in Christ Jesus. (In Beach, E. C. and others, Great Christian convictions, pp. 41-46)

KELLOGG, CAROLINE b.

-Forty-eight primary worship services; programs with songs, scriptures, stories and things to do. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923. 208p. illus.

KELLMAN, MRS. WILLARD b.

New Winchester. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 9-11)

KELLY, MRS. LOUISE b.


KELLY, MARY FRANCES E b.


KEMP, CLARENCE WORTHINGTON, 1897-

(Baptist)

Fraternal greetings from the Baptists. (In International convention, 1926, pp. 118-122)

KEMP, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, 1870-1921.
b. Cuckoo, Va., 22 F 1870.
d. Memphis, Tenn., 1 O 1921.

comp.


KENDALL, ETHEL WAYNE (BARTLETT) (Mrs. P. M. Kendall) b.


KENDRICK, CARRILLO, 1818-

b. Tenn., 29 D 1815.
d. d.


Living religious issues of the day. Author, 1920.


Prayer. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 274-286)

KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS, 1857-
b. Corinth, Ky., 11 Mr 1857.

about see

Ko, P. J. Life and labors of Henry Cornelius Kendrick.

KILLEN, R 0 b.


Christian science of the science of Christianity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1926, pp. 107-124)

KENNEDY, ALETTA b.


KENNEDY, ELIJAH ROBINSON, 1864-

The contest for California in 1861; how Colonel E. B. Baker saved the Pacific states to the Union. Boston, Houghton, 1912. 361p. front. (port.) ports.

KENNEDY, SARAH (LEHR) b.

Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founder of Ohio Northern university. E. S. Lehr and his school, a story of the private normal schools. Ada, O., Ada Herald, 1928. xvi, 271p. front. (port.) plates.

KENOLY, JACOB, 1876-1911.
b. Laaside county, Mo., 1876.
d. Liberia, Africa, 9 Je 1911.

about see

Smith, C. C. The life and work of Jacob Kenoly.

KENY, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1860-1917.
b. Louise Court House, Va., 27 S 1860.
d. Charlottesville, Va., 5 O 1917.

Introductory notes to the study of poetry, Charlottesville, Va., Anderson Bros., 1895. 86p.

The preservation of the past; an address before the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities, 1901. 16p.


---, and for use in the study of other dramatic epic, or narrative poems, rev. ed. Boston, Ginn, 1906.

Teutonic antiquities in Andreas and Cyprius. Thesis.

Introduction.


---. Elegies; an old English poem; ed. with introduction, Latin original, notes, and complete glossary by Charles W. Kent. Boston, Ginn, 1889. vi, 149p.


The princes by Alfred Tennyson; ed. by Charles W. Kent. Richmond, Va., Johnson pub. co., 1901.

Selected poems of Robert Burns; ed. with introduction and notes by Charles W. Kent. New York, Silver, Burdett and co., 1901. 86p. front. (port.) The Silver series of English and American classics)

Southern poems, selected, arranged, and edited with biographical notes. Boston, Houghton, 1913. viii, 112p. (Riverside literature series)

The unveiling of the bust of Edgar Allan Poe in the library of the University of Virginia, October seventh, eighteen hundred and ninety nine; being an account of Poe's connection with the University of Virginia, the origin and history of the Poe memorial association. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1901. 101p. front., plates, ports.

---. The book of the Poe centenary; a record of the exercises at the University of Virginia, January 16-19, 1909, in commemoration of the one hundredth birthday of Edgar Allan Poe. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia, 1909. 211p.


Land where we were dreaming, and other poems by Daniel Bedinger Lucas; ed. by Charles W. Kent and Virginia Lucas... Boston, R. G. Badger, 1913. 255p. front. (port.)

---. Library of Southern literature. Atlanta, Ga., Martin & Hoyt, 1909. 15 vol.

KENTON, JOHN SAMUEL, 1874-

b. Medina, 0., 26 Jl 1874.


Pew family records compiled with the assistance of many others. 1946. 50p. Lithoprinted by Edwards bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan.


KERSHNER, BRUCE LESHER, 1871- 

   The head hunter, and other stories of the Philippines. Cincinnati, Powell and White, printers, 1921, 106p.

   Some grounds of the missionary obligation. (in Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 329-332)


KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, 1875- 


   St. Louis, Christian board, 1912, 116p.


   The Disciples of Christ, an historical statement. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p. (An aid to better discipleship)


   The 1900th anniversary of Jesus' ministry. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 6p.

KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, 1875- 


   St. Louis, Christian board, 1912, 116p.


   The Disciples of Christ, an historical statement. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p. (An aid to better discipleship)


   The 1900th anniversary of Jesus' ministry. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 6p.


---

KIDDER, DANIEL PARRISH, 1816-1891. 


   The spiritual message of great art; an interpretive study of the life and work of six of the masters of modern painting; ed. by James Miller. Indianapolis, Wells, *1928, 169p. plates, ports.


   The church. (In Douglass, H. P. The witness of the churches of the congregational order, 1940, pp. 48-47)

   Fellowship with Christ in service; the imperative of Christian union; one holy, Catholic, apostolic church. (In International convention, 1913, pp. 9-14; 1935, pp. 181-196; 1938, pp. 21-37)

   Open membership and the restoration pless. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 45-72)

   The place of baptism. (In Bible. Front rank Bible, Doctrinal helps, pp. 28-36)


   Open membership and the restoration pless. 1919.


   The prophet of New Testament evangelism, an address for pastors' use, the Walter Scott centennial anniversary year. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 10p. folder, illus.


   The head hunter, and other stories of the Philippines. Cincinnati, Powell and White, printers, 1921, 106p.

   Some grounds of the missionary obligation. (in Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 329-332)


---

KIDD, PAUL 

   What should a teacher know before using projected visual aids? St. Louis, Christian board, *1945, 44p.

---

KIDD, PETER 

   Introduction see

   Gerdtell, Ludwig von. Miracles under fire.


---

KIDDER, DANIEL PARRISH, 1816-1891. 

   (Methodist)

   Mormonism and the Mormons; a historical view of the rise and progress of the sect self-styled Latter-day saints. New York, Lane and F. P. Sandford, for the Methodist Episcopal church, 1842, 345p. illus.

   Several editions were published. The author tries to show the relationship between Mormonism and "Campbellism".

---

KIDD, MOSES, 1817- 

   b. Walpole, N. H., 14 M 1817.


---

KIDWILL, J. M. 

   M, 1836-1892.

   b. near Alexandria, Tenn., 6 S 1836.

   d. Smithville, Tenn., 15 S 1892.

   The new name.

   The grub ax upset, a review of grub-ax and infant baptism. Nashville, Tenn., Lipscomb and Sewell, 1886.

   Seventh thousand. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., n.d. 46p.

   Pamphlet in opposition to instrumental worship in music.

   The pump reset.

   about see

   Doles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Elms, E. A. Twenty-five years of trust.
36p.
Salvation long sought and easily found. New York, T. Holman, 1866.
4p.
debate with BRADLAUGH, C.
Evidences of Christianity. England, D. King, 1890.
164p.
about see
King, Louise. Memoir of David King.

KING, HENRY THOMAS, 1861-
236p. Front. (port.) illus.

KING, HOWARD WALTER, 1861-
Aida to worship,
The importance of baptism.

KING, J R 
1846-

KING, J E R
1846-
Munson county, Ill., 27 Oct 1846.

KING, ROY JERAIE, 1889-
King Marathon of Attoe.
Margaret Mayo.
Villa.
William Paveresham.

KING, JOSPEH, 1831-1890.
b. Trumbull county, O., 9 Jul 1831.
d. Alleghany, Penn., 11 My 1890.
Sermons...with memoir and a preface by J. L. Barnes, Cincinnati, Standard, 4193.
446p. Front. (port.)
The judgment to come. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887. pp. 577-669)
about see
Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

KING, L
b.
d.

KINGSBURY, HORACE,
b.

181
Studied in Bible truths. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919.

KING, CHARLES, -1895.


The Bible doctrine. (In International convention, 1902, pp. 107-116)

KING, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, 1881-

b. Galion, 0., 22 D 1861.

d. Galion, 0., 22 D 1861.

The church or the kingdom... Thrall, Tex., 17 p.

KING, CHARLES ROY, 1869-

b. Iowa City, 1a., 1869.


$15 p.

KING, JOHN R, 1861-1937.

Joseph Baldwin, founder of the teachers college system, abstract of an address at Baldwin memorial teachers college luncheon, Kansas City, November 9, 1934.

40 p.

KING, SHERMAN, 1886-1944.

b. Punishing, O., 26 Ja 1886.

d. Des Moines, 1a., 4 Jl 1944.


KINGHAM, FRANCIS MARION, 1836-1915.

b. Schuyler county, Ill., 26 Jl 1836.

d. Los Angeles, Calif., N 1915.

Completeness in Christ, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, M. E., ed. The polywitchist, 1877, pp. 435-435)

Living unto Christ. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 207-216)

about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

KINSEY, T. H

b.

Unity-oneness. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 111-114)

KINPATRICK, FORREST H

b. Galion, 0., 4 S 1906.

Building the church through higher education. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 107-116)

KINPATRICK, SYLVANUS B

b. , Tenn., 22 D 1861.

d.

The church or the kingdom... Thrall, Tex., 17 p.

KINPATRICK, WILLIAM JAMES, 1836-1921.

(1858-1891, 1918-1921)

ed.


ed. with LIPSCOMB, A. B.

Praise him, containing many new and some of the best of the old hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship. Nashville, McGuffey ptg. co., 1914.

260 p.

joint ed. see


Larimore, T. B. Seventy-seven sweet songs.

KIRCH, AUGUSTIN PAUL, b.

Christianity; or, why I became a non-sectarian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918.

vi, 70 p.

KISTNER, I

b. , 12 S 1864.

d. , 8 Ap 1932.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

KISTNER, W H

b. Menomonee Falls, Wi., 26 Mr 1861.

d. 8 D 1926.

about see

Largr, Mrs. W. J. K., W. H. Kistner.

KITCHEN, MARY ELIZABETH

b.

How to care for books. (In Smith, H. E. A preacher's first books, 1905, pp. 71-76)

KLEIBHAUSER, AYLESWORTH, 1906-

b.

He is characterized by kindness. (In Campbell and Monsey, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 106-109)

KLEIBHAUSER, CLEVELAND, b.

God's challenge to the modern church. (In Black, H. G., ed. The way out, 1939, pp. )

The living church—its courage to face the world. (In Wicksiser, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 8-10)

about see

Kleibhauser, Aylesworth. He is characterized by kindness.

KLINGMAN, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, 1861-

b. Louisville, Ky., 21 Ag 1861.

Christianity through the centuries. Taylor, Tex., Author, 1928.

60 p.

From feud to fraternity... n.p., 1930.

24 p.

The function of the pulpit, n.p., 1936.

32 p.

Mimeographed.

The gift of historic Christianity, by Truman Seymour, ed., Elektra, Tex., The plainsp publication co., 1929.

100 p.

KLINGMAN, GEORGE ADAM, 1865-1939.

Christ's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 116-120)

Destructive criticism: A great door is opened; when then which is perfect is come. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 75-79)

The holy spirit. (Cincinnati, Christian action crusade, n.d.)

Repentance. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1920, pp. 107-110)

The witchery of the potter. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1920, pp. 116-122)

about see

Knepper, S. J. He preaches in pictures.

KNEPPER, SARA JEAN

with OTHERS.

He preaches in pictures by S. J. Knepper, B. L. Knepper and B. L. Knepper. (In Campbell and McNealy, eds. My dad, 1928, pp. 110-116)

KNEPPER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1876-1913.

b. Somerset, Penn., 3 Apr 1876.

The day the spirit came. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

The holy spirit. (Cincinnati, Christian action crusade, n.d.)

Repentance. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1920, pp. 107-110)

The witchery of the potter. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1920, pp. 116-122)

about see

Knepper, S. J. He preaches in pictures.

KNEPPER, B. L. (The Bible outline...)

Klingman - Knight

The story of the Bible, or the origin, fall, and restoration of man. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1917.

KNIIVST, JONAH, 1805-1906.

b. Thetford, Vt., 8 Je 1805.

d.

The gospel feast. (In Goad, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1886, pp. 118-130)

joint comp. see

Stevens, James. Union hymn book.

KINGWILL, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1865-1927.


At the crossing with Dennis MoShane... Boston, Pilgrim press, 1912.

68p. front., plates.


68p. front., plates.


68p.


41p.


68p.


ix, 228p. front., plates.

Outside a city wall. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1911.

68p.


68p. front.

b. The picture land of the heart... New York, Pilgrim press, 1918.

x, 285p. front., illus., plates.


viii, 185p. front.


28p.


318p. front.


14p.


44p.


Reprint from the Nations' schools, September 1941.


216p.

Missegraphed.

Thesis: Ph. D., University of Nebraska, 1959.

KNEPPER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1876-1913.

b. Somerset, Penn., 3 Apr 1876.

The day the spirit came. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

The holy spirit. (Cincinnati, Christian action crusade, n.d.)

Repentance. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1920, pp. 107-110)

The witchery of the potter. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1920, pp. 116-122)

about see

Knepper, S. J. He preaches in pictures.

KNEPPER, SARA JEAN

with OTHERS.

He preaches in pictures by S. J. Knepper, B. L. Knepper and B. L. Knepper. (In Campbell and McNealy, eds. My dad, 1928, pp. 110-116)

KNEPPER, B. L. (The Bible outline...)

Klingman - Knight

The story of the Bible, or the origin, fall, and restoration of man. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1917.

KNIIVST, JONAH, 1805-1906.

b. Thetford, Vt., 8 Je 1805.

d.

The gospel feast. (In Goad, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1886, pp. 118-130)

joint comp. see

Stevens, James. Union hymn book.

KINGWILL, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1865-1927.


At the crossing with Dennis MoShane... Boston, Pilgrim press, 1912.

68p. front., plates.


68p. front., plates.


68p.


41p.


68p.


ix, 228p. front., plates.

Outside a city wall. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1911.

68p.


68p. front.

b. The picture land of the heart... New York, Pilgrim press, 1918.

x, 285p. front., illus., plates.


viii, 185p. front.


28p.


318p. front.


14p.


44p.


Reprint from the Nations' schools, September 1941.


216p.

Missegraphed.

Thesis: Ph. D., University of Nebraska, 1959.


KRAFT, WILLIAM, 1863-1939.

b. Wurttemberg, Germany, 16 Je 1863


KRAMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1847-1938.

b. Ashland, O., 6 Jl 1847.
d. East Orange, N. J., 20 0 1938.

Common sense in church building; a series of six addresses prepared for delivery at the Church efficiency congress, Davenport, ia., Nov. 17-23.

New York., 1914.

47p. illus.

Twelve steps essential...to a twentieth century church or a departmental Sunday school building. Kansas City, Mo., Board of church extension, 1917.

35p. illus.

The twentieth century church, part 1, a catalog containing designs and plans of modern churches, chapels, and Sunday school buildings, costing less than $26,000. New York, Author, 1910.

64p. front., illus.

The what, how, and why of church building. New York, Author, 1897.

234p. illus.

KREIDLER, C W , 1870-1928.


KEWSON, PERY E

b.

Facts about instrumental music.

1945.

40p.

Instrumental music. "It is scriptural and right to use mechanical instruments of music in the worship of the Church of Christ." San Jose, Calif., San Jose Bible college, 1947.

20p. inc. covers.

KUHLMAN, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 1869-.

North Texas regional libraries; an inquiry into the feasibility and desirability of developing them as a cooperative enterprise. Nashville, Joint university libraries, 1943.

viii, 85p.

Contents include: Texas Christian university. Mimeographed.

KUMM, HERMAN KARL WILHELM, 1874-.


xvi, 200p. front., facsimile maps. (College of missions lecturehip, series 6)

KURFESS, MARSHALL CLEMENT, 1855-1931.

b. Mocksville, N. C., 31 Ja 1855.
d. Louisville, Ky., 17 F 1931.

Bible baptism. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

Instrumental music in worship of the Greek verb psallo philologically and historically examined, together with a full discussion of kindred matters relating to music in Christian worship. Nashville, McElroy, 1911.

288p.

The law of God on capital punishment... Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.

33p.

The need of continued emphasis on the restoration of the ancient order... Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d.

48p.


91p.


46p.

---. rev. anl. ed. --- Nashville, Gospel advocate co., 1940.

54p.

Walking by faith. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

33p.

---. England, Borwood, 1908.

33p.

What must I do to be saved? tract.

The church revealed in the Bible, (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 382-384)

The church revealed in the New Testament; Faith and opinion; or, the divine creed versus human creeds; Missionary work in New Testament churches; The New Testament law of worship; The supreme authority in religion; or, how God now speaks to man; The union movement—seeing things; or, what it is that divides the people.
Otey, W. W. Creation or evolution. 1930.

Selwall and Lipscomb. Queries and answers.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Briney, J. B. Instrumental music in Christian worship.

Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

Kyle, Samuel. 1836.

b. b. d. Monongahela county, Penn., 8 Apr 1836.

about

KYLE, THOMAS B 1779-1808

b. d.

LACKER, ANNIE AGNES, b. b. 

_ joint author see 

Graybill, Mary, _ India, sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India. 

LAID, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1866- 


LAID, JAMES EARL, 1901- 

b. McMinnville, Ore., 17 D 1901, 

The blood atonement. _ Portland, Ore., Author, 24p. inc. covers. 

Charts. 8p. folder. 

Evolution. 40p. 

The platform of the church of Christ. Oakland, Calif., Fruitvale, Bible class, n.d. 11p. 

LAID, DONALD ANDERSON, 1897- 


The psychology of selecting men. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1925. xii, 274p. illus., diagrs., forms. 

Technique of building personal leadership; proved ways for increasing the power of leadership, with the assistance of C. C. Laird. New York, Whittlesey house, 1944. 239p. illus. 


LAMAR, CLARIADA HUNTINGTON (FREDERICK) (Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar) 1886- 

b. Bethany, W. Va., 25 Ag 1886, d. 


LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD, 1829-1908. 

b. Orange county, Ga., 19 My 1829, d. Augusta, Ga., 50 Ja 1908. 


First principles and perfection, or the birth and growth of a Christian. Cincinnati, Standard, 1893. 285p. front. (port.) 

The great revival and the little tent meeting, or, "Christian experience" of today. Chicago, Oracle pub. co., 1899. 29p. (Christian tract series, vol. 1, no. 1, February 10, 1899) 


— Cincinnati, O.; Ohio, Central bk. concern, 1879, 1877, 355p. (The New Testament commentary, v. 2) 


What is the Christian church or, Who are the Disciples of Christ? Cincinnati, Tract committee of the General Christian missionary convention, 1885. 12p. Reprinted from "Frank Leslie's Sunday magazine." 

— Cincinnati, Standard, pamphlet. 

Catholicism and protestantism compared. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2. pp. 495-600) 

Churches of Christ in Georgia, (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 218-219)
The essential, the important and the indifferent; The history of redemption reproduced in the redeemed; The pearl of great price. (In Sweeney, Z. T., ed. New Testament Christianity, 1928, pp. 7-28; 168-169; vol. 2, 1928, pp. 166-181)

The ground of man's need of salvation, or sin and its remedy. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 96-119)

The history of redemption reproduced in the redeemed. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pupil of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 401-410) about see Moore, W. T. The living pupil of the Christian church.


Georgia law books. A paper read at the fifteenth annual session of the Georgia bar association, held at Atlanta, July 7, 1898. Augusta, Ga., Richards & Shaver, printers, 1898, 35p.


LAMAR, PHILLIP F b. d.


LAMB, ORLANDO CLAYTON, 1890- b. Marion county, Ala., 16 S 1890.


LAMPE, MATTHEW WILLARD, 1852- (Presbyterian)

The Christian college in American education. Indianapolis, Board of higher educations n.d. 8p. inc. covers.

LAMPKIN, RICHARD HENRY, 1866-1941, b. Georgetown, Ky., 16 Je 1866, d. Cincinnati, O., 30 Ji 1941.


The "one baptism", "Los Angeles Concordant pub. co., n.d. 16p.


The scriptural foundation for Christian liberty, by R. H. Lampkin, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904, 139p. front. (port.)

Seven important questions and their answers. Cincinnati, Author, n.d. 16p.

LANCASTER, J. P b. d.

debate with JOHNSON, B. R. (Methodist)

A debate upon the following questions vis: First, Are infants proper subjects of baptism? Second, Is immersion essential to the ordinance of baptism? Third, Does baptism form a condition or part of a condition of justification, pardon, and remission of sins? Fourth, Does baptism as an emblem, refer to the baptism of the Holy Ghost or grace of regeneration; or to the burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ? Between B. H. Johnson, of the Methodist Episcopal church and J. P. Lancaster of the church of Christ, held in the town of Fayette, Missouri, on the 27th October 1841, and days following. Booneville, Ms., Printed by Robinson and Williams, 1941, 240p.

LAND, E A b. 1827-1918, d. Hohenwald, Tenn., 7 Apr 1918.

LANDIS, ROBERT WHARTON, -1883. (Presbyterian)


LANKE, HENRY HIGGINS, 1879- . b. Bainbridge, Ind., 17 F 1879.


Structure and function in the development of some of the special senses in mammals. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma, 1916, 16p. (University of Oklahoma bulletin, new series, no. 110. University studies no. 7)


A volume of poems, title unknown. oLANKE, WILLIAM b. d. joint comp. see Clough, S. The Christian psalms.
Thrilling themes in theology, sermons, with a biographical sketch of the author by J. F. Rowison.

(xxxi, 230p. front. (port.) plates.

LANNIER, ROY H., 1899-

b. Forrestburg, Tex., 21 Aug 1899.


The church that Jesus built. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tract.


The last day. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tract.


Mistakes of "latter day saints", a review of the books, doctrines, and practices of "Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints"—Utah branch. Port Worth, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, n.d. 60p. inc. front cover, port.

Outlines of Bible history. Fort Worth, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tract.

v. 1, Old Testament, part one.

v. 2, Old Testament, part two.

v. 3, Life of Christ, part one.

v. 4, Life of Christ, part two.

v. 5, Acts of apostles.

Prepare to meet thy God. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tract.


What must I do to be saved. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tract.

Why men should receive the Bible. Abilene, Tex., Mrs. Roy H. Lanier, tract.

Christ, our unique sacrifice; Jesus the manifestation of God in the flesh; The pastoral work of a local church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 312-327; 1928, pp. 86-105; 1929, pp. 192-209)
Do the holy scriptures teach the endlessness of future punishment? Lexington, Transylvania pub. co., 1879.

Reply to a Baptist; or, what baptism is for. A series of editorial articles originally published in the Apostolic times. Lexington, Ky., Apostolic times, printers & binders, n.d. W. P.


The life, letters, and sermons, ed., by Mrs. T. S. Larimore, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1931. 420p. front., port., illus.

What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 64p.

Unity. (In Srygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 35-50) comp. with KIPKAPRICK, W. J.


Seventy-seven sweet songs and thirty-six familiar hymns and gospel songs, a collection of hymns and tunes for gospel meetings and all occasions of Christian work and worship. Nashville, McQuiddy ptc. co., 1908. 260p.

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Holman, S. M. T. B. Larimore. Srygley, F. D. Smiles and tears, or Larimore and his boys. Srygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

LAUBSER, ALBERT, 1831- d. Auburn, Me., 20 My 1931.

Churches of Christ in Chicago, (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ. 1906, pp. 300-303)

LAWHORN, HEAT, 1852-1901. b. Carroll county, Va., 13 D 1852. d. 30 Je 1901

about see West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.


Debate on baptism between a pedobaptist and immersionist. 1885. tract.

The working manual of a successful Sunday school; being for the most part the actual working manual in use for years in the Washington street Congregational Sunday school, Toledo, Ohio, with an addition of some features not yet in use but planned for the future, New York, Revell, 1906, 32p. Front.

about see

Lawrence, H. G. Marion Lawrence.

LAWSON, C ANDREW

introduction see

Butchart, Reuben. A primer of Disciple history in Canada.

LAWSON, J H 1867-

b. Lawrence county, Ark., 12 Je 1867.


Contents include: Biographical sketch of the life and labors of Elder J. H. Lawson by Bynum Black, pp. 5-7.

LAWSON, JAMES GILCHRIST, 1874-

(Dedicated to B. A. Abbott.)


Greatest thoughts about the Bible gleaned from many sources. Cincinnati, Standard, 1918, 500p.

ed.


Contents include: The dogs of war by E. D. Jones and Where is Christmas by J. F. Weston.

LAWSON, PINCKNEY B

b. Marion, Ala., 1878.

d. 1928.

The life and character, to which is added some of the addresses and sermons of Alexander Graham, teacher of the Christian church in Marion, Alabama, New York, John P. Trow, printer, 1938, 88p.

LAWSON, ELIZA HALL

b.

with HODGE, L. F.


comp.

Eighth grade reading for the public schools of Missouri; being selections required by the Missouri state course of study... Boston, Houghton, 1920, vi, 368p.

Seventh grade reading for the public schools of Missouri, being selections required by the Missouri state course of study... Boston, Houghton, 1920, vi, 496p. illus. (atlas) maps.

ed.


LEE, CHARLES W 1888-

b.


LEE, ELIJAH CALVIN, 1810-1892.

b. 10 My 1810.

d. 2 N 1892.

about see

Johnston, I. L. Elijah Calvin Lee.

LEE, GEORGE W

b. 1892.

d.

Life and travels of elder George W. Lee, the converted sailor, by himself; biography of his life as a printer, sailor and preacher. Belton, Tex., Embree pub. co., 1904. 103p. ports., plates.

LEE, GUY CARLSON, 1862-1936.

b. 1862.

d.

Seven great hymns... Baltimore, Thomas J. Clemmitt, Jr., pub., 1918. 120p.

Dedicated to B. A. Abbott.

Sent out by Thomas Clemmitt, Jr., "as a Christmas souvenir."

LEE, JONATHAN CALVIN

b. 1832.

d.

about see

Johnston, I. L. Jonathan Calvin Lee.
LEE, LAURA ELIZABETH

see BATTLE, LAURA ELIZABETH (LEE)

LEE, M. V

Christian science examined... Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 47p.

LEE, N. H (Methodist)

Immersionists against the Bible; or, the Babel builders confounded, in an exposition of the origin, design, tactics, and progress of the new version movements of Campbellites and other Baptists, ed. by Thomas O. Summers. Nashville, Stevenson and Owen, 1866. 270p.


The world’s great common denominator. (In Book, A,, ed., Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 71-90)

LEGETT, FLOYD A

The fine art of living. (In Erite college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 3-8)

LEEMAN, JOEL BAER, 1866-1942, b. Williams county, O., 8 Apr 1866, d. Jackson, Ill., 18 Ja 1942.

The spiritual reconstruction of the world. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1933. 480p.

LEHR, HEINRICH SOLOMON, 1838-1923, b. Oldtown, O., 8 Mr 1838, d. Ada, O., 28 Ja 1923.

about see

Kennedy, S. L. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founder of Ohio Northern university.

LEIPPER, MURRAY HOWARD, 1902-

ed.

In that case... a study of ministerial leadership in problem situations. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1928. xvi, 166p.

Contents include: Problems, solved by K. S. Ames and E. L. Willett.

LEIPPER, EMMET SMITH, 1891-

(Congregationalist)

Fellowship or chasms—the urgency and promise of Christian unity. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 124-137)

LEHMAN, CLARENCE EDWIN, 1888-

b. Seward county, Neb., 2 F 1888.


Every member fellowship church visitation. (Indianapolis,, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p.

Historical statement concerning the commission on budgets and promotional relationships of the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, 15p.


This man gave one million dollars to a Christian college: Robert H. Stockton, faithful and wise steward; an address delivered at the International convention of Disciples of Christ, Colorado Springs, Colorado, September 3-9, 1925. Eureka, Ill., Eureka college, 1923, 12p.

A convention summarization. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 490-498)

The faith and its creedal formation. (In Douglass, H. P. The witness of the churches of the congregational order, 1940, pp. 23-28)


Youth’s share—what of it? (In DeGroot, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1928, pp. 97-100)

about see

Hale, Mrs. A. L. Preaching his passion.

LEMANS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1868-

b.

The devil and socialism. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914, xv, 284p. front, (port.)


LEMON, FRANK RY

b. near Evansville, Wis., 28 D


about see


LE MANS, MARIE

b.


LENTZ, RICHARD E

1900-

b. Indianapolis, Ind., 18 Ja 1900.

Parent education in the local church (a basic procedure outline), produced by the Division of Christian education, the U. C. M. S., a board of missions and education, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 60p. (Adult program of Christian education, series 1, book vi)

The Christian trade school. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 174-188)

comp.


LEONARD, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1858-1941

b. Lancaster, Mo., 28 Mr 1858, d. Yates Center, Kansas, 27 Ja 1941,

From under the cloud into the sunlight. Altamont, Mo., Author, 1907 pamphlet.
LEONARD, LUCILLE

b.

with STEFN, DOROTHY.

Conference memories, a one-act play prepared especially for production by young people's groups in introducing conference as one phase of their program in the church. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

16p. Mimeographed.

LEONARD, WAYNE CHARLOTTE (ROLF), 1876-

Comp.

The children's hour; a weekly-day project for church schools. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.

16p.

LEONARD, SILAS HEITE, 1814-1870.
b. Louisville, Ky., 1814.
d. near Centralia, Ill., 1870.

Comp.

The vocalist; a collection of songs and hymns, with appropriate music, original and selected. Also lessons in numeral music, forming a numeral manual. Louisville, Ky., Printed by Morton & Griswold, 1850.

32p.

Comp. with FILLMORE, A. D.

The Christian psalmist, a collection of hymns and tunes of various meters—original and selected, embracing the round note, the numeral and the patent note systems of notation, 5th ed. Louisville, Published by S. W. Leonard, 1840.

385p. Stereotyped by E. Shipard, Cincinnati.

The Christian psalmist; a collection of tunes and hymns, for the use of worshiping assemblies, singing and Sunday schools, numeral ed. compiled from many authors, 18th ed. Louisville, Ky., Published by S. W. Leonard, 1860.

161p. Printed by Morton and Griswold.


416p. Stereotyped and printed by Morton and Griswold.

Comp. with YOUNG, J.

National temperance songster by S. W. Leonard and J. Young. 1854.

L

LESTER, MURIEL, 1883-

Politics and prayer. (In International convention, 1899, pp. 181-189)

LE SURE, MIRIEL,
b.


20p.

LH

North star country. New York, Duell, Sloan & Pearce, 1946.

viii, 227p. (American folkways, ed. by Ehrine Caldwell)

LH

Salute to spring, and other stories. New York, International publishers, 1940.

191p.

LETCH, SAMUEL BRISHEN, 1854-
b. Clinton, county, N. Y., 1854.

d.

Christian science as it is (an analysis) Los Angeles, Calif., Author, 1910.

17p.

The journeys which Jesus made, to be used with map showing the journeys which Jesus made. Spokane, Wash., Author, 1898.

83p. folded map.

The prince of peace; or, Christ the son of God. Spokane, Wash., Author, 1897.

32p.

——. Spokane, Wash., Author, 1897.

40p. illus. (port.)

Prince of peace, the king of kings, the son of God. Los Angeles, Prince of peace pub. co., 1903.

116p. front. (port.) illus.

Sure foundation.

LEWIS, ALVIN FAYETTE, 1861-


360p. front., plates. Has much concerning Kentucky university and Transylvania.

LEWIS, EAL CALVIN, 1901-
b.

Moulton Christian church—what we are; and pastoral letter, 4p.

LEWIS, GEORGE WILTON, 1847-1928.
b. Pendoria, N. Y., 1847.


56p. front., illus., plates.

Comp.

From Bible data of the house which King Solomon built for Jehovah. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927.

30p. front., plates, plans.

LEWIS, GRANT KIRKLAND, 1866-1937.
b. Steuben county, Ind., 23 O 1866.


vii, 216p. front. (port.) plates, tables.


6p. folder.

"Tales of Johnny Appleseed" or, the eleventh of Hebrews. (revised) Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.

7p. folder.

Faith, (In Measham, R. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 121-127)

LEWIS, HAZEL ASHMAY, 1886-

Guided study and experience. Administration, grouping, and equipment in the primary department. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1926.

24p. (Standard leadership training course no. 240-B)

Mimeographed.

How to conduct the beginner's department. Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.

How to use the new graded lessons. St. Louis, Christian board, 1922.

6p. (Bethany church school guide reprints, no. 3)

——, teaching beginners, new ed. St. Louis, Christian board, 1927.

16p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 3)

——, teaching juniors, St. Louis, Christian board, 1932.

11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 6)

Printed with black ink on gray paper.

——, teaching juniors, St. Louis, Christian board, 1932.

11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 6)

Printed in dark brown ink on tan paper.
Lobban - Lindsey

MISSIONARY FIELDS AND FORCES OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. Cleveland, Bethany C. E. co., 1898. 178p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3). W. M. Bayne pbg. co., Cleveland, O. 178p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)

LICHET: BERGER, JAMES P. ELIDLETOM, 1870-

New York, Revell, 1898. 178p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses, 2d series, v. 3)


New York, Columbia university, 1909. (Studies in history, economics and public law, vol. xxxv, no. 3)

LIGON, DAVID J. -1865.

Digest ed index of the Supreme court of Alabama, in chancery cases, from 1820 to 1847. New Orleans, L. Graham and Wos, 1848.

LIGON, ERNEST MAYFIELD, 1897-

A comparative study of certain incentives in the learning of the white rat. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1929. 96p. illus., tables, diagrs. (Comparative psychology monographs, vol. 6, serial no. 28, June 1929)


Their future is now; the growth and development of Christian personality. New York, Macmillan, 1939. 369p.

LIGON, JOHN WASHINGTON, 1866-1934.


Paul, the apostle, pioneer missionary to the heathen world; with an introduction by R. E. Crossfield. New York, Revell, 1918. 240p. maps.

LIMERICI, J. J. , 1866-


LINDSAY, MRS. DRANE E.

Parliamentary practice. Chicago, Author, 1897. pamphlet.

LINDSAY, KUDORA

LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, 1879-1931.


New York, M. Kennerley, 1897.


The art of the moving picture, intended first of all, for the new art museums springing up all over the country. But the book is for our universities and institutions of learning. It contains an appeal to our whole critical and literary world, and to our creators of sculpture, architecture, painting, and the American cities they are building. Being the 1922 revision of the book first issued in 1918, and beginning with an ample discourse on the great new prospects of 1922. New York, Macmillan, 1922, 1915, 1922. xii, 289p.

The candle in the cabin; a weaving together of script and singing. New York, Appleton, 1928. x, 127p. illus.


Every soul is a circus; decorations by the author and George H. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1929. xxiii, 190p. illus.


God help us to be brave. 1908. pamphlet.


230p. (Century social science series)

230p. (Century social science series)
L

Tales from the tall hills.


Village magazine, 1st printing 1910. 2nd printing 1920. 3rd printing 1926. 4th printing 1928.

To Vachel Thomas Lindsay. (In Strong, Sydney, ed. What I owe my father, 1933, pp. 99-108)

illus.

The spider web, Hiram college annuals, 1899 and 1900.

about


about see

Graham, Stephen. Tramping with a poet in the Rockies.

Lindsay, a poet in America. Trembley, A. E. Vachel Lindsay, adventurer. Untermyer, L. Vachel Lindsay.

LINDSEY, N. V. To Vachel Thomas Lindsay.

LINDSEY, ARTHUR NEAL, 1875-

b. Warsaw, Ky., 15 J1 1875.


LINTON, G W

b. d.

Twilight zephyr, for the Sunday school, St. Louis, John Burns, 1881.

LINDSAY, ALEXANDER, b. 196

A statement of facts, in connection with the history of the church of Christ in the city of Detroit. 1869.

LINTON, MRS. LULU

b. d.


Lydia Eastman's commencement gift. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911. 8p.


OLIPSCOMB, ALEXANDER BAGBY, 1876-1940, b. Franklin county, Ky., d. Nashville, Tenn., 40 1940.

Christian treasures, an exposition of vital themes by earnest and forceful writers. Nashville, McQuiddy pg. co., 1916. 2 v.

The commercial history of the southern states, covering the postbellum period. Ed. by A. B. Lipscomb under the direction of the Louisville commercial club, with historical resumes of Kentucky by Col. J. Stoddard Johnston, of Louisville Press of J. P. Morton and co., 1903.

ed. see

McQuiddy, J. C. The profitable word.

Joint ed. see

Kirkpatrick, W. J. Praise him.


Christian unity: how promoted, how destroyed.

Civil government; its origin, mission and destiny, and the Christian's relation to it. Nashville, McQuiddy pg. co., 1918. 160p.


Ephesians and Galatians, 1936, 304p.

Colossians, 1939, 330p.


Life and sermons of Jesse L. Sewell, an account of his life, labors and character, 3d ed. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1891, 318p. front. (port.)

Queries and answers, ed. by J. W. Shepherd. Nashville, Tenn., McQuiddy ptg. co., 1910, 468p. front. (port.)


Questions answered.


Man: his beginning, training, and end. (In Brysley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 186-184)

Introduction see

Jarvis, Mrs. I. V. Z. Texas poems.

with SEWELL, E. G.

Queries and answers, by Lipscomb and Sewell; being a compilation of queries with answers by D. Lipscomb and E. G. Sewell, covering a period of forty years of their joint editorial labors on the Gospel advocate, ed. by H. C. Murfree. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1921, 787p. front. (port.) port.

About see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Brysley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

COLIPSCOMB, GRANVILLE, 1846-1910.

b. Franklin county, Tenn., 18 Ja 1846.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

COLIPSCOMB, H.

b. Fayette county, Penn., 1878.

d. 11 My 1882.

about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

LITTELL, ABEALOM, 1788-1882.

b. Fayette county, Penn., 1788.

d. 11 F 1882.

about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

LITTELL, JOHN THOMPSON, 1790-1848.

b. Maury county, Tenn., 8 Ja 1845.

d. 24 Ap 1906.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

LLOYD, JOHN URI, 1849-1936.


The chemistry of medicine, practical. A text and reference book for the use of students, physicians, and pharmacists embodying the principles of chemical philosophy and their application to those chemicals that are used in medicine and in pharmacy, including all those that are official in the pharmacopia of the United States.

Cincinnati, Author, 1881, 451p. illus.

Echinacea angustifolia... Cincinnati, Lloyd Bros., *1923, 86p. illus.


(Bulletin of the Lloyd library of botany, pharmacy, and materia medica, no. 12, Pharmacy series no. 2)


Drugs and medicines of North America.

Etidorhpa; or, the end of the earth. The strange history of a mysterious being and the account of a remarkable journey as communicated in manuscript to Llewellyn Drury who promised to print the same, but finally evaded the responsibility, which was assumed by John Uri Lloyd with many illus. by J. Augustus Knapp, author's ed. limited. Cincinnati, J. U. Lloyd, *1895, xiii, 378p. front. (port.) illus., plates.

—, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke co., *1896, xvi, 369p. front., illus., plates.


Felix Moses, the beloved Jew of Stringtown on the Pike; pages from the life experiences of a unique character, a man whose romantic record challenges imagination... Cincinnati, Printed for the author by the Carton press, *1930, xxix, 364p. front., illus., plates.

History of the vegetable drugs of the pharmacopia of the United States... Cincinnati, J. U. & C. G. Lloyd, 1911, 138p. (Bulletin of the Lloyd library of botany, pharmacy and materia medica, no. 10, Pharmacy series no. 4)

King's American dispensary.

Old dog Turk, a chapter from an unpublished autobiography. Cincinnati, Wiesen-Mart, publishers, 1944, 14p. incl. front, cover, front. (port.)


Red-head... New York, Dodd, 1908, xii, 206p. front., plates.

The right side of the car by the author of Etidorpha... Boston, H. G. Badger & co., 1897, 59p. front., plates.

Soroggin... New York, Dodd, 1904, v, 7, 110p. front., illus.

Stringtown on the Pike; a tale of Northwest Kentucky... New York, Dodd, 1900, viii, 414p. front., plates.

—, New York, Grosset.

Warwick of the knobs, a story of Stringtown county, Kentucky, with photographic illus., of knob country. New York. Dodd, 1901. xii, 305p., front., plates.

LLOYD, WILLIAM ROSS, b.

Taking the March offering. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1907 pamphlet.

LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, 1863-1946.


d. North Wales, 27 Mr 1946.


——. Cleveland, O. A. H. Clark, 1924.


——. New York, Doran, 1910, vi, 286p.

British war aims; statement by the prime minister, on January 5, 1918... London, H. M. Stationery office, 1918, 15p.

——. New York, Doran, 1918, 15p.


Call of liberalism. New York, Doran.


Coal and power; the report of an enquiry presided over by the Right Hon. D. Lloyd George. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1924, xiv, 288p. illus., plates.


Fact v. fiction... Mr. Lloyd George’s statement on shipping and food supplies... London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1917, 6p.


Great crusade; extracts from speeches delivered during the war, arranged by F. L. Stevenson. New York, Doran, 1918, 307p.


American edition has title: Where are we going?


Der kampf um den englischen boden; autorisierte ubersetzung von Paul Hel- book... Berlin, Verlag Bodem reform, 1914, viii, 64p.

Liberal finance; a reply to Mr. Bonar Law. A speech delivered at the City liberal club, London on February 3rd, 1912, London, Liberal publication department, 1912, 15p.


Peace through conferences... New York, American association for international conciliation, 1922, 30p. (International conciliation no. 171)

The people’s insurance, 3d ed.... New York, Doran, 1918, 305p.

Les propositions de pas, y la actitud de los aliados... Londres, Rayman, Christy & Lilly, 1917, 40p.


Quelques discours par David Lloyd George, avec une salutation personnelle aux enfants de la France de la part du premier ministre de la Grande-Bretagne... London, Field and Queen, 1917, 48p.

Relations between Great Britain and Ireland... New York, American association for international conciliation, 1921, 47p. (International conciliation no. 168)


Through terror to triumph; speeches and pronouncements since the beginning of the war, arranged by F. L. Stevenson.
Lloyd George - Lookhart

New York, Doran, 1916.

15p.


150p.


150p.


2 v. front., ilius., plates, ports.

The urban land problem: leasehold-ownership. A speech delivered at Hollow­way, on November 29th, 1915.

London, Liberal publications depart­ment, 1913.

16p.


19p.


6v. front., plates, ports., maps.

— London, Ivor Nicholas and Waterson, 1933-36.

6v. front., plates, ports., maps.

— Toronto, Ryerson press, 6v.

When the war will end. London, Printed by Albaster, Passmore & sons, 1917.

16p.

Where are we going. New York, Doran, 1923.

37p.

English title: Is it peace?


12p.

The wit and wisdom of Lloyd George, comp. and ed. by Dan Rider. London, G. Richards, 1917.

94p.


150p.


150p., ilius.

— about see Clarke, Tom. My Lloyd George diary. Davies, W. W. Lloyd George. Dilnot, Frank. Lloyd George, the man and his story.


E Alien, R. H. Lloyd George. Mallet, C. E. Mr. Lloyd George, a study.

Marashian, Isaac Frederick. Man Lloyd-George.


LORDELL, GEORGE L

— introduction see Kellen, J. R. Glorifying in the cross.

LOBINGIER, CHARLES SUMNER, 1866-

b. Lanark, Illinois, 30 April 1866.

The ancient and accepted Scottish rite of freemasonry. Louisville, Ky., Standard ptg. co., 1932.

ix, 160p., front., plates, ports.

The evolution of the civil law. Author, 1918.

105p.

The evolution of the Roman law from before the Twelve tables to the corpus juris, 2d ed. "Omaha, Neb.," Author, 1925.

iv, iii, 319p.


v, 34p.

The people's law; or, Popular partici­pation in law-making from ancient folk-root to modern referendum: a study in the evolution of democracy and direct legislation... New York, Macmillan, 1908.

xxi, 485p.

A treatise on Philippine practice including the law of evidence applicable to all courts and all laws relating to the primary courts, topically arranged and annotated, with appropriate decisions of the supreme court and opinions of the Attorney general down to July 16, 1907... Manila, Oriental ptg. co., 1907.

130p.

LOBINGIER, HENRY SCHELL, 1866-

b. LoTington, Ill., 21 Feb 1866.

d. 30 Apr 1928.

— The solution of the Roman law, including the primary courts, topically. Washington, D. C., Standard ptg. co., 1932.

198p.

The people's law1 or, Popular parti­cipation in law-making from ancient folk-root to modern referendum in the evolution of democracy and direct legislation... Chicago, University of Chicago publications in religious education) 1923.

30p.

World friendship through the church school: a training course for church workers. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1923.

x, 81p. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)


44p. (Pilgrim pamphlets no. 1)

World friendship through the church school; a training course for church workers. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1923.

t, 81p. (University of Chicago publications in religious education)

Youth and the world outlook for young people's classes and societies. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1929.

64p. (Christian life series no. 3)

with ROSNOWTH, E. I.

Master's way; studies for men in the navy, pub. for the national war work council of Y. M. C. A. New York, Association press, 1918.

6v., 166p.

with LORINGHUR, ELIZABETH EWING (MILLER)


216p.

LOCKHART, CLINTON, 1867-

b. Lovington, Ill., 21 Feb 1866.

— Apostle Christianity. 1925.

Foreign missions, pamphlet.

Laws of interpretation, 1890.

The messianic message of the Old Testament, Des Moines, Christian union pub. co., 1906.

Principles of interpretation: the laws of interpretation treated as a science, derived inductively from an exegesis of many important passages of scripture, Des Moines, Christian index pub. co., 1901. 326p.


Attitudes of children toward law, Iowa City, University of Iowa, 1930. 61p. (Studies in character, v.3, no.1)


Improving your personality. Chicago, Walton pub. co., 1939. xx, 512p.

Power through personality. Des Moines, Iowa, National research institute, 1941. v.p.

The psychology of child training, 1934.

The psychology of personality. Des Moines, Iowa, National research institute, 1946. 470p.

Vocational adjustments. 1931.


LOCKHART, JENNIE CLAIRE (Pages) (Mrs. William J. Lockhart) 1877-1938, b. Waukee, Ia., 20 Feb 1877. d. Dea Moines, Ia., 8 Jan 1941.

Dramas for church services. Cincinnati, Standard, 1939. 185p.


L

The temple. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 98-100)

LOCKHART, THOMAS, 1793-1866, b. Patrick-county, Va., 1793.

about see Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM B.

Social adventures with Jesus in church relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 21-26)


The ministry of worship; a study of the need, psychology and technique of worship. St. Louis, Christian board, 1927. 212p.


Worship for youth.

LOCKLEY, FRED, 1872-1931.

A talk with Edwin Markham. sn.p., 192-7. 120p. port.

LOCKWOOD, JAMES HARRY, 1864-1937.

The creation of wealth; modern efficiency methods analyzed and applied. Cincinnati, Standard, 1913. 228p, illus.


Churches of Christ in Cincinnati and vicinity, (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 306-312)


A message from Batang, the diary of Z. S. Loftis, M. D. New York, Revell, 1911. 160p. front., plates.

L


LOGAN, JOHN, Jr.

b.

The divided church, a critical review of the "progressive" and "anti" controversy in the Christian church. Dallas, Tex., Christian courier, 1899.

LOGAN, MRS. SALLIE.


—— St. Louis, Christian board.

LOHR, MRS. BERTHA F.

b. Germany, d. San Gabriel, Calif., 3 Mr 1942.

Sagamija Bai, a child widow. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

LOLLIS, GEORGIA MAY (CAMPBELL) (Mrs. Edward W. Lollis) ed. see Campbell, O. A. Friends are my story.


The danger of worldly prosperity, (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 135-149)

LONG, MRS. DORA EBERT.

b.

Maplewood. (In Reagan, J. B. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Beadles county, Indiana, pp. 64-66)

LONG, ELMAR (CARPENTER) (Mrs. Leslie Long, Jr.)

b.

His spirit is never daunted. (In Campbell and Mesley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 32-36)
LONG, PRINCESS (CLARK) (Mrs. E. Clarence Long) b. 

Circle of the upper room.


Putting Christian principles to work in business. (In Stidger, W. L. The pew preaches, 1930, pp. )

with OTHERS.


LONG, VIVIAN ATEN b. 


ooLONG, W S , 1874-

b. Union City, Tenn., 9 Ja 1874. d. 

Immortality of the soul, radio sermons, WBOH. Richmond, Va., Church of Christ, n.d. 1op. ine. front cover.

The church in its war against sin; Spreading the gospel or sounding out the word. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 151-152; 138-144)

The model church; The teacher and the child. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 57-66; 104-107)

with RICK, C. R.


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.


Longan's parliamentary rules made easy... Kansas City, Mo., Longan pub. co., 1927. 2 v. port.


Twelve easy lessons in parliamentary law, based on Parliamentary rules made easy... Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson pub. co., ,1916. 30p. ills.


Genesis of the Disciples.

The grounds of our hope; or, the gospel of Jesus Christ in the light of modern knowledge, a monograph. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 64p.

Origin of the Disciples of Christ, a review of Prof. W. H. Whitsitt's volume entitled "Origin of the Disciples of Christ"; a contribution to the clearer understanding of the origin and principles of the religious reformation beginning of the present century; to which is added an appendix containing extracts from reviews of Prof. Whitsitt's book by Baptist writers, with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1889. 196p.


Union with Christ. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.


The fourth gospel; The function of the understanding in matters of religious belief; The New Testament kingdom of God; The term "seed" in the promise to Abraham. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 2, 1886, pp. 285-322; 199-246; 45-74; vol. 5, 1892, pp. 266-287)

Gounds on which we accept Jesus as the Messiah, the son of God and savior of the world. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 49-97)

The status and work of the Disciples of Christ, (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 2-24)

about see

Haley, J. J. Makers and molders of the reformation movement.

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.


about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

LONGMAN, CLAYBOURNE WILLIS, 1883- b. Logan, Ia., 19 D 1883.


Education and the total program; The home and church cooperating; Local church organization and administration for Christian education. (In Church program planning committee. Christian education, 1943, pp. 34-42; The church and the Christian family, 1943, pp. 13-26; Christian education, 1945, pp. 29-33)

Scaffolding for the divine. (In International convention, 1917, pp. 212-220)

Training leaders of worship. (In Church program planning committee. Worship and the devotional life, 1948, pp. 58-68)

ad.

Christian education, Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d. 27p.

introduction see

Griffith, R. J. It began thus. McRae, Glenn. Teaching youth in the church.

LONGMAN, MRS. CLAYBOURNE WILLIS b. 

200
The real Christmas, 1942. Missiopohathed.


Our first general convention, held at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 22 to 27, 1849. Louisiav, Guide p6, and pub, co., 1891. 26p.

---. Cincinnati, Standard.

The Hebrew poetry of the Old Testament. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1886, pp. 82-135)

Glorying in the cross only. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1884, pp. 447-467)

Introductory period. (In Garrison, J. H. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 16-115)

ed. with LOOS, MINNIE.

Letters by, to, and about Judge Richard Reid. 161p.

Bound with: Margie, Richard Reid, a memorial, 1844.

introduction see

Hayden, W. P. Bible and woman. Smith, B. L. The Millennial harkinger, abridged.

Monser, J. W. Types and metaphors of the Bible.

about


about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

LOOS, MINNIE

b. d.

joint ed. see

Loos, C. L. Letters by, to, and about Judge Reid.

LORE, HARRY

b. d.

A pocketful of cheer.


Contents include: A home base by James J. Vance, pp. 28-24.

Our country and our missions... Chicago, S. J. Clarke, n.d. 201-220p.

---. Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.


Our country and missions. (In International convention, Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 201-220)

ed.


introduction see

Wilson, L. C. Twentieth century sermons and addresses.

about


LORD, W. H.

b. d.


201

LORENZ, CARL, 1868-

Tom L. Johnson, mayor of Cleveland.

New York, A. S. Barnes, 1911. vi, 203p. front. (port.)

LOSSING, JOHN GREELEY, b.
d.

An address delivered before the First Christian church in Boston, on Sabbath afternoon, June 30, 1844, it being the fortieth anniversary of the organisation of said church. 26p.

LOSSING, BENSON JOSEPH, 1813-1891.

A biography of James A. Garfield... New York, R. S. Goodspeed & co., 1882. xvi, 840p. front., plates, ports.

Eminent Americans comprising brief biographies of leading statesmen, patriots, orators, and others, men and women, who have made American history. New York, Hurst, 1885-1890. 321p. ports.

Contents include: James Abram Garfield, pp. 489-480.

LOTZ, PHILIP HENRY, 1889-

(Methodist)

The altar hour, fifty-two worship services and interpretative meditations... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941. 287p. illus.

Worship services for the church year, fifty-three worship services for the use of youth in the church school, societies for young people, summer conferences, or wherever youth gathers for Christian worship. Worship services prepared by P. Henry Lotz, interpretative meditations by Grace Chapin Auten. St. Louis, The Bethany press, 1944. 266p.

ed.


Contents include: Alexander Campbell by Eva Jean Wither, pp. 105-123.

The quest for God through understanding, a companion volume to the Quest for God through worship. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1937. x, 323p.

Contents include: The quest for God through knowledge by W. C. Bower, pp. 199-204; The quest for God through gratitude by H. C. Manro, pp. 54-65; The quest for God through joy by H. C. Manro, pp. 64-71.
The devil in modern society, new
and enl. ed. Cincinnati, Standard;
Louisville, Guide ptg. and pub. co.,
vii, 16s.

The highest culture and Christian-
ity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.

The highest culture and Chris-
tianity, Cincinnati, Standard, 1905.
L

Eleven years of Republican administration...speech in the House of representatives, Thursday, February 18, 1932. Washington, D. C., Govt. ptg. office, 1932.

Lucas, A.

b. Marriage a type of the church, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 236-237)


d. The unmuzzled ox pamphlet.

t. Their status in this state. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed. The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 86-98)

about see


Lucas, Daniel Robertson, 1840-1907.

b. History of the 99th Indiana infantry, containing a diary of marches, incidents, biography of officers and complete rolls by Chaplain D. B. Lucas. Lafayette, Ind., Rosser & Spring printers, 1866.

179p.

Paul Darst, or a conflict between love and infidelity. Oaklaoosa, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1877.

206p.

St. Louis, John Burns.

206p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1886, *1877.

206p.


The great conflict between Romanism, protestantism, and infidelity. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1864, pp. 261-282)

The great salvation; Jacob and Esau; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 310-311; p. 309)

Introduction see

Barrow, E. C. Our cause at Chiosery.

with PARTIN, Z. M.

Apostolic hymns and songs, both new and old, for the church, protracted meetings and the Sunday schools. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878.

ed.

The prohibition songster. 1887

about

Memorial of Daniel R. Lucas.

about

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

Stevenson, Evan. Campbellism unmasked; or the tergiversations of elder D. B. Lucas exposed.

Lucas, J.

R. W. 1831-1906.

b. Wainsburg, Tenn., 28 F 1881.

d. Chicago, Ill., 1906.

debate with RAY, D. B.

Church discussion; Baptists and Disciples. The Ray-Lucas debate. Cincinnati, Published for the author by D. B. Ray by George E. Stevens and co., 1875.

506p.

Lucas, Albert W.

1879-

b. Oneida county, W. Y., 27 S 1879.

Come to church. St. Louis, U. C., M. S., n.d.

4p.

Lucy, Thomas Elmore, 1873-

b. Union county, N. C., 15 Ja 1873.

Brilliant; little times for big folks. Springfield, Mo., Author, 1944.

7p.

Church of the crystal dome. Minneapolis, Author, 1939.

1p.


115p. front.


68p.

Smiling 'round the seven seas, being the day-by-day cotications of a wandering minstrel under a score of flags, to which is added a scrap book collection of ditties and sayings, wise and other wise. University City, Mo., The tourist shop, n.d.

50p. plates, illus.
Through prairie meadows; a little book of Southwestern rhymes...designed mainly for stage, platform, and fireside, 2d ed, by Carol Emore. Little Rock, Ark., Arkansas democrat ptg, co., 1904, 74p, front, (port.)


LUDBROOK, A M

Notable hymns and their authors. Melbourne, Austral ptg, and pub, co., 1936, 204p.

The romance of the Roman catacombs; and other addresses. Melbourne, Austral ptg, & pub, co., 1936, 122p.

LUMLEY, FREDERICK ELMORE, 1880- b, Iona, Ontario, Canada, 7 Je 1880.

The department of social science and home missions in the college of missions. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1918, leaflet.

Some missions expansion, and the social gospel. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Means of social control. New York, Century, 1921, xiii, 662p. (The century social science series)


The social obligation of students. Indianapolis, College of missions.

The world of the workers. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Two decades of missionary history. (In Willett, H. L. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 236-251)

with BOUR, BOYD HENRY, 1873-


LUND, ROBERT LEATHAN, 1875-
b, Louisville, Ky., 14 Je 1875.

The new economic frontiers in America. Charlottesville, Va., Institute of public affairs, 1941.

The new economic frontiers in America, address before the Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, June 26, 1941. New York, National association of manufacturers, 1941, 14p.

introduction see

Folk, G. E. Patents and industrial progress.

LUNDBERG, EARNEST W.
b.


LUNGER, HAROLD L

b.

The great purpose. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 3-6)

LUNGER, IRVIN HUGENE, 1912-
b.

Protestantism and the problem of the individual in modern society. Chicago, 1939, 60p.


The local church—an effective religious community. (In Garrison, W. R., ed. Faith of the free, 1940, pp. 201-212)

The philosophy of education represented at Oxford, (In International convention, 1938, pp. 156-266)

with OTHERS.


LUSBY, J LOWELL, F.


LUSBY, JAMES WILLIAM, 1872-1937. b, Owen county, Ky., 1 Je 1872, d, Grayson, Ky., 27 Je 1937.


Stocks and bonds made easy, with a supplement on measurement; arranged for the assistance of teachers and pupils in high, normal and common schools. Grayson, Ky., Printed by F. L. Rutledge, 1908, 63p.

about see

Lusby, J. L. J. W. Lusby.

LUTTENBERGER, JOHN G

b, Augsburg, German, 26 My 1863, d.

Coming's from a preacher's study, 192p.


—a contribution to all who seek scriptural truth and work out their own salvation with the assistance of God's appointed way, 3d ed. St. Louis, Author, n.d., 69p.


What must I do to be saved? (German) St. Louis, Christian board, 1889.

LUTZ, HENRY FREY, 1869-1926.
b, near Lititz, Penn., 30 Ap 1869, d, Cincinnati, O., 8 F 1926.

To infidelity and back; a truth-seeker's religious autobiography, how I found Christ and His church. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911, xvi, 231p.


How to get power. (In Lord, J. A., ed. In the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 183-187)

To Christ by way of Calvinism and Unitarianism; how a Pennsylvania Dutchman traveled five hundred miles to find our plea and our people. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 45-64)
LYALL, ROBERT
b.
d.

introduction see
Morrow, William. In memoriam.

LYLES, CLEON
b.

52p.

LYON, CLYDE LATEN, 1880-
b.

Education for a Christian social order. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 85-100)

LYON, GEORGE E , 1867-1936.
b.
d. Topeka, Kans., 21 N 1936.

Handbook on personal evangelism, with a preface by Jesse M. Sader.
Indianapolis, T. C. M. S., 1932.

LYON, OLIVER LINCOLN, 1864-1918.
b. Owen county, Ind., 13 Ja 1864.
d. Winona Lake, Ind., 21 F 1918.

Bible ideals; a literary study, especially of the idealization and poetry found in the scriptures.
Chicago, Glad tidings pub. co., 1916.
192p.

Constructive principles of literature.
72p.

Practical work on elocution.
Steelville, Mo., Crawford mirror print, 1890.
47p.

Principles of literary interpretation for both secular and Biblical

LYONS, HELEN
b.


LYONS, MARY ALICE, -1932.
b.

The auxiliary at work.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
Sp. folder.

The auxiliary society at work.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.
Sp.
McABE, JOHN MOODY, 1861-

Christ, the light of the world; ten lectures delivered at Forest street church of Christ, Nashville, Tenn., September 5-14, 1910. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1911. vi, 271p. front., plates.

McADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS, 1820-1894.


McADOO, JILL D.

Christ, the light of the world; ten lectures delivered at Forest street church of Christ, Nashville, Tenn., September 5-14, 1910. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1911. vi, 271p. front., plates.

McCALLISTER, JAMES H., 1893-

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 126-129)

McCALLISTER, JAMES H., 1893-

On the trail of the missionaries, with an introduction by Hall Laurie Calhoun. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1930. 276p. front. (port.), plates, map.

McCALLUM, J. W.


McCALLUM, JAMES H.

Picture stories for the home and church nursery... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1944. 16p.

McCALLUM, WILLIAM GEIL, 1880-

The graded church, an experience of integration in church life. n.p., n.d. 60p.

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

China’s agony. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 237-240)

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

The graded church, an experience of integration in church life. n.p., n.d. 60p.

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

The graded church, an experience of integration in church life. n.p., n.d. 60p.

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

Winning America for God. 1937.

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

Winning America for God. 1937.
Horizon of American missions, with introduction by Charles T. Paul, New York, Revell, 1913. 196p. front., plates, map. (College of missions lectureship, series 17)


The ten plagues of modern Egypt, with introduction by J. A. Beattie. Des Moines, Personal help pub. co., *1908. 229p. front. (port.)


The guest chamber. (In Inter-university sermons, volume iv, 1925-26)

The resurrection of Jesus; a new study of the belief that Jesus rose from the dead, of its function as the early Christian cult story, and of the origin of the gospel literature. New York, Nelson, 1932. 219p.


The Bible in the public schools. (In Cincinnati, Standard, 1902, iv, 376p. front., illus., map.)


M


The resurrection of Jesus; a new study of the belief that Jesus rose from the dead, of its function as the early Christian cult story, and of the origin of the gospel literature. New York, Nelson, 1932. 219p.


The Bible in the public schools. (In Cincinnati, Standard, 1902, iv, 376p. front., illus., map.)


The Bible in the public schools. (In Cincinnati, Standard, 1902, iv, 376p. front., illus., map.)


Christianity and democracy in America.
Permit lessons. Fort Worth, Tex., Author, 1938.

MoClure, James Baird, 1832-1896.
Gen. Garfield from log cabin to White House, including his early history, war record, public speeches, nomination, inauguration, assassination, death and burial. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 228p. front., illus., ports., plates.

also the world’s eulogies by Rev. Isaac Errett, Prof. Swing, Dr. Talmage, and many others. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 226p. + 226p. front., illus., plates.

Mistakes of Ingersoll and his answers complete including replies by... Judge Bleeck...including also in full Ingersoll’s lectures entitled “The mistakes of Moses,” “Skulls”, “What shall we do to be saved?” and “Thomas Paine”, to which the replies are made, with Ingersoll’s answers, also Ingersoll’s funeral oration at his brother’s grave... Chicago, Rhodes & McClure pub. 1886. 182p.

Stories and sketches of Gen. Garfield, including his early history, war record, public speeches, nomination and all the interesting facts of his great career from the farm boy to his candidacy for President, Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1880. 144p. front. (port.) illus.

The world’s eulogies on President Garfield, by Rev. Isaac Errett, Prof. Swing, Dr. J. W. Talmage, and many others. Chicago, Rhodes & McClure, 1881. 229p. front., ports.


Thoughts on the millennium. Nash-ville, 1841; 82p.

McConnell, Nelson Antrim, 1824-1901.
b. Columbia county, O., 23 Ja
1824.
d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 6 F 1901.

Conditions of divine sonship. (In Paine, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 81-90)

Preach Christ—I; II; III, skeleton sermons. (in Cory, N. L., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 137-159) debate with QUINTER, JAMES (German Baptist)

A debate on trine immersion, the Lord’s supper and feet washing; held at Dry Creek, Linn co., Iowa, from the 14th to the 16th of October, 1867, reported by J. L. M’Creery of Dubuque, Ia., Cincinnati, Published for the committee by H. S. Bosworth, 1868. 326p. Cover title: Quinter & McConnell debate.

at St. Louis, Christian pub., co., 1884, 1869. 326p.

The negro and the X-rays. Spirit of transportation. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 196-203)

“Is for me and my house.” (In International convention, 1942, pp. 196-203)

The Jews. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Loyalty to Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 163-169)


Teach us to pray. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. )

Thoughts on the millennium. Nashville, 1841; 82p.

McGovern, Harry R.
b. An every member canvass that over subscribed the budget; how Lakewood Christian church did it, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n. d. 88p.

Making Christ central; the president’s address at the International convention. The need of advance. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 18-29; 1937, pp. 195-201)

McConnell, Mrs. Harry B.
b.

“Is for me and my house.” (In International convention, 1942, pp. 196-203)

McConin, A.
b.

Elder John Wright; James Ireland Tipton; James Miller; Samuel H. Millard. (In West, N. L., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 236-242; 284-290; 47-49; 162-192)

McGillouph, James Hughes, 1892-1920.

The measure of love; The mountain top; Significance of names; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. L., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 361-364; 422-429; 140-161)

McClure, James Baird, 1832-1896.
b.

The Injun makum Chataquama talkum in London.

Big Injun makum Chataquama talkum in London.

The negro and the X-rays. Spirit of transportation.

McClure, Many (Hardin) (Mrs. L. N. McGown).
b.

Elder John Wright; James Ireland Tipton; James Miller; Samuel H. Millard. (In West, N. L., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 236-242; 284-290; 47-49; 162-192)

McClur, Hugo.
b.

The Jews. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Loyalty to Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 163-169)


Teach us to pray. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. )

Thoughts on the millennium. Nashville, 1841; 82p.

McCook, Mrs. Clara.
b.

History of churches of Christ in Benton county. 1922.

McCully, Oliver W.
b.

The church in service in the community. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 241-244)
How to conduct a successful Sunday school campaign. Advance, Ind., Hustler print, n.d. 28p.

McDIARMID, ERRETT WEIR, II, 1909- b.


The library survey; problems and methods. Chicago, American library association, 1940. 248p. with McDIARMID, JOHN.

Administration of the American public library. Chicago, A. L. A.; Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1943, will, 260p. (ILL contributions to librarianship, no. 3)

McDIARMID, HUGH, 1837-1901, b. Morpeth, Ontario, 10 Ja 1837. d. Hiram, 0., 16 Ag 1901.

debate with WATSON, L. D. (Methodist)

A discussion on baptism—what is it?...held in the Disciples' chapel, Tonawanda, N. Y., beginning the 11th and closing the 31st day of April 1883, occupying eight evenings, fourteen hours in all—each occupying half time, reported by George B. Hastings, Toronto, Canada, Trout and Todd; Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 296p.

McDIARMID, JOHN, 1911- b.


McDONALD, CHESTER A., 1878-1930, b. Oceanside, Calif., 9 0 1900.

The secret service club. St. Louis, Printed and published for the author by the Christian board, 1913, 85p.


The Campbellian movement— as I see it. 26p.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM CHARLES, b.

Awakening India. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.


McDOUGALL, ERNEST C., 1867- b. Keno, O., 16 Mr 1867.


McDOUGALL, N. C.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 130-135)

McDOWELL, ANDREW

A treatise on the subject of baptism; designed principally to guard the serious inquirer after truth against the sophistry of Campbellian, Richmond, P. B. Bernard, printer, 1844. 105p.

Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1933.

Joint author see McDIARMID, E. W. Administration of the American public library.

Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1933.

McPADDEN, JERRY E., 1911- b.

Supplemental lessons, third primary department, Bible school of the First Christian church, Canton, Ohio. 14p.

McPARLAND, JAMES D., CRAIG, 1836- b. Jefferson county, O., 1836. d. 9 Ja 1924.

Pioneers in the great religious reformation of the 19th century. 1884.

McPARLANE, PETER CLARK, 1871-1924, b. St. Clair county, Mo., 8 Mr 1871. d. 9 Ja 1924.

California, the promised land; a toast at the tenth annual banquet of the California society of New York, Hotel St. Regis, March eighth, 1913. New York, Cameron & Bulkley, 1913, 8p.


—. New York, Grosset, 1918.


—. New York, Grosset, 1919.


Man's country, the story of a great love, of which business was jealous. New York, Cosmopolitan, 1923. 348p. front., plates.


McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, 1829-1911.

Deuteronomy, with a revised higher order of the Pentateuch. Cincinnati, Standard, 1862, 304p.

Baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.

Biblical criticism, see Short essays in Biblical criticism.


Every right-hand page blank.


Every right-hand page blank.


4th ed. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1865.

Lexington, Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1865.

Commentary on the gospel of Mark. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1891.

Cooperation in mission work. An address delivered before the Alabama missionary convention, November 20, 1891. Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1891.

Credibility and inspiration, see Evidences of Christianity.

The Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati, A. O. M. S.

The eldership. Cincinnati, Bowsworth.

Evidence of Christianity... Cincinnati, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1886, 1891.

v. Contents:

v. 1. The text and the canon, N. T., vii, 1886.

v. 2. Credibility and inspiration, vii, 1886. First copies released had "credibility" on cover.

Cincinnati, Standard, 1912.

Four letters to Bishop Mullineux on Christian union. New York, Thomas Holman, 1865.

A guide to Bible study, introduction, notes, and appendix by Herbert L. Willett. Cincinnati, Bethany C. E. co., 1897.

Biblical criticism, see Evidences of Christianity.


Grounds on which we receive the Bible as the word of God, and the only rule of faith and practice. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 11-48)

The indwelling spirit. (In Smart, J. H., comp. Gems of thought, 1882, pp. 10-16)

The prints of the mails. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 41-45)

The witness of the spirit. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 327-358)

with PENDLETON, PHILIP Y

The fourfold gospel; or, a harmony of the four gospels. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.

Midway question book. Cincinnati, Bowsworth, Chase & Hall.


Matthew and Mark. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878.

Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1875.

A series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of advanced classes in the Sunday school. Lexington, Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1875.

Series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of intermediate and advanced classes in the Sunday school. Cincinnati, Standard.

Sermons, delivered in Louisville, Kentucky, June-September 1892. Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1893.

Short essays in Biblical criticism, see Evidences of Christianity.

The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 327-358.

with PENDLETON, PHILIP Y

The fourfold gospel; or, a harmony of the four gospels. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.

Midway question book. Cincinnati, Bowsworth, Chase & Hall.


Matthew and Mark. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878.

Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1875.

A series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of advanced classes in the Sunday school. Lexington, Transylvania ptg. and pub. co., 1875.

Series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of intermediate and advanced classes in the Sunday school. Cincinnati, Standard.

Sermons, delivered in Louisville, Kentucky, June-September 1892. Louisville, Guide ptg. & pub. co., 1893.

Short essays in Biblical criticism, see Evidences of Christianity.

The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 327-358.

with PENDLETON, PHILIP Y

The fourfold gospel; or, a harmony of the four gospels. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.

Midway question book. Cincinnati, Bowsworth, Chase & Hall.


Matthew and Mark. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878.

Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1875.
McGarvey on how one Christians cooperate in the uplift of the Untouchables. Jubbulpore, 1933.

India's challenge. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 246-249)

joint author


McGAVRAN, GRACE WINIFRED, 1896-
b. Danson, C. P. India, 21 N 1896.

And when you pray. Boston, Pilgrim press, 1941.

Beneath thy guiding hand, a service for the dedication of the Thanksgiving offering.

1p. Reprinted from October 1939 World Call.

Boko, a child of the Congo...

Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

28p.

Brothers all, a program for children's day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.

62p. music.

Creating friendly attitudes through the home...


47p.


115p. illus.

Followers of Jesus, 1939-40, stories and other materials especially planned to enrich the primary and junior child's understanding of the causes of the church that he supports through his offering throughout the year, or by a special offering at Thanksgiving, Easter, Children's day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1939.

30p.

Followers of Jesus, 1940-41, junior department of the Sunday school.

Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1940.

28p.

Forward through the ages; a short missionary dramatisation. Cincinnati, Powel and White.

Forward to victory, children's day, 1941, program suggestions and informational materials for intermediates and seniors, one room Sunday schools. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1941.

4p. with insert.

Friends of Jesus around the world, 1940-41...

Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1940.

23p.
McGUIRE, EDNA
b.

America then and now, with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1940. viii, 437 p. front., illus.


The past lives again, with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, Macmillan, 1940. xi, 449 p. front., illus., maps, plates.

with PHILLIPS, C. A.


Building our country, illus. by Curtiss Sprague. New York, Macmillan, 1929. 326 p. front., illus., maps.

with ROGERS, D. C.

The growth of democracy, with pictures by Edwin P. Conant and Edward Klauck. New York, Macmillan, 1941. xvi, 428 p. front., illus.

McINTIRE, JAMES ROBERT, 1867-1938.

b. near Montauk, Ix., 21 Ja 1867.
d. Los Angeles, Calif., 22 G 1938.

McKAY, J.

b.

Diagram tract on apostolic teaching, in the conversion of sinners; and The form of baptism. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d. 4p.

McKAY, SETH SHEPARD, 1868-.
b. Holland, Tex., 12 Ja 1888.

Debates in the Texas convention of 1876.


Seven decades of the Texas constitution of 1876.

McKEEN, JAMES
b.
d.

Joint comp. see

Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.

McKEVER, WILLIAM ARCH, 1869-.
b. Jackson County, Ks. ns., 12 Ap 1869.

Assisting the boy in the choice of a vocation. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1910. 16p. (Home training bulletin no. 4)

A better crop of boys and girls. Manhattan, Kans., Author, 1910. 16p. (Home training bulletin no. 6)

Campaign against old age. Oklahoma city, Okla., School of psychology press, 1927.
xii, 209 p.

Cigarette boy. Boston, Palmer, 1918.


Create your own job; a constructive plan for guiding relief clients into self support. Oklahoma City, Okla., School of psychology press, 1929. xv, 238 p.

Creative mind. Topeka, Kans., School of psychology press.

600p.

McKinney, Arthur Layton, 1819-.

b. Greene county, O., 16 S 1819.

d.

Memoir of Elder Isaac M. Walter, Cincinnati, Rickey, Mallory and Webb, 1886, +1887.

464p. front. (port.)

Positive theology; or, my reasons for being a member of the Christian church, 2d ed., Cincinnati, Applegate, 1861.

242p.

Religion not an emotion but a life, (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1884, pp. 162-165)

McKinney, William Henry, 1897-.

b. Braddock, Penn., 5 My 1897.

Five reasons for keeping pure.

Indianapolis, Committee on war services, Disciples of Christ, 1943?, 8p. ino. covers.


The five year program of advance. (In International convention report, 1937, pp. 203-211)

McEissick, James Tracy, 1874-.


Faith: The gospel. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 36-38; 23-26)


Macklin, William Edward, 1860-.

b. Ontario, Canada, 19 My 1860.

tr. into Chinese,

Breasted. History of Egypt.

Caird. Introduction to the philosophy of religion.


Environment of early Christianity.

Excavations in Bible lands.

Ford. Little white slaver.
Angeles, California, Burma, India, Ceylon, Australia, New York, Revell, 1912.


*Foreign Christian missionary addresses for twenty-five years. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S. pamphlet.

Intercessory prayer. Cincinnati, Men and millions movement, n.d.


Missionary addresses. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1917.


The missionary service as a career.

Missions in the life of Christ; an address. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.

Missions and doctrine. Text of an address delivered at the college of missions, May 1917. Indianapolis, College of missions, 1917.

Our Lord's last command. n.p., n.d.

A peep into a Chinese library. The primacy of the missionary, and other addresses. St. Louis, Christian board, 1920.
Wharton, E. V. R. The life of G. L. Wharton.

about


Union Avenue Christian church, St. Louis, Missouri. Archibald McLean, December twenty-sixth, Eighteen ninety-five - December fifteenth, Nineteen twenty. 120p.

Contents:

about see


McLEAN, D D

Opening the kingdom to the Gentiles; introduction by W. B. Young, Bradenton, Fla., The Herald press, 1911.

McLEAN, JOHN PATTERSON, 1846-

A sketch of the life and labors of Richard McNeer. Franklin, O., Printed for the author by the Franklin chronicle, 1905. 67p. illus.


b. Glasgow, Scotland, 28 Ag 1870.


The philosophy of the conditions of salvation. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 141-149)

Then and now, church anniversary program. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 269-280)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

McLEOD, JAMES


McLEOD, LOIS ALMIRA (WHITE) (Mrs. Neil MacLeod), 1857-1939.

b. Ravenna, O., 17 Mr 1887.

d. Akron, O., 2 D 1939.

Period of woman's work. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 463-468)

McMASTER, GILBERT, 1778-1854.

b.

d.


Essay in defence of some fundamental doctrines of Christianity; including a review of the writings of Elias Smith, Schenectady, N. Y., Printed by Biggs & Stevens, 1815. iv, 120p.

The moral character of civil government, considered with reference to the political institutions of the United States, in four letters. Albany, N. Y., W. G. Little; Schenectady, J. C. Magoffin, 1832. 72p.

McMILLAN, ALEX

Churches of Christ in Canada: Western Canada. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 143-146)

oMcMILLAN, E W , 1869- b. Franklin, Tex., 27 S 1889.

b. Glasgow, Scotland, 28 Ag 1870.

The church and the adult, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1939. 103p.

Class notes on sacred history. 1934.

The Christ of Calvary; God is love; The protestant reformation and the church; The weightier matters of the law. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 240-249; 1924-1925, pp. 137-143; 1934, pp. 73-86; 1928-1929, pp. 13-17)

debate with STRONG, HOMER E

Instrumental music in the worship of God. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation

McMURRAY, FLOYD IVAN, 1891- b. Lebanon, Ind., 20 Ja 1891.

Pathways of our presidents, Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1939. 225p.

McNEILL, JOHN HARDY, 1857-1944.

b.

d.

The abundant life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1940, pp. 215-218)

McNEILL, JOHN THOMAS, ed. with OTHERS.


Contents include: Renaissance, culture, and Christianity by W. E. Garrison; and Religious healing in first century Palestine by S. V. McCaeland.

McNEILL, JAMES E

b.

d.


McNEMAR, RICHARD, 1770-1839. (died Shaker)

b. 

d.

A concise answer to the general inquiry, who, or what are the Shakers. First printed at Union village, Ohio, 1823. Reprinted at Enfield, N. H., 1825. Albion Chase, printer. 14p.


West bound, an account of his trip in 1942 through the Middle West, the North West and Alaska. New York, Scribner, 1943. 394p.
The Kentucky revival, or, a short history of the late extraordinary outpouring of the spirits of God, in the western states of America, agreeably to scripture promises, and prophecies concerning the latter day: with a brief account of the entrance and progress of what the world call Shakerism, among the subjects of the late revival in Ohio and Kentucky, presented to the true Zion-traveller, as a memorial of the wilderness journey, Cincinnati, From the press of John W. Browne, 1807.

119p.


—. Cincinnati, printed, 1807; Albany, reprinted 1808; Union village, 1837.


Contents: The Kentucky revival, a brief account of... Shakerism; Observations on church government; Last will and testament of that revered body; with a preface and notes by the editor... Cincinnati, From the press of John W. Brown, Office of Liberty Hall, 1807. 23p.

about see

MacLean, J. P. A sketch of the life and labors of Richard McNemar, McMURRY, J.

ALTON, b.


McPHERSON, CHALMERS, 1850-1927.

b. Canada, 1850.

d. Ft. Worth, Tex., 26 S 1927.


Disciples of Christ in Texas, a partial history of Disciples of Christ in Texas during the past forty-one years, together with personal reminiscences of both the living and the dead, addresses, forums, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1890. 319p.

Contents includes: Chapters by J. H. Erwin, A. A. Everts, C. D. Eml, J. B. Holmes, S. W. Matton, F. L.


Monumental institutions, (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 18904, pp. 166-161)

The resurrection, (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 342-353)

McPHERSON, JOHN LLOYD, 1806-1943.


d. Blacksburg, Va., 1 Ap 1943.

James A. Cogill; J. H. Wingo; P. B. Baber. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1859 pp. 243-244, 186-186; 88-99)

McPHERSON, LOWELL C.


Hope in Christ exemplified, (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 246-260)

McQUARY, MARTON A., 1893-

b. Macon county, Mo., 1893.

Stewardship and evangelism. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 278-282)

McQUIDDY, J.

CLAYTON, 1888-1924.


d. 3 Ag 1924.

Profitable word (containing selected articles from the pen of J. C. McQuiddy which portray his matured thoughts and most wholesome teaching) collected by A. B. Lipscomb. Nashville, Gospel Advocate, 1925. 156p. front. (port.)

with OTHERS.


joint author see

Durst, J. S. The faith that qualifies for valid baptism. debate with FOLK, E. E. (Baptist)

Folk-McQuiddy discussion on the plan of salvation. Nashville, Authors, 1907. 435p.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

McQUIRE, J.

H.

b.

d.

Chosen people of God; The parable of the sower; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 420-421; 427-428)

MURRAY, GLENN, 1897-

b. Adams county, Ill., 3 W 1897.


The committee on Christian education in the local church, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 31p.

Educational evangelism. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, 1930. 29p. (Local church service association)

How to use the new graded lessons, teaching intermediates. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932. 11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 6)

Printed with dark brown ink on cream paper.

St. Louis, Christian board, 1935. 10p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 6)

The message and program of the Christian religion; approved by the curriculum committee of the U. C. M. S. as a text book for unit 6 of the Standard leadership training curriculum, 2d ed. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930. 246p.


The Old Testament story. St. Louis, Christian board, 1933. 99p. (New leadership training texts)


The teen-age Sunday school papers. St. Louis, Christian board, 1932. 11p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 2)

with LEWIS, H. A.
Evangelism and the graded lessons. St. Louis, Christian board, 1934. 10p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 11)

with OTHERS
Young people and Sunday evening in the church, by Glenn McRae and others. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 37p. (Bethany church school guide reprint, no. 13)

Contents:
Chapters by L. E. Aspinwall, P. E. Gresham, M. T. Hopper, Glenn McRae, F. A. Moseley.

comp.
Christmas in the home, a book of suggestions and resources to help the family make the observance of Christmas genuinely Christian. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1945. 64p. illus.

joint ed. see
Minard, H. L. A manual for leaders of intermediates.
Minard, H. L. We learn about the church, contributed to see
Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.


The most horrible sin in the world. Ft. Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co., 1927. 44p.

A prospectus of the "ten weak loyalty campaign". Muskogee, Okla., Authors, n.d. 8p.

Soul winning stewardship sermons. Port Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co., 1927. 290p.


———, loose leaf ed. Port Worth, Tex., Texas pub. co.

Ten reasons why Christians ought to tithe. pamphlet.

MADDEN, NORA S
b.

Outlines, tables and sketches in United States history. For the use of teachers. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1890. 39p.

MADDOX, CHARLES. 1859-1927.
b. Wytheville, Va., 15 Ag 1859, d. , 17 Jl 1927, about see
Ware, Mrs. Catesby. Charles Maddox.

MADDOX, JESSE A
b.

Baptism, - what, for whom and why.
A branch without a vine.
The parable of the sower.
The saviour's prayer.

What does "cannot" in 1 John 3:9 mean?

MADISON, LEVY CARY, 1820-1891.
b. Granville county, N. C., 4 Mr 1820.
d. Rockingham county, N. C., 26 D 1891.

The broad and narrow way, or the way of life and death, chart.

MADSEN, HESSIE (FARRER) (Mrs. Niel Madsen), 1867-1910.

Blossoms that bloom in India, as an old missionary remembers them. 24p. Bound with: Taylor, Carrie Carter. Flower thoughts, every-day verses for every-day folk, 20-43p.


MAGLOTT, FREDERICK
b.

A manual of geography, containing a comprehensive exposition of the whole subject, adapted to any series of geographical text-books, for the use of pupils and teachers. Ada, O., A. Welsh, 1883. 328p.


MACOWAN, TERENCE, b.

Portrait of Mary.

Letters for Roman Catholics.

MILLER, WILLIAM IDENNES, 1824-1906. (Presbyterian)

comp. with DAMOW, J. W.

Archaeological writings of the Sanhedrin and Talmuds of the Jews, tr. from manuscripts in Constantinople and the records of the Senatorial docket, taken from the Vatican in Rome, being the official documents made in these courts in the days of Jesus Christ, tr. by Drs. McIntosh and Twyman, also important extracts taken from the ante-nicene fathers and the works of Eusebius. St. Louis, Published for the compilers by Christian pub. co., 1887. 1056p.

MAINS, ALEXANDER R., -1945. b.
d. Australia, 13 O 1945.

First principles. Melbourne, Austral pub. co. 116p.

Greetings from Australia's fraternal delegate; The place and power of Christian journalism. (In International convention, 1896, pp. 227-229; 139-148)

MAJOR, MABEL, 1894- .

b.

with OTHERS


ed. with SMITH, REBECCA.

The Southwest in literature; an anthology for high schools. New York, Macmillan, 1929. xvii, 370p. Front., illus., plates.

ed. with SMITH, REBECCA

Bartlett, W. S. My foot's in the stirrup.

M.

Dwyl, J. C. Adventures of Big Foot Wallace.

Dwyl, J. C. Early times in Texas.

ccWILCOXON, W. G


48p.

Mutual edification in the church of Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 58-96)

MALONY, A.

b.

The issue. Franklin, Ky., Printed at Louisville, Ky., 1910.

ccWALPHUR, J. G

b.

Work book for the Bible hour.

MANDER, WILLIAM

b.


MANFORD, ERASMUS, (Universalist)

Twenty-five years in the West. Chicago, E. Manford, 1867. 365p.

Much about debates with Campbellites.

MANIRE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1829-1911.

b. Bedford county, Tenn., 11 F 1829.
d. , Fla., 11 F 1911.


Reminiscences of preachers and churches in Mississippi. Jackson, Miss., Messenger pub. co., 1892. 60p. port.


ed. see

Caskay, T. W. Caskay's last book.

Caskay, T. W. Three literary gems.

Stewart, W. H. Reminiscences. about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

MANTYNE, ORLIN LEROY, 1903- .

b.

Excuses answered. 100p.


Cover title: Excuses answered.

MAYLEY, RAY GERALD, 1894- .

b. Pembroke, N. Y., 2 Aug 1894.

In the land of coal and coke for studies on strangers within our gates. St. Louis, N. C. M. S., n.d. 6p. folder.

OHANN, HORACE, 1796-1869.

b. Franklin, Mass., 4 My 1796.
d. Yellow Springs, O., 2 Ag 1869.

Answer to the "Rajohns" of twenty-nine Boston schoolmasters, part of the "thirty-one" who published "Remarks" on the seventh annual report of the secretary of the Massachusetts Board of education. Boston, W. J. Howe and R. Capen, 1845. 124p.


61p.

Demands of the age on colleges. Speech delivered...before the Christian convention...held at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 5, 1864. New York, Fowler and Wells, 1867. 86p.

Dedication of Antioch college, and inaugural address of its president; with other proceedings. Yellow Springs, O., A. S. Dean; Boston, Crosby & Nichols, 1864. 135p.

--- 1884.

144p.

Education and prosperity. From his twelfth annual report as secretary of the Massachusetts state board of education, 1866. Boston, Directors of the Old south work, 1903. 24p. (Old South leaflets, no. 144)

A few thoughts for a young man, a lecture, delivered before the Boston mercantile library association on its 30th anniversary, 1868. Boston, Ticknor, Reed and Fields, 1860. 84p.
Go forth and teach; an oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842, also other materials relating to his life. Washington, D. C., National educational association, 1837. 8v., 169p., front., port.

The ground of the free school system. From his tenth annual report as secretary of the Massachusetts state board of education, 1846. Boston, Directors of the Old South work, 1852. 24p. (Old South leaflets, no. 10)

Horace Mann at antioch; studies in personality and higher education, including this, address. Demands of the age on colleges; his dedicatory and inaugural address, his bascillaminate address, two Antioch sermons, and other material relating to his life by J. B. Morgan. Washington, D. C., National educational association, 1856. 608p.


— Boston, Ide & Dutton, 1865. 338p.

Lectures on various subjects... New York, Fowler and Wells, 1867. 642p.


Letters on the extension of slavery into California and New Mexico, and on the duty of Congress to provide the relief by jury for alleged fugitive slaves. West Newton, 1860. 32p.

Life and works, ed. by Mrs. Mary Mann, in five volumes... Boston, Walker, Fuller and co., 1856-1868; 3v. General t-p prefixed to vol. ii and iii only. Vol. i was published as The life of Horace Mann. Only 3 vols. published.

Life and works. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C. T. Dillingham, 1891. 6v., front. (port.)

New dangers to freedom, and new duties for its defenders; a letter from Horace Mann to his constituents, May 3, 1860. Boston, Redding and co. 1850. 32p.


An oration delivered at Providence, September 6, 1825, before the United brothers' society of Brown university. Providence, 1825. 30p.


Remarks upon the corporation profits of grocers and retailers, as derived from temperate and intemperate customers. Published by the council of the Massachusetts temperance society. Boston, Ford and Darrell, 1834. 16p.


Sequential to the so-called correspondence between the Rev. W. H. Smith and Horace Mann, surreptitiously published by Mr. Smith; containing a letter from Mr. Mann, suppressed by Mr. Smith, with the reply therein promised, Boston, W. B. Fowle, 1847. 56p.


Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 25, 1849; on slavery in the United States, and the slave trade in the District of Columbia... Boston, W. B. Fowle, 1849. 125p.


Speech on the right of Congress to legislate for the territories of the United States, and its right to exclude slavery therefrom... Washington, 1848. 20p.

To which is added a letter from Hon. Martin Van Buren, and Rev. Joshua Leavitt. Boston, J. Howe, printer, 1848. 46p.


The study of psychology in schools, New York, J. W. Schermerhorn & co., 1868. 152p. (Library of education)


with CHASE, P. E.


about


about


Companyre, Gabriel. Horace Mann and public school in the U. S.

Culver, E. B. Horace Mann and religion in the Massachusetts public schools.

Harrie, W. T. Horace Mann.

Ninadale, S. A. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States.

Hubbell, G. A. Horace Mann, educator, patriot and reformer.

Hubbell, G. A. Horace Mann in Ohio.

Lang, G. H. Horace Mann: his life and educational work.

Mann, M. T. P. Life of Horace Mann.

Morgan, J. E. Horace Mann.

Phelps, W. F. Horace Mann.

Williams, E. I. F. Horace Mann.

oMANN, MARY TYLER (PEABODY) (Mrs. Horace Mann), 1805-1887.


d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., 11 F 1887.


The flower people. 1838.


--- Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1891. 687p. front. (port.) (Life and works of Horace Mann, vol. I)


with PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER.

Guide to the kindergarten and intermediate class by Elizabeth P. Peabody; and Moral culture of infancy by Mary Mann, rev. ed. New York, E. Steiger, 1897, 206p.


about

Genzer, G. H. Mary Tyler Peabody Mann. (In Dictionary of American biography, v. 12, 1933, pp. 246-248)

oMANNING, JOHN NEWTON, 1833-1880.

b. Rockingham county, Va., 1833.

d. Norfolk, Va., 14 F 1880.

The principles and government of the Christian church, together with a directory for religious worship.

oMANSFIELD, WALTER.


oMAPES, LUCY

b.

d.

Day of prayer in missionary organizations, April 20, 1904. Indianapolis, T. C. W. S., 1904. 6p. folder.

oMAPLE, JAMES

b.

d.


oMAPLE, OTTO DELTON, b.


MARKHAM, CHARLES EDWIN, 1852-1940.

b. Oregon City, Ore., 23 Apr 1862.

d. New York, E. Y., 8 Mr 1940.


California the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people, her wild shores, her desert mystery, her valley loveliness, her mountain glory, including her varied resources, her commercial greatness, her intellectual achievements, her expanding hopes; with glimpses of Oregon and Washington, her Northern neighbors. New York, Heart's international library co., 1914. xiv, 400p. front. (map) plates, ports.

Campbell Meeker. New York, H. Vinal, 1928. 28p. front. (port.)

Children in bondage; a complete and careful presentation of child labor—its causes, its crimes, and its cure by Rezin Markham, Benjamin B. Lindsey, and George Creul, with an introduction
The thesaurizing faction at Corinth. New Haven, 1827. 126p.
Thesis: Ph. D., Yale university, 1827.


---

MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER WAND
b. d.
joint comp. see

---

MACKENZIE, JOHN. A choice selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs.

---

MARTIN, FLORENCE, 1904-

...Living in our community... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1958. 204p. illus.

Observing national holidays and church festivals, a weekday church school unit in Christian citizenship series for grades three and four. St. Louis, Printed for the International committee on co-operative publication of weekday church school curriculum by the Bethany press, 1940. 278p. music.

---

MARTIN, HERBERT, 1871-
b. Prince Edward Island, Canada, 29 Je 1871.

Character education methods. 1922.
The development of an educational conscience among Disciples. Des Moines, Ia., Drake university, 1918. (Drake university bulletin, vol. 20, no. 8)

Formative factors in character; a psychological study in the moral development of childhood. New York, Longmans, 1925. vi, 346p.


Mysticism and knowledge of God. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1927, pp. 180-206)

---

MARTIN, HOMER T (Baptist)

Church and capital-labor controversy. (In International convention, 1928, pp. 158-144)

---

MARTIN, J L
b. Shelby county, Ky., 14 N 1810. d.

---

The voice of the seven thunders; or, lectures on the apocalypse. Bedford, Ind., James M. Mathes, 1870. 350p. front. (port.)

---


---

Chicago and Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1870. 350p. front. (port.)

---


---

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1870. 350p.

---

St. Louis, Christian board, 1870, 350p.

---

MARTIN, JAMES CLAUDE, 1849-1911.
b. near McWilliams, Tenn., 20 D 1849.
d. West Nashville, Tenn., 29 D 1911.

about see

---

Beals, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

---

MARTIN, SUMNER T, 1869-1921.
b. Uniontown, O., 16 Mr 1869.
d. Mangum, Okla., 14 S 1921.

Divine healing and the Emmanuel movement. tract.

Proprietary and systematic giving, or financing the Kingdom. Sellaire, O., Author, 1907. 29p.

The church of Christ identified. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 127-130)

Lord's day observance. (In Grohaw, G. L, ed. Doctrine and life, 1899, pp. 392-411)

about see

---

Martin, W. L. Summer T. Martin.

---

MARTIN, SYLVESTER MITCHELL, 1867-1937.
b. Antioch, O., 16 Aug 1867.

Thirty years on the firing-line, shots from the battery of truth, which have been somewhat effective against the entrenchments of sin, the follies of our day, and the errors of the religious world. Cincinnati, Standard, 1920, 216p, front. (port.)

MARTIN, WALTON STILLMAN, 1862-1956. Comp. with others.


Joint comp. Sturgis, J. E. Sacred quartette for men's voices.

MARTINDALE, BENJAMIN F. 1916.

b. Marion, Ind., 1875.

d. Tampa, Fla., 28 Apr 1916.

From the garden of Eden to Paradise. Tampa, Fla., Author, 1914.

200p.

Garden of Eden to Paradise; relating to the time predictions of the Bible, covering the period from Adam to the end of the millennium age. Tampa, Fla., Author. 1914. 1lp.

MARTINDALE, ELIJAH, 1793-1878. b. Lawrence district, S. C., 10 N 1793.

d.

Autobiography and sermons; also pioneer history of the Boyd family by Belle Stanford. Indianapolis, Carlon & Hilesback, 1892.


MARTINDALE, JOHN.

b. d.

The analogy between the works of nature and of grace, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polyanthist, 1877, pp. 369)

MARK, EDWIN.

The China Christian mission. 1936.


MARK, THELMA (UNDERWOOD) (Mrs. H. B. Mars). Increased giving. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 203-206)

MASIN, SAMUEL MAQBUL.

What Christ means to India and to me. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 201-213)

MASON, FRANK HOLCOMB. 1840-1916.

The forty-second Ohio infantry, a history of the organization and service of that regiment in the war of rebellion with biographical sketches of the field officers... Cleveland, O., 1874.


La Général James A. Garfield, vingt-sept président des États-Unis; esquisse biographique, tr. de l'original anglais, revisé et précédée d'une introduction par Benjamin Franklin Peixotte. Paris, E. Dentu, 1891. XVIII, 191p. front. (mounted photo)

Life and public services of James A. Garfield...a biographical sketch. London, Trübner & co., 1881. 134p. front. (port.)

MASON, JACOB CASTELL. 1844-1924.

b. near Princeton, Ky., 10 Ja 1844.

d. Forts City, Ark., 25 D 1924.

Self denial. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpits, 1888, pp. 241-247)

MASON, JESSE ABAHAM. 1878-1897.

b. Irving, Ill., 6 D 1878.


47p. Title from cover.

Masters, Edgar Lee. 1869-

Vaclav Lindsay, a biography. New York, Scribner, 1935.

In, 393p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

Masters, J. W. 1864-1924.

b. Scott county, Va., 1 Ja 1864.

d. 30 1924.

Following the trail of a preacher in the mountains of Virginia and Kentucky for 47 years, with an introduction by H. W. Elliott. 1922, 68p. front., port.

About West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

Maston, Aaron Burr. 1853-1907.

b. Coshetoe county, O., 23 H 1853.

d. 28 Ag 1907.

Jubilee pictorial history of churches of Christ in Australasia.

Melbourne, Austral pub. co., 1903. 424p. illus., ports.

Introduction

Harward, H. G. Evangelistic sermons.

About Pittman, S. P. Life of A. B. Maston.

MATHERS, ABIGAIL M. (RICKOFF) (Mrs. James Madison Mather).

b. d.

Woman's work in the church of Christ. Oklahoma, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1878.

48p.


MATHERS, FLORENCE (CAMERON) (Mrs. Jeremiah Mather) 1785-1864.

b. d.

9 Mr 1786.

d. 18 Ja 1864.

About Goodwin, Elijah. Funeral sermon of Florence Mathers.

MATHERS, JAMES MADISON. 1808-1892.

b. Jefferson county, Ky., 8 Ji 1808.

d.

Letters to Thomas A. Morris, D. D., senior bishop of the M. B. Church, 1861.

189p.
The life of Elijah Goodwin, the pioneer preacher. St. Louis, John Burns, 1850. 314p. front. (port.)

The debate with Bll.OOKS, T. S. Cincinnati, Standard, 1883, 480p.

The western preacher, vol. 1, first ed. Bedford, Ind., Published for the author, 1866. 460p. Contents:


Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 83-97)


Imperratives for the congregation. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 101-111)

MATHIESON, WILLIAM HENRY, b.


MATHERS, JAMES CAIL.


MATHIESON, JAMES, b. near New Castle, Penn., 30 Je. 1851. d. DeSoto county, Miss., 30 Je. 1867.

about see Boles, J. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.


Which Are you a Christian or a Campbellite? Fredericktown, Mo., 1907. pamphlet.

MATHIESON, WILLIAM, b.

d.

A vindication of character and sentiment. 1881. 20p.

MATTISON, HIRAM, 1811-1888. (Methodist)

A scriptural defence of the doctrine of the Trinity; or, a check to modern Arminian, as taught by Campbellites, Hinkites, New Lights,
Universalsists and Mormons; and especially by a sect calling themselves "Christians". New York, L. Colby & co., 1846. xi, 162p.


MAUPIN, WILLIAM CONRAD, 1840-1916, b. near Charlottesville, N. c., 8 Je 1840. d. Johnson City, Tenn., 30 Je 1916. about see


MAUPIN, WILLIAM M b. d.

Limmings. (poems and short stories) Omaha.


MAUS, CYNTHIA PEARL, 1878- b. Clyde, Ja., 9 Mr 1878.

Challenging ways of solving youth's problems. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 37p. (Local church service association)


Organising youth for Christian service. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 45p. (Local church service association)

Preparing youth to share through world fellowship projects. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 31p. (Local church service association)

Program building with leaders of youth. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 45p. (Local church service association)

Puerto Rico in pictures and poetry; an anthology of beauty on America's "Paradise of the Atlantic". Caldwell, Idaho, Carston printers, 1941. 160p. front., illus., plates.

Teaching the youth of the church... New York, Doran, +1925. 211p.

Training in worship... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 28p. (Christian endeavor library)

Training through instruction, St. Louis, Christian board. (Christian endeavor library)

Training through recreation, St. Louis, Christian board. (Christian endeavor library)

Training through service, St. Louis, Christian board. (Christian endeavor library)


Youth and evangelism, Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 38p. (Local church service association)

Youth and story telling, Council of religious education, 1928.

Youth and the church; a manual for teachers and leaders of intermediate seniors and young people, Cincinnati, Standard, 1919. 186p.

---, 5th ed. enl. and rev,... Cincinnati, Standard, ±1923. 263p. illus., plates.


Youth organised for religious education,... St. Louis, Bethany press, ±1926. 190p.


introduction see

Stacey, G. B. Worship for youth, contributed to see

Bower, W, C. The Disciples and religious education.

MAVITY, HENRY, 1810- b. Shelby county, Ky., 10 8 1810. d.

about see

Mavity, J. S. History of the life of elder Henry Mavity.

Mevity, JOHN, 1826- b. d.

Bible election. Bedford, Ind., Record ptg. & pub. house, 1875. 84p.

On reverse of t.p. M. A. Gehvick given as publisher.

MAVITY, JOHN S d.


MAY, CLESTA (BALL), 1860- b. d.

Love purified; poems. Chicago, The Christian century co., 1906. 80p. front. (port.)

Sounds of the prairie; poems. Topeka, Kansas, G. W. Crane & co., printers and binders, 1886. 182p.

MAY, CLARENCE EARL, 1864- b. Bloomington, Ind., Mr 1884.

Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 1924. Other editions published 1929, 1935.

Laboratory manual of physiological chemistry. 1954.

Oxygen ethers of the type--McC (OR), derived from certain nitrogen heterocycles. Easton, Pa., Rechenbach ptg. co., 1908. 83pp.

Thesis: Ph. C., Columbia university, 1908.


MAYHEW, GEORGE NOSL, 1897- b. Gretna, Va., 20 F 1897.

Appreciation of Dean Brown's life and thought. (In Vanderbilt university, School of religion. In memoriam, Oswald Eugene Brown, 1940, pp. 6-12)


"Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."
From Jordan to the throne of Saul; for advanced teacher training classes, adult Bible classes, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 18p. (Training for service series)

From the throne of Saul to Bethlehem; for advanced training classes, adult Bible classes, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1911. 185p. (Training for service series)


The glory of the ministry, St. Louis, convention address. Indianapolis, Board of ministerial relief, n.d. 27p.

The Christianity of Christ, the centennial address, an address before the Centennial convention, October 14, 1908. (In Miller, H. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 167-180)


Nichols, J. T. Lands of sacred history.


MEEKS, MARY (LARIMORE) (Mrs. Rufus Folk Meeks) b. d.


MENZIES, RATTIE (Mrs. Walter G. Menzies) b.

Women working together in India and India's call for leaders, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. Joint author

Graybiel, Mary. Sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India.

MEIGS, FRANK EUGENE, -1915. b. d.


The central fact of our faith. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 317-320)

MELTON, MRS. ZORA WOFFORD, b. d.

The church and the young people. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1935. 16p. (Training for service series)


The end of the organ controversy. (Moerdyk, W., Author, 1907)

MENDES, KARKA (Mrs. Walter G. Menzies) b.


Women working together in India and India's call for leaders, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Joint author

Graybiel, Mary. Sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India.

MERRITT, JOHN T.

b.

Law versus gospel. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp.)

MERRILL, WILLIAM AMBUL, 1877- b. Dallas county, Tex., 13 Ag 1877,
Normal outline studies in Old Testament history. 1916.

Normal outline studies in the life of Christ. 1916.

Cochrane, C. E. (Methodist)  

MILBURN, J. H (Baptist)  
Origin of Campbellism. Chicago, Regan pbg. co., 1913.  

MILES, MRS. M F  

Cochrane, C. E. (Methodist)  


MILLARD, DAVID EDWARD, 1829-  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 16 Mr 1829. d. Memoir of Rev. David Millard; with selections from his writings by his son, Dayton, G., Christian pub. association, 1874. 466p. front. (port.)  

MILLARD, PAUL ADWORTH, 1892-1946.  
b. Red Oak, Mo., 19 Ag 1892. d. Worthington, Minn., 1946.  
Silver skilfuls for the golden harvest, series no. 2. The holy spirit, a study of his personality and work. Minneapolis, Minn., Minnesota Bible university, 1936. 8p.  


MILLER, ALFRED ELI SHA, 1851-1919, b. Millers Gap, N.C., 14 Jul 1851.


MILLER, MRS. B. O


MILLER, C. W (Methodist)


An attack upon Alexander Campbell and immersion.


History of the Tabernacle church of Christ, Columbus, Ind., 1828-1940. Columbus, Ind., 1940. 16p.

MILLER, GEORGE A., 1864-1938.

b. Mt. Morris, Ill., 1864.


In the land of sweepers and kings, (Medial missionary work in India.) Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1922. 194p.


MILLER, GERALD, 1909- . b. Franklin, Ind., 1 Jan 1909.

As we worship. 1933.

He taught men to pray. 1934.

Race relations. 1929.


MILLER, HUGH THOMAS, 1867- . b. near Mineveh, Ind., 21 Mar 1867.


History of the Tabernacle church of Christ, Columbus, Ind., 1828-1940. Columbus, Ind., 1940. 16p.

MILLER, JAMES, 1798-1874.

b. N., N., 1798.

d. Johnson City, Tenn., 19 Feb 1874.

MILLER, JOHN CHAPMAN, 1831-1901.

b. near Mineveh, Ind., 12 My 1831.

d. Johnson county, Ind., 17 S 1901.

Faith does not dispense with law.


MILLER, JONATHAN P., 1855-1922.


d. 1922.

Miller, M. B. Elder Jonathan P. Miller.

MILLER, LEWIS BENNETT, 1861- . b. Cooke county, Tex., 27 My 1861.

d. A crooked-trail; the story of a thousand-mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox, with adventures by the way. Pittsburgh, Pa., Armstrong pub. co., 1898. 194p.


Saddles and lariats; the largely true story of the bar-circle outfit, and of their attempt to take a big drive of longhorns from Texas to California, in the days when the gold fever raged. Boston, Dana Estes, 1912. 268p. illus.

The white river raft; the largely true story of a logging trip into the flooded forests of Arkansas, followed by an eventful voyage down the Mississippi. Boston, Dana Estes, 1910. 430p. illus.
MILLER, MARGARET E
b.
A letter about Raphael E. Miller.
(In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 126-130)

MILLER, MARTIN BENJAMIN, 1890-
b. Trade, Tenn., 17 N 1890.

Some facts about acceptable music, Appalachian Mountain evangelizing association, pamphlet.


Identifying the church. (In Gray, A. P., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. 1)

William Wayne Miller. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 176-178)

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, 1874-
b. Syracuse, N. Y., 27 O 1874.
The church and its ministry for this day.

Indianaapolis, Unified promotion, n.d.

14p. port.


The faith we inherit and the faith we transmit, sermon preached in National City Christian church, Washington, D. C., April 24, 1938. (Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the National City Christian church, 1939, pp. 20-21)

"He ascended into heaven", sermon preached in National City Christian church, Washington, D. C., April 24, 1938. (Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the National City Christian church, 1939, pp. 22-23)


Inalienable rights, sermon delivered on the tenth anniversary program of the church of the air under the auspices of the Columbia broadcasting system, September 8, 1940. (Washington, D. C., The woman's council of the National City Christian church, 1940, pp. 28-29)

The power of the unknown, sermon preached in the National City Christian church, Washington, D. C., Washington, D. C., Woman's council of the National City Christian church, 1941. (Series of sermons, no. 1)


"We are the body of Christ", sermon preached in National City Christian church, Washington, D. C., Woman's council of the National City Christian church, 1938. (Series of sermons, no. 2)
Milligan - Minnok

A brief discussion of grace and good works; or, of the divine and human agency in the work of human redemption. Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 54p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

An exposition and defense of the scheme of redemption as it is revealed and taught in the Holy Scriptures. Cincinnati, Carroll, 1869. 566p. front. (port.)

---. 2d ed. Cincinnati, Carroll, 1869. 566p. front. (port.)

Cincinnati, Christian leader corporation.


Grace and good works... Cincinnati, Bosworth, Chase & Hall, 1871. 54p.

The great commission of Jesus Christ to his twelve apostles briefly defined and illustrated. Lexington, J. B. Morton & co., 1871. 215p.


The inaugural address of Robert Milligan, president of Kentucky university, Harrisburg, Ky., delivered before the board of curators on Wednesday, 21st September 1869, published by order of the executive committee, Louisville, Ky., Morton and Griswold, printers, 1869. 25p.

Reason and revelation; or, the presence of reason in matters pertaining to divine revelation defined and illustrated; and the paramount authority of the Holy Scriptures vindicated. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co., 1869, 446p.


Rest for the weary soul; The second great commission. (In Mathe, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 1866, pp. 72-83; 336-339)


about Robert Milligan. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 418-420)


WILLINGTON, E J (Baptist)

"For such a time as this." (In International convention, 1921, pp. 303-310)

MILNER, THOMAS HUGHES, b. d.


debate with BOWES, J


MINARD, HERBERT LESLIE, 1906-

b. Fresno, Calif. 14 D 1908.


Christian youth in a world community. (In International convention, 1959, pp. 214-225)

with McRAE, GLENN.

We learn about the church, the meaning of church membership. St. Louis, Christian board, 1941. 52p.

TAYLOR, G. O.

Personnel manual; publicity, attendance, evangelism, personal religious living... St. Louis, Christian board, 1942. 54p. The Christian youth fellowship ed.

Youth work in the rural church... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940. 112p. (New standard leadership curriculum)

ed. with McRAE, GLENN.

A manual for leaders of intermediates... St. Louis, Christian board, 1941. 123p.

MINCII, FRANKLIN b.

The church college. (In DeGroet, A. T., ed. The Memphis youth convention, 1926, pp. 47-77)

Social adventures with Jesus. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 13-20)

Piers, A. D. The financial program of the local church.

WILLIAM, HARRY, 1861-1936.


What we stand for as a people.

The under Shepherd.

The future life. (In Thornton, E. W., ed., Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 186-188)

Characteristics of the manhood in Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed., On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 185-188)

MITCHELL, NATHAN J., 1606-1666, a

Ministry for Christ in Puerto Rico, 1826.

MITCHELL, EARL F

From the Sabbath to the Lord's day. (In Thornton, E. W., ed., Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 186-179)

MITCHELL, JOHN PACKER, 1843-1874.

Sermons and addresses. (In Mitchell, N. J., Reminiscences and incidents in the life and travels of a pioneer preacher, 1877, pp. 264-479)

MITCHELL, NATHAN J

b, 1806-1886.

d. Washington county, Penn., 2 Mr 1866.

Dancing. New York, T. Holman, 1867.

Tract.

Reminiscences and incidents in the life and travels of a pioneer preacher of the "ancient" gospel, with a few characteristic discourses. To which are appended a short biographical sketch of the late John F. Mitchell and some of his discourses on Gospel themes. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1877. 47pp.

Cover title: Pioneer preacher of the ancient gospel.

Dancing. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 5, pp. 517-518)

MITCHELL, RUTHERFORD BENSON, 1876-1936.

b, St. Albans, W. Va., 9 N 1876.

d, 29 Ag 1936.

about see

West, J. W., Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

MOFFETT, PETER GEORGE,

Source book and bibliographical guide for American church history. Menasha, Wis., George Banta pub. co., 1921.

xxiv, 735p. Disciple bibliography, pp. 334-347.

MOFFETT, M M (Baptist)

An inquiry into the meaning of the phrase "Born of Water", in which baptismal reformation of sins is shown to be unscriptural. Louisiana, Mo., Printed at the Journal bk. office, 1970. 28p.


Bound with: Moffett, M. M. An inquiry into the meaning of the phrase "Born of Water".

Moffett, ROBERT, 1856-1908.

b, LaPorte county, Ind., 9 N 1856.

d, 11 Ja 1908.

Christian church register. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall.

The great commission. n.p., n.d. 4p.

A retrospect of our mission work. Pamphlet.

Seeking the old paths; a historic setting for a plea for Christian unity. Cleveland, Author, n.d. 11p.

Seeking the old paths, and other sermons; with an introduction by E. V. Zollars, and a biographical sketch by J. R. Gaff. Cleveland, Author, 1889. xii, 309p. Front. (port.)

What has God wrought? 1899.

Tract.

Jews and the Samaritan woman; Jesus at the house of Simon; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. E., ed., The polyvatical, 1877, pp. 363-368; 172-174)

MOFFETT, W R

b.

The Lord's supper. (In Lord, J. A., ed., On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 45-50)

MOFFETT, MRS. W

b.


MORRIS, JAMES HENRY, 1860-1929.

b, Stanton, Del., 1860.

d, 4 Je 1929.


MONINGER, HERBERT HENRY, 1875-1911.

b, Lone Pine, Penn., 29 Ap 1875.

d, Howard, Penn., 21 Je 1911.

The adult Bible class in training for service... Cincinnati, Standard, 1910. 82p. Illus.

All the church and as many more in the Bible school, 190?- Centennial leaflet no. 3. 8p.

Bible drills... Cincinnati, Standard, 1908. 86p.


How to build up an adult Bible class. Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 70p.

Matthew's gospel at the point of a question, for use in classes studying the gospel according to Matthew, Bible knowledge contests, etc., in two volumes; vol. 1. Cincinnati, Standard, 1909. 285p. Illus.

The New Testament church... Cincinnati, Standard, 1906. 108p. (Training for service series)
Adventism and the Bible, a study, Nashville, McQuiddy, 1919. 320p. front. (port.)

MONTGOMERY, RILEY BENJAMIN, 1896-
A history of southern Missouri and
Northern Arkansas, being an account of
the early settlements, the Civil War,
the Ku-Klux and times of peace.
West Plains, Mo., West Plains Journal
copyright, 1907. 247p. front. illus.,

MONKIN, H. E.
Recreation and social life manual....
produced by the Division of Christian
education, the United Christian mission-
ary society... St. Louis, Christian
board, 1848. 61p. illus. (Christian youth
fellowship)

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONINGER, H. E.
Cross-reference digest of Bible references. 1914.

MONTGOMERY, CHARLES WILLIAM,
1863-1931.
b. Staffordville, Va., 7 Jl 1863.
d. Franklin county, Va., 0 1931.

MONTGOMERY, JOEL QUITMAN, 1862-1927.
b. Adair county, Ky., 30 Jl 1862.
d. Liberty, Ky., 7 Je 1927.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN D.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN D.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN D.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN D.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMERY, R. B.

MONTGOMER...


The house beautiful. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 360-400)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

MOORE, ALMA EVELYN, 1899-

Contance Lattimer's visit to the mission fields. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., leaflet.

A journey by stages and relays to some of our mission stations. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.


The two circles, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911, 11p.

Visiting the missionary on old sleepy, Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909, 12sp.

Introduction see


MOORE, AMBROSE B., 1861-1935.

b. Holmes county, O., 4 N 1861.

d. Alliance, O., 15 D 1935.

Helpful Bible readings... Mansfield, O., Author, 1902, 101p.


How to use the sword. Mansfield, O., Author, 1899, 17p.

What is Baptism? Cincinnati, Standard, 4p.


about see


MOORE, C. D.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (Jo Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 146-147)

MOORE, CHARLES CHILTON, 1837-

b. d.

Behind the bars; 31498. Lexington, Blue grass ptg. co., 1899, 303p. front. (port.)

Dog Fennell in the Orient. Lexington, J. E. Hughes, 1903, 540p. front. (port.)


about see

Zachary, J. W. Infidels Moore and Ingersoll unmasked.

MOORE, DANIEL WEBSTER, 1853-

b. Logan county, O., 16 Je 1853.

d.


MOORE, DAVID BURKE, 1872-


My understanding of the good news. Denver, Colo., 1910, 36p.


MOORE, EDGAR ORLO, 1880-

b.


MOORE, EDWARD H., 1871-

b. Rodeway county, Mo., 19 N 1871.


MOORE, EFFIE

Bible primer. Austin, Firm foundation.

MOORE, GEORGE VOITERS, 1897-
b. Campbelleburg, Ky., 21 B 1897.


MOORE, PAUL, 1941,


Local church management. Chicago, 1934, 95p.

Handwork in the beginners department. St. Louis, Christian board, ed. 13p. illus.

MOORE, JESSIE ELEANOR,
b. d.


Rare gases of the atmosphere, New York, Columbia university press, 1927. (Columbia university lectures) with KITHIL, K. L.


Analytical methods for certain metals including cerium, thorium, molybdenum, tungsten, radium, uranium, vanadium, titanium and zirconium. Washington, Govt. ptg. office, 1923, 328p. (Bulletin 212)

MOORE, W.

Is dancing right? St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

MOORE, W.

b. d.

 Shall Christians go to war? St. Louis, John Burns, 246p.

debate with CARLETON, S. P. (Universalist)

The destiny of man, a discussion held at Union City, Indiana, on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday and Friday, April 26, 27, 28, and 29, 1870, 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1900.

Christ is earth's best hope; Matins given over W.O. Ame., A.A., December 22-27, 10p. Monographed.

MOORE, WEBSTER OLIVER, 1840-1914,
b. d.

Brief memoir of Elder J. W. Bartlett. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 661-666)

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1832-1926,
b. d.

At ninety and other poems, a birthday souvenir, August 27, 1882 - August 27, 1922, introductory by Paul Moore, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1922, 68p.

At seventy-five and other poems; a birthday souvenir, August 27, 1932 - August 27, 1927, introductory by Paul Moore, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907, 186p. front. (port.) ports.

The church of the future. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


Conversations at the unity club; or, a popular discussion of a religious difference, with a view to Christian unity, by a number of earnest thinkers, representing sects,

234
romanists, and the leading denominations of protestant Christendom, reported by a member of the club. London, Christian commonwealth pub. co., viii, 216p.

The conversion of the world. London, Christian commonwealth pub. co.


Heroes and heroine... Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1900, 58p.


The life of Timothy Coop, or the story of a consecrated business career; with which is connected a brief account of a religious reformation. London, Christian commonwealth pub. co., *1899, xxiii, 460p. front. (port.) plates.


Man preparing for other worlds; or, the spiritual man's conflicts and final victory; a story of a man in the light of the Bible, science, and experience. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1904, xxv, 482p.

The old and new centuries. Columbus, Ohio, Missouri state manual press, 1901.

Our strength and our weakness. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The plea of the Disciples of Christ, or the principles and aims of a religious movement newly stated and critically examined. Chicago, Christian century co., 1906, ix, 130p.

Preacher problems, or the twentieth century preacher at his work. Cincinnati, Standard, *1907, 387p.

Radicalism and conservatism, their influence on the development of a true civilization. Cincinnati, Bowthor, 1894.

Supremacy of the heart life; a plea for the regeneration of love. New York, Revell, *1908, 318p.


The union of Christendom.


St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

World's unrest. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The church of the future. (In International church convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 45-77)


Faith and sight. (In his ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 550-625)

The turbulent period. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The reformation of the nineteenth century, 1901, pp. 199-207)

ed.


The living pulpit of the Christian church; a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, from representative men among the Disciples of Christ, with a brief biographical sketch and half-tone portrait of each contributor, Jubilee ed. St. Louis, Christian church, 1867, 690p.

The new living pulpit of the Christian church, a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, by representative men among the Disciples of Christ, with introduction on the history of preaching and brief biographical sketch of each contributor, Jubilee ed. St. Louis, Christian church, 1918, 400p. ports.


introduction see

Campbell, Alexander. Familiar lectures on the Pentateuch.

about


about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

MOOREHEAD, EVELYN (FRANK) b.

Franckly, Graham Frank is tops. (In Campbell and Hoxsey, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 85-87)

MURAN, ELDON b.

d.

Key to the reporting style of shorthand... St. Louis, Christian board.

One hundred valuable suggestions. St. Louis, Christian board.

The reporting style of shorthand... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1884, 184p.


Shorthand dictionary. St. Louis, Christian board.

The shorthand primer. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., *1889, 27p. illus.


Student's shorthand manual. St. Louis, Christian board.

DOWKEHEAD, D B

b.

Christianity can not be localized and kept at home. Nashville, Author, m.d. 18p.
Awakening the churches. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 64-67)

MOREHOUSE, DANIEL WALTER, 1876-1941. b. Mankato, Minn., 22 F 1876. d. Des Moines, Ia., 21 Ja 1941.

Charles S. Medbury, the university chaplain. (In Miller, H. E., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1932, pp. 11-20)

Christian imperatives of the hour from a layman's viewpoint. (In International convention, 1925, pp. 9-21)

introduction see

International convention, 1935.

MORGAN, ANNIE (SEWALL) b.


Fellowship with Christ in victory. (In International convention, 1915, pp. 45-52)


The mother and the home, Mothers' day sermon. (In Thornton, R. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 105-116


with THORNTON, E. W.

The harvest is white, thirteen lessons for senior, young people's and adult classes in preparation for a revival. Cincinnati, Standard, *1923. 85p. (Standard elective series of special lessons)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.


Why we sing and do not play... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d. 14p.

The genuineness and credibility of our English Bible; Proof that Jesus of Nazareth is the Christ the Son of God. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 50-67; 1938, pp. 162-170)

MORGAN, DANIEL b.

What is man? (In Brite College of the Bible, Sermons, vol. 1, 1937, pp. 23-26)


ed. see Brite college of the Bible, Sermons.


Morgan's school land manual. 1901.

MORGAN, FRANK A b.

Finding God daily. (In Strong, S. D., ed. How to find God, 1923, p. 46)


Churches of Christ in California (North) (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 206-208)

about see

Cason, W. S., and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthia, Kentucky.

MORGAN, OSCAR TURNALL, b.

David A. Wolkiser. (In Brokaw, E. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 310-320)

MORGAN, WALTER FIFFT, 1871-

b. Prairie Creek, Ind., 30 D 1871. .

Teachers' manual for Cook and Croycey advanced arithmetic... Terre Haute, Ind., Inland pub. co., 1902. 302p.

Teacher's manual for Welsh's New grammar school arithmetic... Terre Haute, Ind., Inland pub. co., 1904. 308p.

History of the extension movement in Illinois; The policy of the National education association towards private foundations and other national organizations; Teacher training for a new world; What services may be expected of the American association of teachers colleges as a rating agency. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1916, pp. 777-780; 1927, pp. 144-152; 1929, pp. 42-61; 1932, pp. 744-748)


Christ the basis of universal brotherhood. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 80-77)

about see

Patterson, H. C. Our living evangelists.

MOHRIDGE, CHARLES b.

d.

The true believer's defense. Boston, Benjamin H. Greene, 1897.

MORELL, CHARLES B b.

d.

Bible lamps for little feet. Cincinnati, Standard.
MORW, WILLIAM, 1872-1934,
b. Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia,
15 S 1872.
d. Dalwisch, Adelaide, Australia,
3 J 1934.

about
In memoriam, William Morw, 1872-
1934, with a foreword by Robert Lyon,
Melbourne, Austral ptg. & pub. co.,
1934.
24p. front. (port.)

MORSE, J RUSSELL, b.

In far Yuman. (In Wilson, J. R.,
Men and women of far horizons, 1935,
pp. 91-94)

MORTON, CLEMENT MANLY, 1884-
d. near Briarcliff, Tenn., 5 Ag 1873.

The Disciples of Christ in Puerto Rico. (Ponce, P. R., Puerto Rico
Evangelism m.d.)
6p. folder, illus.

Morton conference grounds, "Serving
the youth of Puerto Rico." (Bayamon,
P. R., 1954, mimeographed, 4p. illus.)

Paraguay--a challenge to the church.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.

The challenge of the world situation
to the local church. (In International
convention, 1938, pp. 332-337)

Morton, James H, 1842-1928,
d. 10 Mr 1928.

about
Solese, H. L. Biographical
sketches of gospel preachers.

Morton, Stephen A, 1873-
b. near Bristol, Tenn., 8 Ag 1873.

The Final authority. (In Gray, A.
P., ed. Preaching that builds churches,
1940, pp. )

Moseley, Florence Louise (Alexander)
(Mrs. J. E. Moseley), 1911-
b. Darjeeling, India, 16 S 1911.

"Hold that man!" World call play
in one act. Indianapolis, World

Moses, Helen Elizabeth (Turkey) Barney,
(Mrs. William H. Moses),
1853-1908.
b. Columbus, O., 27 Ja 1853.
d. Indianapolis, Ind., 11 M 1908.

C. W. B. M. membership. Indianapo-
lis, C. W. B. M., 1897?
leaflet.

HeLEN E. Moses of the Christian
woman's board of missions; biogra-
phical sketch, memorial tributes, mis-
sionary addresses by Mrs. Moses,
sonnets and other verses, with an
introduction by A. Mosley, ed. by
Jasper T. Moses, New York, Revell,
1909.
19p. front. (port.) ports.

Our funds, Indianapolis, C. W.
M., nd.

Our southern neighbor, Indianapo-
lis, C. W. B. M. leaflet.

Mrs. O. A. Burgess. (In Brown,
J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904,
pp. 444-446)
ed. see

Dickinson, E. J. Historical
sketch of the Christian woman's board
of missions.

about see
Moses, J. T. Helen E. Moses of
the Christian woman's board of missions,

Moses, Jasper Turkey, 1890-1911,
b. 1907, 2880.
d. Mexico, 8 Je 1911.

Mexico, written for young people.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., nd.
48p. illus.

Missions a factor in nation making.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.
leaflet.

Today in the land of tomorrow; a
study in the development of Mexico.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., nd.
x. 62p. front. (port.) plates.

Today in the land of tomorrow,
sketches of life in Mexico, second
ed. rev. June 1909, Indianapolis,
C. W. B. M., 1909.
114p. front. (port.) illus.
ed. see

Moses, H. E. F. B. Helen E. Moses,
with OTHERS.

Choice gospel hymns, a collection of
over three hundred hymns for all occa-
sions of Christian work and worship,

joint comp. see

Martin, W. S. Christian hymnal.

Moss, Jesse Jasper, 1806-1896, b. Onondaga County, 13 Jan 1806, d.

Criticism, exegesis and interpretation of scripture and scripture references, Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, iv, 261p.

Moss, Mrs. Luella W. St. Clair, b.


Moteley, Daniel Esten, b.


William Stone Bullard, (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 28-30)

Moteley, Edwin L., 1890-1906, b. 15 S 1890, d. near Chatham, Va., 25 My 1906, about see

West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

Mottoes, S. b. d.


Mountjoy, T. C., -1871, b. d.

joint ed. see


Appreciations of John W. Mounce, published by his friends of the First Christian church, Hannibal, Mo.

Mounce, Journal ptg. co., 1914, 24sp. front. (port.)


Church discipline; secular diligence and spiritual fervency; significance of Christ's baptism; suffering and rejoicing together; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 331-333; 465-469; 170-171; 399-400)

Moyer, Mrs. Alice Curtice, b.


Church extension, a history, 16p. port. of Fletcher Cowherd.

Ruggets of truth on church extension, pamphlet.

The origin and aim of church extension, pamphlet.

Church extension. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 178-185)

about see

Combs, O. H. G. W. Muckle.

Mudd, Alexander, b. d.

Reasons why I am a Christian and not a Romanist. Montgomery City, Mo., 1902.

Mudge, Elises, 1834- b. Dumfries, Canada West, 11 Apr 1834 d.


Mullen, Patricia (Reidus) (Mrs. Theodore Charles Muller) b. near Bloomington, Ill.

Golden chalice of song, Topena, Kansas, Shamrock chief, 1901, 24p.


A hundred years of religious education among the Disciples of Christ in Illinois. (In Dept. of religious education, Silver anniversary of religious education, Illinois ed., 1936, pp. 4-12)

The living church--it's spiritual resources. (In Wickiser, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 17-20)


The vine and the branches, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 406-406)

Mulkey, John Newton, 1806-1882, b. Tompkinsville, Ky., 11 Feb 1806, d. 26 Sep 1882, about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers, Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

Mullen, Doyle, 1900- b. Sheridan, Ind., 10 Oct 1900.


If they only knew; the new world, (In International convention, 1938, pp. 170-183; 1946, pp. 220-231)

Mulendore, William, 1866- b. Franklin P. O., Ind., 28 Feb 1866.

The urge of the unreasoned in religion. Boston, Stratford, 1900, 26sp.

Mullins, George Gatwood, b. d.

The faith of the Discipline, a sermon delivered at Washington, D. C., March 6, 1881, St. Louis, John Burns, 1882, 18p.
Mellins - March


ed. see

MILLIES, IMogene b.

Dr. Well's visitors, Indianapolis, Board of Temperance & social welfare, n.d. 5p. Mimeographed.

MUNNELL, Thomas, 1822-1898, b. S. 1823, d. S 1898.

The care of all the churches, being a scriptural statement of the character, qualifications, ordination, and relative duties of the Christian ministry, evangelists, bishops, and deacons, with special directions as to the practical details of a successful ministerial life, both in the spiritual and business aspects of the work. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 292p.

Evangelists and their work. Cincinnati, Bosworth, 1869. 79p.

Evangelists and their work in the churches. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 79p.

Cincinnati, Standard.


St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 16p. illua.

Setting churches in order; how to do it. Cincinnati, Standard.


Your need of salvation. Cincinnati, Standard.


The end of the commandment; The "foulness of God"; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, N. K., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 259-360; 315-318)

The day of small things. (In Matsue, J. M., ed. The western preacher, vol. 1, 2d ed., 1871, pp. 197-213)

debate with SWENKEY, J. E.


St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

about see


MINNO, Donald, 1865-

b. Glasgow, Scotland, 14 My 1865.


MINNO, Harry Clyde, 1880-


Agencies for the religious education of adolescents. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1925. 170p. (Textbook in the standard course in teacher training, third year specialisation series)


leaders' ed. St. Louis, Christian board. 1925.

Church as a school... St. Louis, Bethany press. 1929. 270p.


The effective adult class, a guide for improving the work of adult classes in the church or Sunday school, prepared in cooperation with the Committee on religious education of adults and the Committee on leadership training of the International council of religious education. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1934. 84p.


Manual for the vacation school. 1923.


The quest for God through gratitude; The quest for God through joy. (In Lots, P. H., ed. The quest for God through understanding, 1937, pp. 54-65; 64-71)

The quest for God through justice; The quest for God through our teachers; The quest for God through race appreciation. (In Lots, P. H., ed. The quest for God through worship, 1934, pp. 190-191; 170-171; 88-99)

Joint author see

Lewis, H. A. Handbook for the week day church school.

with OTHERS.


MINTZ, Charles Curtis, 1905-

b. Mo., 2 F 1905.


MIRCH, Everett Delmonico, -1936.

b. d. 13 S 1936.

Long suffering. (In McEwan, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 50-52)

MIRCH, James DeForest, 1892-

b. New Vienna, O., 23 O 1892.

Bible studies for Christian action crusaders. Cincinnati, Standard.


Cheer along the way. Cincinnati, Standard. 1941. 31p. illus.


Our Vatican envoy must be recalled, Cincinnati, United evangelical action, 1946, 16p.

Pocket manual of endeavor... Cincinnati, Standard, 1939, 60p.


MURDOCK, THOMAS J

Let's have a good time; a plan book for successful socials by Olive Cameron Cincinnati, Standard, 1938, 207p.

MURPHY, ARTHUR E

The law of pardon. Cincinnati, Elm Street ptg. co., 1880, 61p. Front. (port.) illus.

MURPHY, WILLIAM


MURPHY, ARTHUR E


MURRAY, ALFRED LEFURGY, 1900- (Baptist)

The evangelistic congregation: a brief for its use and a description of its method, foreword by A. W. Bewan, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1931, 197p.

MURRAY, MRS. EUGENE

The worth of personality. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 230-236)

MURRAY, LEVI E

J.March - Myhr

MURRAY, WALTER LEE, 1889-

b, Texas county, Mo., 1989.

d, Human substitutes for Divine decrees.

MYERS, ANDREW IVORSON

b, Bergn, Norway.

d, Bellevue, Tenn., 1933.

MYERS, J C

Advances of Sam Ruggles, Cincinnati, Fillmore bros., 1896, 179p, illus.

MYERS, JESSE J

Preaching Christ in difficult days, (In Gray, A. F., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. )

MYERS, LEE B

Buds and flowers, poems, Cincinnati, Elm Street ptg. co., 1900, 192p, front. (port.) illus.

MYERS, SHILO SHAFFER

Adventures of Sam Ruggles, Cincinnati, Fillmore bros., 1897, 179p, illus.
Our responsibility. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 81-84)

A review of a sermon of Rev. A. D. Sears, touching points of difference between Baptists and Disciples. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 417-446)

Campbellism exposed. 1867, tract.
HALLEY, VIRGIL GILBERT, 1901- 
b. Custer county, Okla., 4 Ag 1901.

Why we should go to church. 
Pittsburg, Kans., Laymen's league of the 
First Christian church, 1940. 4p. port.

HANCE, ELMWOOD CECIL, 1900- 
b. Ashland, Ky., 14 D 1900. 

The designs and deceptions of 
American communists, 
7p. 
Mimeographed.

Florida Christians, Disciples of 
Christ. Winter Park, Fla., College 
pres., *1941. 
314, 30p. plates, ports.

From dust to divinity. .Tampa, 
Fla., Authors, *1936. 
107p. front. 
Printed by Tribune press, Tampa.

The necessity of stewardship. 
(In International convention, 1936, 
pp. 396-402) 
ed. 
Faith of our fighters. St. Louis, 
204p. front. (port.) illus. 
Contents include: When they come 
home by Ewart H. Wyle, pp. 290-299.

HANCE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1842-1917. 
b. Floyd county, Ind., 1842, 

The Hance memorial: a history of the 
Hance family in general, but more 
particularly of Clement Hance, of 
Pittsylvania county, Virginia, and 
Gadsden Co., containing historical 
and biographical records with family 
lineage, Bloomington, Ill., J. E. 
Burke & co., printers, 1904. 
37v, 364p. front., illus., ports.

MASH, ARTHUR, 1870-1927. (Died Univer-
salist) 
b. Tipton county, Ind., 26 Je 1870, 
d. Huntington, W. Va., 3 0 S 1927. 
The golden rule in business. New 
York, Revell, *1923. 
160p.

----. ed. and corrected ed. with 
a preface by Phillip J. Roberts. 
186p. front. (port.)

HADON, ELIAS, 1811-1887. 
A discourse on the death of James 
Abram Garfield...delivered in Fitchfield 
church, Lowell, and also in the Centre 
district, Danville, Mass., September 22, 
1881. Boston, Moses H. Sargent & 
sons, 1881. 
16p.

NATION, CARRY AMELIA (MOORE) GLOD (Mrs. 
David Nelson), 1848-1911. 
b. Garrard county, Ky., 25 N 1848, 
d. Leavenworth, Kans., 9 Je 1911.

The use and need of the life of 
Carry A. Nation, written and published 
by herself. Topeka, Kans., F. M. 
Stevens & sons, 1904. 
184p. front., plates, ports.

The use and need of the life of 
Carry A. Nation, written by herself, 
rev. ed. twenty-five thousand. 
Topeka, Kans., F. M. Stevens & sons, 
1906. 
201p. front. (port.) illus.

----, rev. ed. ten thousand copies. 
Topeka, F. M. Stevens & sons, 1908. 
396p. front. (port.) illus.

about 
Gould, K. M. Carry Amelia Moore 
Nation, (In Dictionary of American 
biojography, v. 13, 1934, pp. 394-396) 
about see

Ashby, Herbert. Carry Nation.

NATIONS, GILBERT GILBERT, 1866- 
b. Perry county, Mo., 18 Ag 1866.

The canon law of the papal throne. 
New York, Revell, *1926. 
80p.

Constitution or Pope? Why alien 
Roman Catholics cannot be legally 
naturalized. Cincinnati, Standard, 
1896. 
46p.

The papal empire. 1934.

Papal guilt of the world war. 
Washington, D. C., The Protestant, 
*1921. 
26p.

Papal supremacy, the government 
in our government. 
Cincinnati, Standard, 
*1917, 
189p.

The political career of Alfred E. 
Smith. Washington, D. C., The 
Protestant, *1929. 
84p.

Rise and decline of ecclesiasticism. 
St. Louis, Christian board.

Roman Catholic war on public schools, 
Law and documents of the Vatican 
and hostile action of the hierarchy in 
opposition to the school system of the 
United States. Washington, D. C., 
Independent pub. co., *1924. 
124p.

Rise in Congress, a handbook; the 
record of national senators and representa- 
tives on issues of vital interest to 
Protestant voters. Washington, 
31p.

NAYLOR, MRS. R "E  
b.  
affection's tribute, original 
poems. Oakalnco, o., Central 
bookm. co., *1874. 
80p.

MccNELL, CHARLES MCKENZIE, 1878- 
b.  
debate with WALLACE, F. E. 

Nelson-Wallace discussion on the 
thousand years reign of Christ; 
conducted at Winchester, Kentucky, 
January 2 to 6, 1938; stenographically 
reported by Chas. A. Ford. ... 
Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1938. 
350p. front. (port.) port.

FEAL, ROBERT E. 1841-1926. 
b. Georgetown, Ky., 19 F 1847. 
d. Huntington, W. Va., 30 2 1928. 

The church of Christ vs. the Chris-
tian church. Grayson, Ky., Author.

Smithianity; or Mormonism refuted 
by Mormons, with an introduction by 
B. E. Tyler. .Cincinnati, Christian 
leader print, 1908. 
32p. (Anti-Mormon tracts, no. 2)

Smithianity; or Mormonism refuted 
by Mormons, with an introduction by 
P. L. Rowe. .Cincinnati, Christian 
leader print, 1901. 
62p. (Anti-Mormon tracts, no. 6)

The stick of Ephraim in the Bible 
of the western continent... 
Cincinnati, Christian leader, 1899.

Was Joe Smith a prophet? Cin-
ncinati, Christian leader, 1898. 
16p.

about see

Ogdien, Mrs. R. H.  
R. B. Neal.

NELSON, JAMES BRIDGES, 1877-1940. 
b. Readville, Tenn., 11 Ap 1877. 
d. Greenville, Tex., 26 Apr 1940. 

The need of knowing God; The throne 
of David; or, the reign of Christ. 
(In Ahilene Christian college Bible 
lectures, 1925-1929, pp. 91-96; 1920- 
21, pp. 228-244)

The care of orphans and dependents. 
(In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 62- 
81)

NELSON, JOHN FREDERICK, 1882- 
b. Nelsonville, O., 10 Ag 1892. 

My church, a catalogue of the 
Central Christian church, Clarkcburg, 
W. Va., Clarkesburg, W. Va., 
Central Christian church, 1937. 
62p. ports., illus.
NELSON, RALPH WALDO, 1888- 
- Chelsea, Kans., 1 July 1888.

A behavioristic approach to the Christian idea of God. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton College, 1925. 33-51; 140-159; 1-xix p. Reprint from the January and April issues, 1927, of the Grocer quarterly, with a postscript by the author, printed for the first time.


42p. front.


Restoring the faith. 1937. pamphlet.

Soldier, you're it! New York, Association press, 1946. 132p. front. (port.)


Ten books on philosophy for preachers named in the suggested order of reading. (In Smith, H. D. A preacher's first books, 1933, pp. 63-64)

NELSON, WILLIAM VERNER, 1880- 

Happiness by the royal blood.

Mastering your Bible.

The position of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian board 1920. 23p. (Devotional and doctrinal series)


NETSTON, BARBARA

illus., see

Nestor, B. V. Nursery department in the church school.

NETSTON, BESS V. (Mrs. Robert Nestor) b.

The nursery department in the church school, illus, by Barbara Nestor. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1941. 54p.

NETTING, PARK H

b.

The life of Christ, a course of study for young people's societies. Lincoln, Ill., Lincoln Bible Institute, 1946. 149p.

NEW, JOHN BOWMAN. 1783-1872.

b. Guilford county, N. C., 7 Nov. 1783.

d.

about see

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

NEWCOMER, ARNETH

b.


NEWCOMER, LAWRENCE O

1871-1929.

b. Dawson, O., 8 O 1871.

d. Burbank, Calif., 17 S 1929.


The plan of the Disciples of Christ; or, the movement for the restoration of apostolic Christianity. (In Book, W. H., ed. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 176-194)

The gospel; Repentance. (In McManus, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 168-170; 188-189)

NEWHOUSE, S

b., Columbus county, O., 16 F 1842.

d.


NEWMAN, HARRY WRIGHT, 1894-


NEWTON, JOSEPH FORT, 1878-

(Now Episcopalian)

b. Decatur, Tex., 31 Dec 1878.

Abraham Lincoln: an address... Iowa City, State historical society of Iowa, 1910. 46p.


Address on Albert Pike, 33°C, the master genius of masonry... Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch press, 1909. 8p. front. (port.)


New York, Macmillan, 1941. 209p. (Shield library)


The religion of Shakespeare... London, Christian commonwealth co., 1916, 8p.

The religious basis of a better world order, an application of Christian principles to world affairs. New York, Revell, 1920. 183p.


The sword of the spirit, Britain and America in the great war. New York, Doran, 1918, 241p.


The three degrees and great symbols of masonry. Washington, D. C., Masonic service association of the United States, 1924, 112p. (Little masonic library, no. 16)


We here highly resolve; three tributes to Abraham Lincoln. New York, Harper, 1939, viii, 61p.

Wesley and Woolman; an appraisal and comparison... New York, Abingdon press, 1914, 80p.

What have the saints to teach us? A message from the church of the past to the church of today. New York, Revell, 1914. 50p.


W


If I had only one sermon to prepare. New York, Harper, 1922, 22p.


ONICHOL, CHARLES READY, 1876- Newton, Mass., 1876.

Baptist answers reviewed... Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, n.d, 36p.


God’s woman; the place of women in the social and religious life as revealed in the Bible. Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, 1922, 155p.


Study in the Methodist discipline.

The thief on the cross.

Why we exist.

with WHITESTEIN, R. L.

Sound doctrine, a series of studies for Sunday school classes, prayer meetings, private study, college classes, etc. Clifton, Tex., Mrs. C. R. Nichol, 1920-4v.

debate with BALLARD, FRAK.

Debate on infant baptism. Cincinnati, Christian leader.

debate with BRADLEY, A. S. (Materialist).

The Nichol-Bradley debate; held at Rule, Texas, April 20-22, 1906. Reported by W. W. Golden. Published by

245

Newton - Nichol.
Nichol - Noland

Mrs. C. R. Nichol, Clifton, Texas, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1907. 346p.

debate with Hensler

Nicholas, A.

b. d.

An exposition of the plan of salvation, for sinners and saints, as it is taught in the Bible. Indianapolis, Printed for the Author, Sentinel steam ptg. and bindings establishment, 1870. 280p.

Nicholas, Charles William, 1865-

b. Berlin, Wis., 11 My 1866.


Nichols, Gus, 1892-

b. Walker county, Ala., 12 Ja 1892.

debate with Weaver, C. J.


Nichols, James Thomas, 1865-

b. Washington, D.C., 10 W 1866.

Around the world on a floating palace. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1922. 239p. illus.

Bible lands as they are today. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1922. 206p.


Birdseye views of far lands, vol. 4. Des Moines, Nicholas bk. & Travel co., 1926. 191p. illus.

Birdseye views of far lands. Des Moines, Nicholas bk. & Travel co., 1928. 199p. front. (port.)

A journey through the Bible. Des Moines, la., Nichols bk. & travel co., 1925. v. illus.


The new South and old Mexico; with a chapter on Mexico--country of contrasts by J. E. Case. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & travel co., 1927. 120p. plate.

Rambling through Europe. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & Travel co., 1927. 145p.

The wonders of South America. Des Moines, Nichols bk. & Travel co., 1928. 143p. illus.

Nichols, John H. (Methodist)

Theological grubs a dialogue between a Methodist and a Campbellite.

Theological pump a reply to Kidwell, J. M. Grub a upset.

Nichols, Roland A.

b.

Ole days in Dixie. 8p.

Nicholson, Thomas, (Methodist)

The place of the denominational college in our educational system, an address delivered before the International convention of the Disciples of Christ at Drake university, 1914. 12p. (Drake university bulletin, vol. xviii, no. 1, Jan. 1914)

Niedermeyer, Mabel, 1899-

b. Bloomington, Ill., 13 Mr 1899.

Carlos makes his gift, a play for children's day. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1942. 11p.

Children's day in the church. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, 1944. 20p.

Do everything to build, a play of the old and the new China, one act, two scenes. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p.

Noland, Garner Dealy, b.


Noland, S. (Methodist)

Christians or Disciples. 1876.

debate with Allen, F. G.

Christians or Disciples a discussion about see

Allen, F. G. "Rev." S. Noland's pamphlet, entitled "Christians, or Disciples".

"Father, we thank thee", a Thanksgiving service of worship. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 6p. folder.

Growing in stewardship.

"I was hungry"--a play for children's day. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 11p.


Stewardship thoughts for boys and girls. Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 4p.

Then I think of God, illus. by Carmon V. Livezy. St. Louis, Christian board, 1942. 120p.

The way of peace and good will and understanding.

Nissen, Harry

b.


Noland, Garner Dealy, b.


Noland, S. (Methodist)

Christians or Disciples. 1876.

debate with Allen, F. G.

Christians or Disciples a discussion about see

Allen, F. G. "Rev." S. Noland's pamphlet, entitled "Christians, or Disciples".

246
A chance to love. (In Campbell and Mossely, eds. My dad, 1929, pp. 151-155)

NOOE, ROGER THEOPHILUS, 1881- b. Wilmore, Ky., 26 S 1881.

A Christmas devotion for 1943, New York, World alliance for international friendship through the churches, 1943, 6p. folder.

I believe in the church, Indi­anapolis, Unified promotion, 1939, 4p.

The minister and stewardship.

The minister I want to be during the war, pulpit editorial delivered at the Vine Street Christian church, Nashville, Tennessee, on Sunday morning, Dec. 14, 1941, 7p.

On having a loved one in the ser­vice. 1943, 6p. inc. front cover.

The preacher for such a time, address at Ministers’ breakfast, Oct. 28, 1937, International convention, Columbus, Indianapolis, Pension fund. 6p. folder.

A prophet’s room in the house of our brotherhood.


The heart of the church for the hurt of the world; Our national city Christian church; Strategy for Disciples of Christ. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 320-330; 1936, pp. 289-295; 1939, pp. 15-50)

The living church—its vision of ultimate victory. (In Wickett, W. M., ed. The living church, 1942, pp. 24-26)


His theme song is love.

NOODOE, GEORGIA

Youth in a world Christian conference. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 280-284)

NOVOTNY, S. F.

Life and spiritual values portrayed in baptism. Cincinnati, Author, 1940, 35 p.
OATS, SERGEANT, pseud.  
see VANTER, JOHN BEVERLY.

OBECHAIN, ELIZA CAROLINE (CALVERT)  
1866-  
Aunt Jane of Kentucky by Eliza Cal-  
vert Hall, pseud., with frontispiece  
and page decorations by Susah Strong.  
Boston, Little, 1906, '1898, '1907.  
288p. front., illus.  
Has description of "Campbellites",  
pp. 162-165.

O'CONNOR, T J  
D., Author, 1944.  
ODENWELLER,  
light, 1907, pp. 79-88)

ODONEL, WILBERT LEE, 1890-  
Making men conscious of church  
achievements.  
(In International  
convention, 1941, pp. 95-99)

O'DAIIIEL, WILBERT LEE, 1890-  
ODJOI, LEM ABBOTT  
ODIN, AUGUST RAYMOND  
The Dies committee; a study of the  
special House committee for the inves-  
tigation of un-American activities,  
1938-1943, Washington, D. C.,  
Catholic university of America, 1943,  
296p. (Studies in politics,  
government, politics and international  
law, no. 1)

The Dies committee, a study of the  
special House committee for the inves-  
tigation of un-American activities,  
1938-1944, Washington, D. C.,  
Catholic university of America press,  
1948.  
vi. 318p.

ODEN, JAMES CLARENCE, -1929.  
J., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers,  
1889, pp. 112- 113; 114-115; 107-112)

OGDEN, AUGUST RAYMOND  
OGDEN, RUBY MILDRED (HUFFMAN)  
F. W. Kibbey; John S. House; R. B.  
Neal.  
(In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of  
our mountain pioneers, 1889, pp. 112- 113; 114-115; 107-112)
debate with HAYNES, T. W. (Baptist)

Report of the debate on baptism, which was held at Belleville, Hendricks county, Indiana, from the 4th to 7th, September, 1839, between John O'Kane, of Crawfordville, Ia., and T. W. Haynes, editor of the Regular Baptist, taken down and engrossed by A. E. Draper. Indianapolis, Printed and published by The reporter, January, 1840. 144p.

about see


O'KELLY, JAMES, 1734?-1826.

a. O'Kane - Oliver

b. Ireland.
d. Chatham county, N. C., 1801, b, 1800.


The author's apology for protesting against the Methodist Episcopal government. 1798?

The Christian church. 1801.

Christicola.

Church government.


Essay on Negro slavery. 1784.


Letters from Heaven consulted. 1822.

The prospect before us by way of address to the Christian church. 1824.

A tract on baptism.

A vindication of an apology. Raleigh, N. C., Joseph Gales, printer, 1801.

about


about see


OLDHAM, WILLIAM ARNHE, 1843-1910.

b. Richmond, Ky., 12 O 1843.

Relation of conscience and the Bible (In Kansas Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 6, 1892, pp. 54-83)

OLIPHANT, DAVID, -1885.

b. London, Ontario, 18 Mr 1885.

d. London, Canada, Author, 1874?

Baptists and Disciples, their agreements and differences. Brighton Canada, 1885?

16p.

The gospel of Christ. London, Canada, Author, 1874?

tract.

Living laborer, part 3. London, Ontario, Canada, Author, 1884?

90p.

The new altar. London, Canada, Author, 1874?

tract.

The one body of Christ. London, Canada, Author, 1874?

The spirit of Gods. London, Canada, Author, 1874?

about see

OLIPHANT, WILLIAM LANDOM, 1900-

b.


76p.

My creed; The work of the church in ministering to the needy, the sick, and the unfortunate, (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 112-123; 1933, pp. 115-128)

debate with RICE, J. R.

Oliphant-Rice debate; on 1, Return of the Jews to Jerusalem; 2, Personal reign of Christ at Jerusalem; 3, Baptism for remission of sins; 4, Apostasy; conducted at Dallas, Texas, January 16-18, 1935, and January 22-25; stenographically reported by Maudelle Stram­ ler and Blanche Burton. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1935.

572p. front. (ports.)

debate with SMITH, CHARLES

(Atheist)

A debate between W. L. Oliphant minister, Oakcliff church of Christ, Dallas Texas, and Charles Smith, president of American association for the advancement of Atheism, New York City; held in the church of Christ, Shawnee, Oklahoma, August 16 and 16, 1932.,Chairman, F. L. Paliley; Stenographically reported by Miss Blanche Burton, Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1929.

177p. front. (ports.)

OLIVER, ALLIE (GALLAHER) (Mrs. George W. Oliver), 1867-1939.

b. Cottonplant, Ark., 2 O 1867.
d. Lynchburg, Va., 28 S 1939.


157p. front. (port.)

OLIVER, HENRY WILLIAM, 1840-1904.

b. Dungannon, Ireland, 25 F 1840.
d. Pittsburg, Penn., 8 F 1904.

about see

Evans, H. O. Iron pioneer.

OLIVER, J

b.


45p.

OLIVER, JENNIE HARRIS (Mrs. Lloyd Oliver), -1942.

d. Oklahoma City, Okla., 3 Je 1942.

It is morning poens. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., 1936.

160p. front.

Mickey, illus; by James Montgomery Flagg. Kansas City, Burton pub. co., 1935.

177p. front., illus.


86p.

OLIVER, LANCELOT, b.


39p.


48p.

The fulness of the blessing of Christ. England, Oliver.

48p.


35p.


212p.

The truth about the sabbath and the Lord's day. England, E. Jones, 20p.

COOLEY, H. L.

Love, the badge of discipleship: The teacher and the child. (In Marfreeboro addresses, 1917, pp. 117-124; 102-104)

OLESEN, DAVID EUGENE, -1943.

What Susan Hilly learned at the church college. Indianapolis, 1920.

Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 117-124; 102-104.

O'NEAL, JAMES ALBERT, 1854-.

The Bible in type and antitype. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1913, 85p.

O'NEAL, WILLIAM, 1827-.

Life and history of William O'Neal; or, the man who sold his wife. St. Louis, A. E. Fleming & Co., printers, 1896, 55p. Front. (port.)

O'NEALL, KELLY, 1890-.

Thy kingdom come. (In Beach, E. B. II., on the 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th consecutive issue of The Torch, 1923.)

O'NEAL, WILLIAM, 1827-.

The destiny of man, a brief Biblical study of the final destiny of the righteous and the wicked, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1940, 94p.

ORAM, WILLIAM GEORGE, b.

Just a word about something that may interest you. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1904. 4p.

ORCHARD, HUGH ANDERSON, b.


ORCUTT, A L, 1862-1918.

An address at Randolph county, Ind., 15 Jan 1892.

mountain pioneers.

Archibald

NOTICE

Archibald

Rogers, 11'.

SUNNY

sentiments.

Philip Gerard, an individual.

SOUR

grapes; or, heredity and marriage. 

CHICAGO

Lyceumite press, 1896.

THE TECHNIQUE OF COMMUNITY EVENTS, 1922.

CUTHOUSE, MALCOLM H

SUNNY SENTIMENTS, Grand Rapids, Mich., Author, 1940?

booklet.

OUTLAW, CECIL F

After a century, "to whom", prepared especially for the centennial celebration of Ellenton Christian Church, May 29 - June 4, 1939.


108p.

Printed by Walton ptg. co., Augusta, Ga.

232
OVERBY, COLEMAN
b.


--- Dallas, Tex., Author, 1940. 116 p., diagr.

A book for Bible study; scriptural surveys; arranged for the teachers and simplified for the young. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1937. 153 p., illus., maps, plans.

Scriptural surveys.


The local congregation; how organized and the extent of organization. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1951, pp. 180-191)

The power of the press. (In the Tulsa lectures, 1958, pp. 9-107)

OVERSTREET, A M
b.


OVERTON, GRACE SLOAN, (Presbyterian)

The church and the home. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 272-288)

OWEN, JORDAN, 1783-1876, b. Amherst county, Va., 12 J 1783. d. Hart county, Ky., 30 J 1876. about see Boles, M. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

OWEN, ROBERT, 1801-1877, (Free-thinker)

Opening speech, and his reply to the Rev. Alexander Campbell, in the recent public discussion in Cincinnati to prove that the principles of all religions are erroneous and that their practice is injurious to the human race. Also Mr. Owen's memorial to the Republic of Mexico... Cincinnati, For Robert Owen, 1829. 827 p.

OWEN, WILLIAM D
b.

The genius of industry; or, how work wins and manhood grows. Chicago, Northern pub. house, 1833. 672 p., ports.

Contents include: Biographical sketch of James A. Garfield.

Success in life, and how to secure it; or, elements of manhood and their culture. Chicago, H. Watts and co., 1878. 535 p., front., ports.

The church and the masses. (In International convention. Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1893, pp. 117-130)

see also Edwards, J. H. Orthodoxy in the civil courts.

OXER, ROSA LEE
b.

The woman's home at Kulpshah. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1909. 6p. folder.
PAGE, FRANK

What happened after John died. Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 11)

PACK, JOHN PAUL, 1904-
b. Seckley, W. Va., 19 Je 1904.

Newness of life. (In Beach, E. C. Great Christian convictions, pp. 6-12)

PADDOCK, ANNA GEORGETA, b.


PADON, ALFRED
b. d.


The elder power (in which the elders of the congregation meeting on the corner of Eighth and Mounds streets are held up to censure) 1866. 24p.

PAGE, EMMA
see LARIMORE, EMMA (PAGE)

PAGE, GE.

PAGE, IRIS MILLER, b.

Joint author see Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

PAGE, KIRBY, 1890-
b. Tyler county, Tex., 7 Ag 1890.

An American peace policy, with an introduction by John R. Clarke. New York, Council of Christian associations, 1926. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)

Capitalism and its rivals, a comparative interpretation of individualism, new dealism, fascism, communism, and socialism. New York, R. R. Smith, 1930. 30p. (Christianity and world problems)

Collective bargaining, an ethical evaluation of some phases of trade unionism and the open shop movement. New York, Doran, 1927. 30p. (Christianity and industry)


Dollars and world peace: a consideration of nationalism, industrialism and imperialism. New York, Doran, 1927. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)

France and the peace of Europe. New York, Doran, 1923. 3lp. (Christianity and world problems)

How does God deal with evildoers? La Habra, Calif., Author, 1941. 3lp.


If war is sin?

Imperialism and nationalism, a study of conflict in the Near East and of the territorial and economic expansion of the United States. New York, Doran, 1926. 90p. (Christianity and world problems, no. 9)

Incentives in modern life; are the motives of Jesus practicable in modern business and professional life? New York, Doran, 1922. 32p. (Christianity and industry)


Industrial facts, compiles data concerning industrial problems and proposed solutions. New York, Doran, 1921. 35p. (Christianity and industry)

International relations in the light of the religion of Jesus; an address delivered at the National student conference, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 30, 1926. New York, author, 1927. 30p. (Christianity and world problems)


Jesus or Christianity; a study in contrasts. Garden City, Doubleday, 1929. vi, 326p.

Living abundantly; a study of creative pioneer groups through twenty-seven centuries of exploration of pathways to joyous and abundant life by Kirby Page with the substantial collaboration of Mary Alma Page, Mary Page Raitt, Walter A. Raitt sand, Marie Tampelen Page. New York, Farrar, 1944. 319p.


Living prayerfully, how to experience life's deepest satisfactions and serve mankind most effectively, with the substantial collaboration of Mary Alma Page, Kirby Page, Jr., Ira Miller Page, Mary Page Raitt, Walton A. Raitt, Perry L. Page, and Marie Tampelen Page. New York, Farrar, 1941. 535p.


Mahatma Gandhi and his significance. The Monroe doctrine and world peace, as analysis of the replies from 301 leaders of public opinion to eight questions concerning the meaning and significance of this famous doctrine. Garden City, Doubleday, 1938. 30p. (Christianity and world problems)

264
Must we go to war? A book for men, with a subtitle for women: Must American women send their men to fight in Europe or Asia? New York, Farrar, 1917. xiii, 279p.


National peace department; suggestions as to how our federal government might wisely spend 100 million dollars annually on peace education. New York, Author, 1937. 24p.


Now is the time to prevent a third world war. La Habra, Calif., Author, 1940. 125p.


Property; an exploration of the idea that in the paradox of not enough private property because there is too much private property may be found the key to plenty for everyone. New York, Eddy & Page, 1938. 62p. (Industry series, no. 14)

Religious resources for personal living and social action, in a day of personal insecurity and frustration, social conflict and disintegration, how can I experience the deeper satisfactions of life, and render maximum service to society? New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1938. 600p.

The renunciation of war; an evaluation of the strength and weakness of the recent multilateral treaty renouncing war as an instrument of national policy; and a consideration of next steps in the foreign policy of the United States. Garden City, Doubleday, 1928. 30p. (Christianity and world problems)

- ed. New York, Doran, 1923. 61p. (Christianity and industry)

Something more; a consideration of the vast undeveloped resources of life. New York, Association press, 1920. 89p. (New generation series)

Sword or the cross, which should be the weapon of the Christian militant? Chicago, The Christian century press, 1921. 107p.

- ed. New York, Doran, 1923. 61p. (Christianity and industry)

The United States steel corporation, an analysis of the social consequences of modern business policies... New York, Doran, 1922. 35p. (Christianity and industry)

War, its causes, consequences, and cures. New York, Doran, 1923. 48p. (Christianity and world problems)


Was Jesus a patriot?

What shall we do about war? 1938. pamphlet.

The will of God for these days, in personal relations, economic life, political action, race relations, international affairs. La Habra, Calif., Author, 1946. 171p.


The abilities of war; the case against war, and questions and answers concerning war. New York, Doran, 1924. 94p. (Christianity and world problems)

- New York, Doran, 1924. 216p.

Creative pioneers; building a new society through adventurous vocations and vocations on the frontiers of industrial relations, the political movement, the cooperative movement, race relations, and socialized religion. New York, Association press, 1927. 163p.

Danger zones of social order; facts concerning economic, international, racial, political, and moral problems. New York, Doran, 1926. 89p. (Christianity and world problems, no. 13) Reprinted from Makers of freedom.


ed.


ed. with others.

Christianity and economic problems; facts, principles, programs; a discussion group text-book... New York, Association press, 1922. 120p. (Social problem discussion series)

PAGE, MARIE TEMPELEH, b.

- joint author see Page, Kirby, Living prayerfully.

PAGE, MARY ALMA (FOLSE) (Mrs. Kirby)

- Page

- joint author see Page, Kirby, Living abundantly, Page, Kirby, Living prayerfully.

PAGE, PERRY L

- b.

- joint author see Page, Kirby, Living prayerfully.

PAINE, CLARA ANDREA (SHLEY) (Mrs. Clarence Sumner Paine, 1875-)

- b.

- near Normal, III., 5 Apr 1875.

- The Vickery family, 1925. 46p.

PAINTER, J. H

- 1841-1921


- By whose authority do we exist? pamphlet.


- Our state work and Christian union; an address before the Iowa Christian convention, Boone, September 9, 1902.

- A new catechism, tract.

- Reminiscences and notes; personal recollections, briefs, sermon notes, etc., with an introduction by A. M. Haggard. Des Moines, Christian index, 1900. 302p. Front. (port.)
Elements of a successful life; The true tabernacle; skeleton sermons. (In Corby, E. N., ed. The polytechnicist, 1877, pp. 219-220; 447-448)

Preaching. (In his The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 141-166)

Hightly dividing the word of truth; Will morality save a man? Part III. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 205-206; 221-222)

W. B. Cressman. (In Brock, G. L., ed. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, pp. 227-229)


Introduction see

Wilson, L. C. The history of sprinkling.

ed.

The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, its aim and work, containing a statement of the principles of our movement, its history in Iowa, with sermons, biographical sketches and engravings. St. Louis, John Burns, 1884.

469p. ports.

Contents.


PARKER, HARRY VICTOR EMMANUEL, 1852-1940.

d. Siemon Springs, Ark., 17 Mr 1940.

A first chapter in French pronunciation.


190p. (Columbia university Germanic studies)

ed.

Impressions de voyage by Alexander Dumas. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1929.

197p. (University of Chicago junior college series: Romance languages)

PARKER, ALBERT WESTWORTH, 1879- (Congregationalist)

The ministry's new day. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 75-81)

PARKER, BENNET (HOROBES) (Mrs. Potter Palmer), 1844-1918, (died Episcopalian)

b. Louisville, Ky., 22 My 1849.
d. Osprey, Fl., 4 My 1918.

abut


PARKER, CHARLES LOTT, b.

Retaining the minister. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 239-242)

PARKER, POTTER, 1826-1902.

d. Chicago, Ill., 4 My 1902.

about


PARKER, RACHEL (LYNN), b.

with ALFRED, I. M.


4, 24yp.

with GREENBERG, SARAH.


31lp.

—. Garden City, Garden City pub. co., 1926.

11lp. (Star dollar book)

—. Garden City, Sun dial press, 1942.

12lp, 1936. (Center books)

PARKER, CHARLES D, b.

High calling of Christian leadership. (In Dawson, P. V., ed. The Christian man at work, 1841, v. 5, pp. 5-12)

The office of the church in thought and action. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 285-292)

PARKER, J. O

b.

A complete and practical English analysis. (In Deo, C. Author, 1896.

17, 183p. (Park's language course)

A practical and complete English grammar. New York, American bk. co., 1894.

274p. (Park's language course)

Language lessons; including a composition and inductive grammar. Cincinnati, American bk. co., 1898.

illus. 115p. (Park's language course)

PARK, ROBERT EZRA, 1864-

b. Luzerne county, Penn., 14 F 1864.


xvi, 487p. illus. (Americanisation studies)

Masses und publikum; seine methodologische und soziologische untersuchung, Bern, Lach & Grumas, 1904.

115p.

Outline of the principles of sociology... New York, Barnes and Noble, 1939.

353p. (College outline series)


249p. (Studies in social science, no. 6)

with BURGESS, E. W.

Introduction to the science of sociology. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1921.

xxi, 1040p.

—. 2d ed. Chicago, University or Chicago press, 1924.

xxiii, 1040p.

with MILLER, H. A.

The old world traits transplanted. New York, Harper, 1921.

308p. (Americanisation studies)

with OTHERS.


xxi, 239p.

PARKER, LEONARD, (Methodist)

An essay on the mode and design of Christian baptism; in which the scriptures are carefully examined, and made the only book of appeal for positive proof. New Philadelphia, O., Printed
at Lutheran standard office, 1844. 304p.
Contents include an attack upon A. Campbell, pp. 184-304.

PARKER, VICTOR LEROY,
b.
Paul's battle with insipient gnosticism. n.p., 1927.
24p.

PARKER, WILLIS ALLEN, 1875-
b. Vienna, Ill., 28 Apr 1875.
Recent tendencies in philosophy that are significant for religion.
(In Willett, H. L. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 292-308)

PARKERSON, W W , 1857-
b. near Edgewater, Ill., 16 Jul 1857.
d. Pleasant Grove, Minn., 8 M 1917.
The abrogation of the Jewish law. tract.
46p. front. (port.)

PARKES, CLARA BELL,
b.
joint author see
Woods, Helen. Then and now.

PARKLEY, S W 
b.
d.
Bible proofs, making plain the way of parison and eternal life through Jesus Christ, in 4 parts. Part one: when and how we are born of the spirit. New York, T. Holman, 1869.
62p.

PARKLY, KIMRAN, 1797-1874.
b. Brainerd, Vt., 13 Mr 1797.
d.
Memorials written on several occasions during the illness and after the decease of three little boys. By those who loved them... New York, 1848.
62p.

Thoughts in rhymes. New York, Printed by T. Holman, 1867.
xiv, 600p. front. (port.)

about see
Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

PARRIS, PERCY ELIZABETH,
b.
Children at worship, 62 primary worship programs. Cincinnati, Standard, 1943.
121p.

PARRISH, KERY
b.

PARRY, WILBUR C , 1900-
b. Canton, Ill., 18 Oct 1900.
Basic considerations in building an adult program, produced by the Division of education, United Christian missionary society. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
47p. (Adult program of Christian education, series 1, book 1)
Planning for adults in the church (a basic procedure outline for effective adult work in the local church); produced by the Division of education, United Christian missionary society. St. Louis, Christian board, n.d.
26p. (Adult program of Christian education, series 1, book 12)
Adults and Christian education in the local church. (In Church planning program committee, Christian education, 1943, pp. 21-28)
The united Christian educational advance and its meaning for the Disciples of Christ. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 293-199)
contributed to see
Sower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

PARRON, JAMES L 
b.
d.
Paul's indebtedness; Ye shine as lights; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, H. H., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 362-365; 221-232)

PARRONS, PHILIP ARCHIBALD, 1879-1943.
(Died Presbyterian)
b. Hamilton, Ill., 9 Ja 1879.
d. Eugene, Ore., 14 Mr 1943.
xvi, 307p.
PATTON, J

PATTON, J FRANKLIN,

The church that Jesus Christ built, Matthew 16:18. Jeffersonville, Ind., Author, 1944?

16p. chart.

Fourteen lessons on the mission and work of the Holy Spirit.

PATTON, JAMES F

b. St. Petersburg, Fla. 19 Ja 1940.

d. St. Petersburg, Fla., 19 Ja 1940.

History of the northside Christian church, Cincinnati, Ohio. (In Ohio - Cincinnati Northside Christian church, Golden jubilee, 1870-1920)

PAUL, ALEXANDER, 1874-1940.

b. Basesbrook, Ireland, 7 S 1874.

d. St. Petersburg, Fla., 19 Ja 1940.


News from the Orient. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 263-274)

PAUL, CHARLES THOMAS, 1869-1940.

b. Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada, 15 Ag 1869.

d. , 25 N 1940.

The call of China; new missionaries for the new era in the new republic; glimpses or life chances for American students. Indianapolis, College of missions, 1919.

106p.


Church history and missions, Cincinnati, Standard. 2 vol.

Missionary mountain peaks; outline studies in Christian expansion, Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.

333p. (Training for service series)

Missionary mountain peaks, outline studies in Christian expansion, part I, lessons 1-2, Cincinnati, Standard, 1913.

14.5x, 235p. maps. (Standard teacher-training series)

The present crisis and the call of Christ. Indianapolis, C. W. E. W.

201p.

Presentation of Christian message to Buddhists, 1919.

Presentation of Christian message to Fagan Africa, 1914.

The principles and spirit of Jesus essential to meet the social needs of our time. Indianapolis, C. W. E. W., 1916.

Somewhere in all the world, a challenge to Christian students; emergent needs of reinforcements in foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. E. W. by the College of missions, 1919.

16p.

Somewhere in all the world; latest call to Christian students from foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. E. W. by the College of missions, 1919.

89p. front., ports., illus.

Indapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. E. W. by the College of missions, 1920.

82p. front., ports., illus.


Trodden trails—the story of the past. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 106-111)

Introduction see

Hensley, A. F. My children of the forest.

Lhamon, W. J. The character Christ.


Bijnhout, S. C. With the Tibetans in tent and temple.

about see

Iwan, S. G. A gentleman and a scholar.

The present crisis and the call of Christ. Indianapolis, C. W. E. W.

201p.

Presentation of Christian message to Buddhists, 1919.

Presentation of Christian message to Fagan Africa, 1914.

The principles and spirit of Jesus essential to meet the social needs of our time. Indianapolis, C. W. E. W., 1916.

Somewhere in all the world, a challenge to Christian students; emergent needs of reinforcements in foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. E. W. by the College of missions, 1919.

16p.

Somewhere in all the world; latest call to Christian students from foreign fields of Disciples of Christ. Indianapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. E. W. by the College of missions, 1919.

89p. front., ports., illus.

Indapolis, Published for F. C. M. S. and C. W. E. W. by the College of missions, 1920.

82p. front., ports., illus.


Trodden trails—the story of the past. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 106-111)

Introduction see

Hensley, A. F. My children of the forest.

Lhamon, W. J. The character Christ.


Bijnhout, S. C. With the Tibetans in tent and temple.

about see

Iwan, S. G. A gentleman and a scholar.
PAYNE, AUGUSTUS H  F  1807-1865,
   a. Mason county, Ky., 4 Ap 1807,
   b. 3 Je 1863.
   about see W. Wright, Mrs. Frank. Augustus H.
   Payne.

PAYNE, MRS. ELIE K  , -1929,
   a. Omaha, Nebr., 24 Mr 1929.
   b. Jesus and the children, Easter exercise.
   Indianapolis, C. W. P. M., 1914.

A life for Tibet, the story of Dr. Annas Sanford Loftis, Indianapolis,
   C. W. P. M.
   7p. Introduction, front cover.

Gleams of light, topical program on the gospel in Mexico and West Indies,
   St. Louis, U. C., 1914.

PAYNE, EDW.  A., 1864-1926,
   a. Bethany, Ind., 7 Jl 1894,
   b. Bethany, Fla., 7 S 1902,
   c. Clinton county, Ind., 27 N 1892.
   d. Historical sketch of the Christian women's Board of missions,
   1888.

PAYNE, EDWIN MAY.
   1909. 24p.
   b. 1856.
   d. Kimberly, South Africa, 15 My 1856.

PAYNE, F  , 1857-1865,
   b. Mason county, Ky., 4 Ap 1807,
   d. 3 Je 1863.
   about see W. Wright, Mrs. Frank. Augustus H.
   Payne.

PAYNE, MRS. ELIE K  , -1929,
   a. Omaha, Nebr., 24 Mr 1929.
   b. Jesus and the children, Easter exercise.
   Indianapolis, C. W. P. M., 1914.

A life for Tibet, the story of Dr. Annas Sanford Loftis, Indianapolis,
   C. W. P. M.
   7p. Introduction, front cover.

Gleams of light, topical program on the gospel in Mexico and West Indies,
   St. Louis, U. C., 1914.

PAYNE, AUGUSTUS H  F  1807-1865,
   a. Mason county, Ky., 4 Ap 1807,
   d. 3 Je 1863.
   about see W. Wright, Mrs. Frank. Augustus H.
   Payne.

PAYNE, MRS. ELIE K  , -1929,
   a. Omaha, Nebr., 24 Mr 1929.
   b. Jesus and the children, Easter exercise.
   Indianapolis, C. W. P. M., 1914.

A life for Tibet, the story of Dr. Annas Sanford Loftis, Indianapolis,
   C. W. P. M.
   7p. Introduction, front cover.

Gleams of light, topical program on the gospel in Mexico and West Indies,
   St. Louis, U. C., 1914.

PAYNE, AUGUSTUS H  F  1807-1865,
   a. Mason county, Ky., 4 Ap 1807,
   d. 3 Je 1863.
   about see W. Wright, Mrs. Frank. Augustus H.
   Payne.

PAYNE, MRS. ELIE K  , -1929,
   a. Omaha, Nebr., 24 Mr 1929.
   b. Jesus and the children, Easter exercise.
   Indianapolis, C. W. P. M., 1914.

A life for Tibet, the story of Dr. Annas Sanford Loftis, Indianapolis,
   C. W. P. M.
   7p. Introduction, front cover.

Gleams of light, topical program on the gospel in Mexico and West Indies,
   St. Louis, U. C., 1914.

Instrumental music is scriptural... with an introduction by S. S. Lappin,
   Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.

Was Peter a pope? Cincinnati,
   Standard, 1890.

Instrumental music is scriptural... with an introduction by S. S. Lappin,
   Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.

Was Peter a pope? Cincinnati,
   Standard, 1890.

Instrumental music is scriptural... with an introduction by S. S. Lappin,
   Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.

Was Peter a pope? Cincinnati,
   Standard, 1890.

FECHAM, GEORGE ALFRED, 1861-1926,
   a. East Akron, O., 17 Jl 1861,
   d. Niram, O., 13 Je 1926.

An introduction to the study of
   Obadiah. Chicago, University of
   Chicago press, 1910.
   29p.

Thesis: Dr. V. University of Chicago.

PECKHAM, GEORGE ALFRED, 1861-1926,
   a. East Akron, O., 17 Jl 1861,
   d. Niram, O., 13 Je 1926.

An introduction to the study of
   Obadiah. Chicago, University of
   Chicago press, 1910.
   29p.

Thesis: Dr. V. University of Chicago.

PEEDER, HENRY C  b.
   d.

Garfield's place in history, an
   essay. New York, Putnam, 1882,
   104p. Introduction, (port.)

PEEBLES, MRS. MARY LYNCH  b.

Wilson J. Barker. (In West, J.,
   ed. Sketches of our mountain
   pioneers, 1893, pp. 244-247)

PENTOSKY, BESSIE (PEEKHAM)  see
   BERG, BESSIE (PENTOSKY)

PENDINGTON, TILLOTSON  c.
   b.

Coates: his book... with an
   introduction by Walter Williams,
   New York, Broadway pub. co.,
   1906, 305p. Front. (port.)

PENDINGTON, ALEXANDER CASSIL, 1902-  b.
   a. Mt. Vernon, O., 7 S 1902.

Better golf with brains, sketches
   by Jack Walker, cover by Larry Kelley,
   Mount Morris, Ill., Stable news co.,

PENDINGTON, ALEXANDRIA CAMPBELLINA,
   1841-1919,
   b. "French text books"

PENDINGTON, HUNTINGTON KING, 1861-1939,
   a. Bethany, Va., 7 Jl 1961,

with PENDINGTON, P. Y.

graded studies in the New Testament,
   designed for Christian Bible schools,
   with an introduction by J. W. McCardy,
   Cincinnati, Standard, 1890.
   36p.
PENDLETON, PHILIP IANGET, 1866-1930.
b. Bethany, W. Va., 1866.
d. Phoenix, Ariz., 1 Feb 1930.

College endowment, 190-1
(Centennial leaflet no. 7)

Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln’s birthday address. (In Thornton, R. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 31-39)


Purs in heart. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 151-166)

Joint author see


Joint ed. see

McCurdy, J. W. Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans.

PENDLETON, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH, 1817-1899.
b. Yanceyville, Louisa county, Va., 3 Jan 1817.
d. Lawrence county, Ill., 9 Jul 1871.

Baptism for the remission of sins, St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1880, 27p.


An address. (In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 43-50)


The doctrine concerning the holy spirit. (In Garrison, J. H., ed. The old faith restated, 1891, pp. 276-283)


Introduction see

Green, F. W. Christian missions.

about


PENDLETON, H. K., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pt. 1921, pp. 51-39

PENNINE, GEORGE, 1886-1956.
b. Yanoey-rille, Louisa county, Va., 3 Jan 1886.
d. Bloomington, Ill. 5 Jun 1956.


PENDLETON, GEORGE LLEWELLYN, 1866-1948.
d. Canton, Ohio, 24 Feb 1948.

The Disciples of Christ in Missouri celebrating one hundred years of cooperative work, 1841-1941. Columbia, Mo., Centennial commission, 1937, 244p.

Dreams come true, a history of Culver-Stockton college (founded Christian university 1853) Canton, Mo., Board of trustees, Culver-Stockton college, 1941, 14p.


Religious education among the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (In Department of religious education. Silver anniversary of religious education, Missouri edition, 1935, pp. 4-10)

about

George L. Peters, candidate for representative in Congress for the fifteenth district, Missouri, National prohibition ticket, 1908, 4p. port.

PENDLETON, HARRY HOWARD, 1871-1936.
b. Lawrence county, Ill., 9 Jul 1871.
d. Bloomington, Ill., 5 May 1936.
Charles Reigh Scoerville, the man and his message. St. Louis, Bethany press, *1914.
40p. ports., folded plate.

192p.
The place of the state missionary society, an address delivered before the association at the International convention at Memphis, Tennessee. Bethany, Neb., State secretaries association of the U. S. and Canada, n.d.
8p., fold. paper.

Teaching the essential elements in religion.

ed. see

Radford, B. J. The place of the gospel in the development of humanity.

PETERSON, ORVAL D., *1902-
b, Spokane, Wash., 28 Mr 1902.

111p.
228p., front. (port.)

A plunging faith. (In International convention, 1946, pp. 247-262)

PETREE, DAVID BRAYTON, *1868-1840.
b, near Germantown, W. C., 15 Mr 1868.
d, Callahan, Fla., 10 ag 1940.

What church he belonged to, a conversation between a commercial traveler and a preacher overheard on a railway train. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
*4p.

PETREE, PETER ALBERT, b.

"Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Cincinnati, Standard pub. co., 1905.
207p., front. (port.)

PETTE, A. S. (Baptist)

Shall we call them Campbellites. Louisville, Baptist bk. concern.

cOPETTY, C.
b.

The Savior's prayer for union. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 162-163)

PHADES, WILLIAM WASHINGTON, *1879-
b, Jackson, La.; 15 D 1875.
4p.

The dead horse. U. C. W. S. and Board of education, 1921.

Reprinted from The Christian Courier, March 24, 1921.


PHILPS, GUY FITCH, *1872-1933. (Presbyterian)
374p. front., plates.

360p.

80p.

PHILPS, GRACE DARLING, b.

Phillis, CLARIINDA (HARDMAN) (Mrs. Thomas Wharton Phillips), *1835-
b, Minerva, O.; 1 S 1835.
4.

Clarinda, poetry and prose.

PHILPS, PAUL CHRISTER, *1883-
b, Bloomsfield, Ind., 18 N 1883.

20p. port. (Historical reprints ...sources of Northwest history no. 6)

Explorations of the north west, 1929.

The west in the diplomacy of the American revolution. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1914.
247p. (Studies in the social sciences, vol. 2, no's 3-4)
PIERCE, RALPH MILTON,

ed.

Peakers and preaching in Detroit, New York, Revell, 1926, 287p.

Contents include: Imitation of Christ by Edgar DeMott Jones.

*PIERCE, SILAS CASS, 1851-1933,

b. Morgan county, O., 31 Jan 1851,


Materialism against itself; or, why I am not a materialist. Cincinnati, Standard, 1894, 189p.

A practical grammar of the English language, for the use of schools and private learners. Ringgold, O., Author, 1878, 355p.

PIERCE, WILLIS E

b.

The glorious ministry of the Holy Spirit. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, *1930, pp. 121-134)

PIERSON, ARTHUR C

1852-1900.

b. Locauqua, Ia., 20 My 1852,

d. Hiram, O., 16 Je 1900.


PIERSON, JANE SUSANA (ANDERSON), 1854-

b.


PIETSO, CHARLES J

1885-

b. Brooklyn, N. Y.,

11 My 1886.

Pearl Harbor and the Bible: Why American business should support the church. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 105-106; 1941, pp. 100-106)

World discipleship, (In Dawson, P. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1940, v. 2, pp. 87-92)

PIETY, CHAUNCEY ROSCOE, 1885- *

b,

near Walnut Prairie, Ill., 10 Jl 1886.

The hidden fortune. Des Moines, Ia., Shissler-Chase co., *1902, 258p. front., illus.

PIKERTON, ELSISHA YOUNG, 1832-1886,

b. West Liberty, Va., 27 Ap 1832,

d. 17 D 1886.

about see

Casen, W. S. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

Bible questions designed to aid Sunday Schools and families in the study of man's only guide to a happy immortality. Cincinnati, Squier, Chase & Hall, 1842, 142p. 

A discourse concerning some effects of the late Civil War on ecclesiastical matters in Kentucky, delivered in the hall of the city library, Lexington, Kentucky, on Sunday, November 15, 1866. Cincinnati, A. Moore, book & job printer, 1866. 24p. 

Jesu the first and the last. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 106-128) 

about Dr. L. L. Pinkerton. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 423-424) 


about see 

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the church of Cynthiana, Ky. 

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church. 

Shackleford, J. J., ed. Life, letters and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton. 

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery. 


The Lord's supper; Peace. (In Measham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 54-55; 58-59) 


"I was in the spirit on the Lord's day"; radio sermon over the Columbia broadcasting system, church of the air program, March 1, 1942. 6p. 


Contents: Crucifixion before resurrection. Insurance against failure. Take time to think. 

PIPER, FERDINAND, 1811-1899. 

ed. 

The life of Jesus, tr. from the German by William F. Clarke. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1896, 310p. 

Lives of the leaders of our church universal, from the days of the successors of the apostles to the present time. The lives from the European writers from the German as ed. by Dr. Ferdinand Piper, now tr. into English, and ed., with added lives by American writers by Henry Mitchell McCracken. Philadelphia, Reformed church publication board, 1979, xxv, 873p. 

Contents include: Alexander Campbell by W. E. Pendleton, pp. 666-677; 

PIRICKI, MARGARETTA UVA, 1866-1919. b. 


PITTMAN, C. 

b. 


PITTMAN, HERBERT b. 

Tunnelling into life. (In Brite college of the Bible, Sermons, vol. 1, pp. 27-28) 

PITTMAN, JEROME C. FERDINAND, b. 


PITTMAN, MALCOMSON, b. 


PITTMAN, RANDALL T. b. 

"Jehovah's witnesses," a review of Watch tower publications... Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg. & pub. co., 1954. 32p.
Chinese religion seen through the proverb, L. Shanghai, China, Shanghai modern pub. house, 1926. 381p. front., illus., plates.

EPLUMMER, FREDERICK, 1788?-1864.
   a. Newhill, Mass., 1788?

A defense of capital punishment; by Elder Frederick Plummer, in a discussion of six evenings with Charles C. Burleigh, on the question "ought capital punishment to be abolished." Taken down in shorthand and reported for publication by W. E. Drake, esq., Philadelphia, J. M. Campbell, 1846. 131p.

debate with W'CALLA, W. L.


---. Philadelphia, Christian general bk. association, 1861.

Joint comp. see Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.

PLUNKETT, KAUDE MAY, b.

A Christian endeavor social at Danoh, India. pamphlet.

POE, JOHN T., 1836-1917.
   a. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 30 Ag 1836.
   b. Longview, Tex., 23 D 1917.

The glory to be revealed, (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 364-360)

Unity in Christ. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 164-168)

about see Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

POOTPOSSALL, UNIR T., 1894-

The spiritual house. sermons.

POLLARD, V. A.
   b.

Reasons for belonging to an auxiliary, Indianapolis, C. W. S. M., 1897.

POLLITT, MABEL HARDY.

A biography of James Kennedy Patterson, president of the University of Kentucky from 1869 to 1910... Louisville, Ky., Press, Western-Field-Route co., 1926. xii, 466p. front., (port.)

Includes an account of the merging of Transylvania and Kentucky university.

POMEROY, THOMAS, 1817-1900.
   b. My., 1854.


The imperatives of benevolence, (In International convention, 1936, pp. 78-87)

POOL, C.
   b.


POOLS, G.
   W

Campbellism revealed. Chicago, 1892.

POPLEWELL, THOMAS HANSFORD, 1886-1939.
   a. near Jamestown, Ky., 31 Jl 1886.

Author of tracts, titles unknown.

PORTER, D.
   G

b.


PORTER, R.
   E


PORTER, ROY LESTON, 1875-1938.
   a. Tupelo, Miss., 26 O 1875.
   b. Cincinnati, O., 7 D 1938.

The unpardonable sin. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 252-254)

---. Tupelo, Miss., 1918, pp. 164-168.

To whom shall we go? n.p., n.d. 6p.

debate with KETCHERSIDE, CARL.


---. Philadelphia, Christian general bk. association, 1861.

Joint comp. see Clough, S. The Christian psalmist.

Creative factors in social research; a social psychology of scientific knowledge studying the interplay of psychological and cultural factors in science with emphasis upon imagination. Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1941. xii, 356p. (Sociological series no. 3)


FLOPPER-POATON.


debate with DUGGAR, A. W. (Seventh day adventist)

The Duggar-Porter debate; a written discussion on the Sabbath and the Lord's day. Monette, Ark., Author, 1943.

PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L.

b.

Creative factors in scientific research; a social psychology of scientific knowledge studying the interplay of psychological and cultural factors in science with emphasis upon imagination. Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1941. xii, 356p. (Sociological series no. 3)


FLOPPER, E.
   L, 1836-
   b.

Personal responsibility. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1884, pp. 343-345)

about see Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.
POTTER, PERRY GREEN, 1842-1924.

b. DeKalb county, Tenn., 27 S 1842.
d. 18 Mr 1924.

About see

Boles, E. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

POTTER, WILLIAM BAILEY, b.

Spiritualism as it is...2d ed. n.p., 1886.
24 p.

POTTS, D WALTER, 1870-

b.

port., plates.

POTZER, JOHN W
b.

Child's life of Christ. 1935?

POUND, JAMES PRESLEY, (Episcopal) (Now)

ed.

Contents include: The recovery of religion as a personal experience by Charles Clayton Morrison, pp. 169-188.

POUNDS, JESSIE HUNTER (BROW) (Mrs. John Edward Pounds), 1861-1921.
b. Hiram, 0, 21 Ag 1861.
d. Hiram, 0, 5 Mr 1921.

Birthday story. Indianapolis, Maiga.

Christmas pageant. Indianapolis, Maiga.

An Easter flower garden (cantata) Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910.

The Easter heart (cantata) Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1911.


The little brown girl and l. Indianapolis, Christian woman's board of missions, n.d.
6 p. ino. cover.
Contents includes The little sister.

Memorial selections, with an appreciation by C. C. Morrison and a preface by J. E. Pounds. Chicago, Disciples pub. society, 1921.
320 p. front. (port.)

Mrs. Salisbury's conversion. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.

Norman McDonald. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887, 1884.
217 p.

Pioneer missionaries; short sketches of the lives of the pioneers in missionary work in many lands. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1907, 180 p. front., plates, ports., illus.


218 p.


The runaway, and other stories. Cincinnati, Standard.

Ruth Warren's self-denial. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.
6 p. folder.

Secret of happiness. Indianapolis, Maiga.


A woman's doing. Cincinnati, Standard, 1897, 1886.
189 p.

A woman's doing, and other stories. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.
277 p.

Contents:
A woman's doing.
Praying Kate.
For a' that.
In darkness.

with PILLMORE, J. H.

Christmas eve at Grandpa's. Indianapolis, Fillmore.

Columbus's Christmas giver. Indianapolis, Fillmore.

Real Santa Claus. Indianapolis, Fillmore.

Santa in Dollakin's flat. Indianapolis, Fillmore.

Santa's surprise party. Indianapolis, Fillmore.


POUNDS, JOHN EDWARD, 1864-1926.
b. near Fredericktown, 0., 27 Ap 1864.
d. Fla., 2 M 1926.

The call of the temple, an address delivered before the International convention of the Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., October, 1917, St. Louis, U. C. M. S., Department of church erection.
17 p.

Efficiency, a study of the why and how of adult class work. St. Louis, Christian board, 1912.
64 p.

How to live long and die happy. 1907

(Centennial leaflet no. 9)

The why, the when, the who, the what of wills, our most neglected duty; one of the notable addresses of the St. Louis convention, delivered in the session of the Board of education, October twenty-second, nineteen hundred twenty.
6 p. folder.

introduction see

Pounds, J. E. B. Memorial selections.

POUNDS, MRS. JOHN E

see POUNDS, JESSIE HUNTER (BROWN)

POUNDS, MATTIE, -1917.
b. d. Shanghai, China, 5 My 1917.

joint author see

P

POWELL, ADA McNEAL (DUNN) GORDON (Mrs. E. L. Powell)

B. The Hindu woman in daily life. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

C. Radha, a tale of Indian life. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

D. Sunderi, or the doctor's fee. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

POWELL, EDWARD LINDSAY, 1860-1933.

A. King William county, Va., 8 My 1860.

B. Louisville, Ky., 19 Apr 1893.

C. Christian work among the negroes pamphlet.


D. Cincinnati, Standard.

The prophet's vision and the president's dream, and other sermons. Sermons preached in the First Christian church, Louisville, Kentucky, and reported by J. P. Caseidy, court stenographer, with an introduction by S. A. Abbott. St. Louis, Christian board, 1919. 142p. front. (port.)

E. Savonarola, or the reformation of a city with other addresses on civic righteousness. Louisville, Shielman, 1903. 168p. front. (port.)

F. Sermons in stone, an address delivered on church extension at the National convention in St. Louis, October, 1904. 11p.


H. Can a radical be a Christian? (In The wanderer, 1920, p. 3)


Impressions of twenty years. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress: anniversary volume of the Campbell institute 1917, pp. 68-77)

The old gospel for the new age. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 91-99)

There is born a Savior, Christmas sermon. (In Thornton, R. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 9-18)

Introduction see

Omer, Birdie, The aloe plant.

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

Newton, J. F. Some living masters of the pulpit.

POWELL, WILFRED EVANS, 1895-.

A. Dunedin, New Zealand, 8 Aug 1893.

The Bible in the church school. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board. (Local church service association)


The growth of Christian personality; a study of the pupil for teachers of religion in home and school; a textbook in the Standard leadership training curriculum outline and approved by the International council of religious education. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1929. 256p.

Teaching life, the church's educational task. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Dept. of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, n.d. 13p. (Local church service association)

The understanding of adult ways... St. Louis, Bethany press, 1941. 205p.


Ten books for ministers in the field of religious education. (In Smith, E. B. A preacher's first books, 1938, pp. 62-63)

POWELL, FREDERICK DUNGLAS, 1851-1911.

A. Yorktown, Va., 23 Ja 1851.

B. Washington, D. C., 14 Je 1911.

C. Bible doctrine for young Disciples. Chicago, Revell, 1889. 168p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

D. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1893. 168p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

E. Christian union, Cincinnati, Standard. 30p. (Vest pocket series of tracts)

F. Christian union, address before the world's congress of the Disciples of Christ at Chicago, September 15, 1893. Chicago, S. J. Clarke, 1894. 41p. front. (port.)


I. History and doctrines of the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered at Festival Hall, World's fair grounds, St. Louis, on Disciples of Christ "Day" at the World's fair, Oct. 20, 1904, following the great international convention of the Disciples, St. Louis, Christian board, 1904. 16p.


K. Sketches of our pioneers, Cleveland, The Bethany C. E. co., 1898. 148p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)


The story of a twenty-three year's pastorate, an address delivered before the conference on city evangelization, Disciples of Christ, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 26, 1896. Cincinnati, Standard, 1899.

Powers, Oliver Ward, b.


PRATT, ORSON, 1811-1881. (died Mormon) E. Hartford, E. Y., 198 1811.

d. Salt Lake City, Utah, 3 & 8 1881.

The absurdities of immaterialism.

The Bible and polygamy. Does the Bible sanction polygamy? A discussion between Professor Orson Pratt and Rev. Doctor J. P. Newman...in the new Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, August 12, 13, and 14, 1870. To which is added three sermons on the same subject by Pres. George A. Smith, and elders Orson Pratt and George Q. Cannon. Salt Lake City, Utah, Deseret news steam ptg. establishment, 1874.


Divine authenticity of the book of Mormon.


The great first cause.

Key to the universe. Liverpool, 1879.

Key to the universe; or, A new theory of its mechanism. Founded upon a J. continuous orbital propulsion, arising from the velocity of gravity and its consequent aberrations; II. resisting ethereal medium and variable density. With mathematical demonstrations and tables. 2d ed. from the first European ed. Salt Lake City, Utah territory, Author, , 1879.

New and easy method of solution of the cubic and biquadratic equations, embracing several new formulas, greatly simplifying this department of mathematical science. Designed as a sequel to the elements of algebra, and for the use of schools and academies. London, Longmans, Green, Reader, and Dyer, 1886. xvi, 181p.

Patriarchal order; or, plurality of wives. 1883.

The prophetic allusions. 1845.

Series of pamphlets on Mormonism, with two discussions. Liverpool, England, 1861.

Wonders of the universe; or, a compilation of the astronomical writings of Orson Pratt...Compiled and published by Wels B. Lundell, Salt Lake City, 1927.

The autobiography of Parley P. Pratt, one of the twelve apostles of the church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, embracing his life, ministry, and travels with extracts... from his miscellaneous writings. Edited by his son, Parley P. Pratt... New York, Published for the editor and proprietor by Russell Bros., 1874, 502, x p. front., illus.

3d ed. Salt Lake City, Utah, Deseret bk. co., 1938.

The standard of appeal in religious thought. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 5, 1892, pp. 35-63)

The trinity. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 2-11)


Tyler, B. B. Concerning the Disciples of Christ. 1887.

Fountain of knowledge.

History of the persecutions in Missouri. Detroit, 1859.

Home economy, etc. 2d ed. Salt Lake, Utah, 1896.

Immortality of the body.

Intelligence and affection.

Key to the science of theology; designed as an introduction to the first principles of spiritual philosophy; religion; law and government; as delivered by the ancients, and as restored in this age, for the final development of universal peace, truth and knowledge. Liverpool, P. D. Richards, 1866.

3d ed. Salt Lake city, Deseret news steam ptg. establishment, 1874.

175p.


Voice of warning and instruction to all people; or, an introduction to the faith and doctrine of the Latter-day saints. Independence, Mo., Zion's ptg. & pub. co., 1837.
A voice of warning and instruction to all people, containing a declaration of the faith and doctrine of the church of the latter day saints, commonly called Mormons. New York, printed by W. Sandford, 1857. 216 p.


The present battle ground of Christianity. (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voice of the sanctuary, 1900, pp. 192-210)


Innovations so called... Indianapolis, E. B. Scoville, n. d. 1Sp.

debate with Terrell, Williamson (Methodist)


about see

Scofield, E. B. Henry Russell Fritchard.

Fritchett, C.

b.

d.


The witness of Jesus and other sermons; with a biographical sketch by T. P. Ealey; ed. by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1901. 404 p. front. (port.)


The great truth and the great lie; Reasons why the Bible will retain its hold on thoughtful minds. (In The Missouri Christian lecture, vol. 4, 1885, pp. 110-119; vol. 3, 1886, pp. 359-354)

about see

Ealey, J. J. Makers and soldiers of the reformation movement.

Prokhanoff, Ivan Stepanovich, 1869-1935, b. Russia, 1869. d. Berlin, Germany, 7 0 1935.

In the cauldron of Russia, 1869-1933; an autobiography... The life of an optimist in the land of pessimism, together with an interesting history of the Russian evangelical Christian union. New York, All-Russian evangelical Christian union, 1898. 270 p. front., plates, ports.

A short treatise on preaching, essays on gospel homiletics, helps for the preacher. 1911. 108 p.

Prokhanoff, Slava, b.

Experiences with comrades in Russia, Enid, Okla., Phillips university, 1929. 82 p. front. (port.) plates.
The biography of elder David Purviance, with his memoirs; containing his views on baptism, the divinity of Christ, and the atonement, written by himself with an appendix giving biographical sketches of elders John Hardy, Reuben Dooly, William Dye, Thomas Adams, Samuel Kyle, and Nathan Worley, together with a historical sketch of the great Kentucky revival. Dayton, Published for the author by B. F. & G. W. Eels, 1848. 270p. front. (port.)


The doctrine of Christ; In all Judea and Samaria; The righteousness of God; The uttermost part of the earth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 181-202; 205-230; 159-177; 223-247)


Spiritual songs... Nashville, Gospel advocates, 1932. 136 songs.

The biography of elder David Purviance, with his memoirs; containing his views on baptism, the divinity of Christ, and the atonement, written by himself with an appendix giving biographical sketches of elders John Hardy, Reuben Dooly, William Dye, Thomas Adams, Samuel Kyle, and Nathan Worley, together with a historical sketch of the great Kentucky revival by elder Levi Purviance. Dayton, Published for the author by B. F. & G. W. Eels, 1848. 204p. front. (port.)
QUICK, CORNELIUS, 1831-  
b. Henry county, Ind., 16 S 1831,  
d.  
Mysticism unmasked.  St. Louis,  
John Burns, 1888.  
286p.
RAGSDALE, ARTHUR CHESTER, 1890-


with HERMAN, H. A.


RAINES, AYLEETE, 1788-1881.

b. Spottsylvania county, Va., 22 Ja 1788.

d. , 7 S 1881.

Christ's church identified. Cincinnati, Bosworth.

A discourse on sin and its cure. 16p.

On this rock will I build my church. Cincinnati, George B. Bentley co., printer, 1867?

A refutation of hereditary total depravity, or, the chief corner stone of Calvinistic and Arminian sectarianism removed. Paris, Ky., author, 1869. 144p.


with IRWIN, J.


about


about

Boles, H. L., Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Rogers, W. C., Recollections of men of faith.

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

RAINER, BENJAMIN, 1758-1811.

b. , 8 O 1758.

d. , 8 My 1811.

Episcopacy unmasked. Pamphlet.

with STRINGER, DANIEL.

Pamphlet in vindication of the Christian doctrine. 1809.

RAINES, FRANCIS MARION, 1864-1919.

b. Grant county, Ky., 7 My 1864.

d. , 24 O 1919.

The annuity plan. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

A dozen facts about foreign missions. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.


The success of modern missions.

1. The lowest classes have been reached, an address delivered at Chattanooga, Tenn. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d. 20p. inc. covers. (Foreign Christian missionary society series, no. 20)

A visit to our foreign mission stations. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., 1911. 64p. illus., ports.

What has been done. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

The world's need of the gospel. F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

The gospel in Japan. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 17-28)

about see

Duncan, P. E. Francis Marion Rains.

Raines, F. B. Francis Marion Rains.

RAINES, PAUL BOYD, 1896-

b. Cincinnati, O., 22 Ja 1896.

about see

Rains, F. B. Francis Marion Rains.

RAINTREE, CLARENCE ELMER, 1884-1926. b. near New Canton, Ill., 10 0 1884, d. 22 01 1926. Community organization. Los Angeles, Calif., Southern California sociological society, University of Southern California, 1920, 23p. (Studies in sociology; sociological monographs no. 18)


RAIT, MARY (PAGE) (Mrs. Walton G. Raitt)

b.

see Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

RAIT, WALTON A

b.

see Page, Kirby. Living prayerfully.

RALL, SAMUEL, (Presbyterian)

A review of a debate on Christian baptism between Mr. John Walker, a minister of the accession, and Mr. Alexander Campbell, a Baptist minister, published by Mr. Campbell in a series of letters addressed to the United Presbyterian congregations of Mingo Creek and Williamsport, by their affectionate pastor Samuel Rallston; 2d ed. corrected and amended to which is now added, a reply to objections made by both Mr. Walker and Mr. Campbell. Washington, Pa., Printed by John Gray, 1825. 300p.

Scriptures on three letters respecting the debate at Mount Pleasant... Pittsburgh, Richmond and Johnston, 1822, 76p.

RAMAGE, BUS

b.

If Disciples of Christ tithed. State board of missions of Colorado, 1926, pamphlet.

RAMBO, VICTOR C

b.

Opium and babies. (In Wilson, J. R., comp. Men and women of far horizons, 1936, pp. 142-150)

RAMSEY, ARMSTED FULLER, 1866-1937.

b. Pittsburgh county, Va., 10 Ja 1866.
d. Lyndhurst, Va., 5 My 1937.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

ooRAMSEY, EFFIE GILLENTE, b.

Burritt, our alma mater, an attractive little book of facts and fiction, bringing up memories that cluster round Spencer's hills. Letters from abroad by the late president W. S. Billingsley. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1914, 168p. plates, ports.

ooRANCE, GEORGE M

b.

Our Lord's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1934, pp. 169-171)

oRANK, JOHN, 1781-1860.

b. Lunenburg, Mass., 1781.

comp. with OTHERS.

A choice selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs compiled by John Runk, Benjamin Putman, Christopher Martin and Jasper Hason. Woodstock, VT., 1816.

RANDBALL, JOHN E

b.

Joint author see

Smith, C. C. Jamaica.

RANDALL, JOHN WESLEY, 1845-

b. Pulaski county, Ky., 8 Ja 1845.
d.


---. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 63p.

RAVEN, GEORGE, 1862-

d.

Baptism; the doctrines and practices of the modern churches compared with those of the early apostles. Genesis in harmony with itself and science.

Rains - Rapkin

debate with SLEETH, ASA (Methodist)

The influence of the Holy Spirit in conversion; a debate... Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1876. 236p.

---. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892, 156p.

RANDALL, N. LUGMAN, 1861-1935.


The uplifting of Jesus. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 236-242)

RANDALL, W.

J d.

Missionary fields and forces of the Disciples of Christ.

RANDALL, JEREMIAH, 1808-1894.

b. South Carolina, 12 S 1808.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

ooRANDALL, ALVIN OTTO, 1908-

b. Hood county, Tex., 11 Ag 1908.

The family as God would have it.

Fraser, Tex., Author.

tract.

Sword unsheathed, sermons, ed. by Ira Y. Rice, Mercedes, Tex., Christian soldier, 1941. 56p. charts.

RANKIN, ADAM

A review of the noted revival in Kentucky, commenced in the year of our Lord, 1801. Lexington, Printed For the author by John Bradford, 1802, 144p.

RANKIN, MELINDA

Twenty years among the Mexicans, a narrative of missionary labor. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1875, 214p.

RAPKIN, GEORGE, 1862-

d.

Baptism; the doctrines and practices of the modern churches compared with those of the early apostles.
Ray - Ray

RABICH, W CARL

b.

with MAXAM, C. R.


RASMUSSEN, ALBERT T

comp. with TAYLOR, D. E.


Contains poems by Spokane university students.

RATCLIFFE, J M

1844- b. Ky., 20 F 1844.

"Tracts."

RATCLIFFE, PAYNE HARRY

1896-

b. Casey, Ill., 3 O 1896.


RATCLIFFE, RUBEN

Aunt Maggie; or, a life hidden with Christ. Kimberlin Heights, Johnson Bible college, 1937. 8p.

RAIR, CLARABELLE O'NEAL (Mrs. John S. Raum, 1876-


Michigan sons and daughters. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1924, pp. 21-26)

RAUM, JOHN SIDNEY

1878-

b. The Netherlands, 1878.

How I became a Christian only. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 172-180)

RAY, DAVID BURCHAM

1850- (Baptist)


--- 5th ed. Cincinnati, 1871.


Ray's arithmetic, part second. Being the author's Little arithmetic, re-stereotyped, with large additions and improvements, on the inductive and analytic methods of instruction. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith, 1845. 164p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's arithmetic: part second, a thorough course of mental arithmetic, by induction and analysis, rev. ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1849. 128p. (Eclectic educational series)


Ray's arithmetical key, containing solutions to the questions in Ray's part third, and to some of the more difficult questions in part second; also an appendix. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1856. 336p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's elementary arithmetic, embracing mental and written exercises. For beginners. New York, American bk. co., 1907. 192p. Illus. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's higher arithmetic. The principles of arithmetic, analyzed and practically applied for advanced students, ed. by Chas. E. Matthews, rev. stereotype ed. Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co., 1886. 370p. (Eclectic educational series)


Ray's new higher arithmetic; a revised ed. of Higher arithmetic, New York, American bk. co., 1901. 408p. (Eclectic educational material)

Ray's new intellectual arithmetic. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1877. 140p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new practical arithmetic; a revised edition of the Practical arithmetic. New York, American bk. co., 1877. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new primary arithmetic for learners. New York, American bk. co., 1906. 96p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's new test examples in arithmetic, ed. by E. O. M. De Stock. Cincinnati, Van Antwerp, Bragg & co., 1883. 216p. (Eclectic educational series)

Ray's root of arithmetic: embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners. Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle, etc., 1866. 192p. (Eclectic educational series)

New York, American bk. co., 1894. 268p. (Eclectic educational series)

Tables and rules in arithmetic, for children. Cincinnati, Truman & Smith.

Test problems in algebra. New York, American bk. co.

Three thousand test examples in arithmetic: drill exercises for review...electrotype ed. Cincinnati, W. B. Smith & co., 1862. 185p. (Eclectic educational series)

REA, HARRILL, b.

The sign of the cross. (In Erbe college of the Bible. Sermons, vol. 1. 1897. pp. 29-50)

READ, RALPH HARLOW, 1903-

ed.


READER, MAY H


REAGAN, JOHN S

b.


ed.

Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana. Plainfield, Ind., 1926. 70p. Contents:

REED, KRIIBST H

traote)

Lord, J. A., light, 1907, - pp. 221-227)

Standard, 1899,

REDGRAVE, C C

283-288)

REDGRDF, STEPHEN OLIVER, 1887-

International convention, 1942, pp. 323-328)

REID, ORVILLE SIBBITT, 1843-1924.

b. New Philadelphia, O., 30 0 1843.

d. Pueblo, Colo., 27 S 1854.

Cartaphilus; or the wandering Jew; a vision of the ages. Cincinnati,

Standard, 1902.

viii, 219p, front. (port.)

The scooper in prophecy. (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 3, 1886, pp. 323-328)

REID, S R

b.

d.

What is it to be a Christian? (In The Missouri Christian lectures, vol. 4, 1886, pp. 157-169)

REID, BENJAMIN F , 1798-1864.

b. Prince William county, Va., 28 0 1798.

d. 8 Jl 1864.

about see

Francis, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

REID, FLOYD WESLEY, 1890-

with RUSSELL, J. D.

College organization and administration; a report based upon a series of surveys of church colleges, Indiana, Board of education, Disciples of Christ, 1929.

324p.

REID, GEORGE N

b.

The dream of the future, California Christian university, an address recently delivered by George W. Reaves, president, Chapman college. Whittier, Calif.

15p.

ooREEVES, W L

b.

b.

How to identify the true church. "Panama, Fla., Author, n.d.

45p.

Our Savior's prayer for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 172-178)

REID, ELIZABETH (JAMESON) ROGERS (Mrs. Richard Reid), 1840-1902.

b. Pelton, Mo., 6 ap 1840.

d. 8 Jl 1902.

Judge Richard Reid, a biography. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886.

xvii, 594p, front. (port.)

REID, RICHARD, 1858-1894.

b. Montgomery county, Ky., 3 O 1858.


about see


Reid, E. J. Judge Richard Reid, a biography.

REIH, R J

b.

A basket of flowers and other poems. Boston, Stratford oo., 1934.

v, 143p.

REINEAU, ISAAC TIPTON, 1806-1886.

b. Clinton county, Ky., 9 D 1806.

d. Albany, Ky., 9 Ag 1886.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

REINHOLD, JOHN ADAM, 1819-1902.

b.

d.

Eurogfasstes handbuch der naturgeschichte. Enthält wissenschaft-

liche und populäre beschreibungen von du menschen, den sängtherichern, fischen, weifsund glieder-


392p, illus.

A tract for the times, or, the history of Prof. Reinhelt's trial and expulsion from the M. E. church and the Indiana university, with an analysis of the Methodist discipline and doctrines. Cincinnati, Carrol, 187-?

fr.

The scripture doctrine of the person of Christ, freely tr. from the German of W. F. Gesa with many addi-


468p.

REYNOLDS, ELSHEER W , 1868-

b.

d.

Auto line o'type, with introduction by Frank Bennetott Reilly. Chicago, Book supply co., 1924.

268p.
Christian unity: Divisions among those who believe or claim to believe Christ divine. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 166-174)

RICE, DeJong, 1872-
"Our liabes", or the tale of the Taylors. Nashville, McQuiddy pub. co., 1921,
88p. ports.

RICE, G W , 1889,
b. d. 9 Je 1889.
joint ed. with ROWE, J. F.

Franklin, Benjamin. Biography sketch and writings.

RICE, J B , 1859-
b. d.

The new man's Bible.

RICE, MATHW LEWIS, 1807-1877.
(Presbyterian)
Baptists; the design, mode, and subjects. St. Louis, Keith and Woods, 1865.
312p.

An attack upon Baptists and Disciples; includes 11 letters to A. Campbell,

Campbellism—its rise, progress, character and influence. Presbyterian board of publication, n.d.
40p.

RICE, PERRY JAMES, 1872-
b. LaFayette, O., 20 S 1867.

Conditions in the Congo Free State. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
18p. ports.

History of the First Christian church of Whittier, California, by Dr. Perry J. Rice for the fiftieth anniversary of the church, October 28-November 4, 1946. m.p., n.d.
46p. illus., ports.

The life and labors of Henry Cornelius Kendall, a minister of the Christian gospel, "Los Angeles, Calif., 1944.
22p. ports.

A biographical sketch. Title from cover.

The progress and achievements of a hundred years. An address delivered before the Centennial convention of the Disciples of Christ in Pittsburg, Pa., October 18, 1909. m.p., n.d.
228p.

The things that abide. I Corinthians, xiii: 15. A sermon preached in the Portland Avenue church of Christ, Minneapolis, Minn., Sunday morning.

July 26, 1909. n.p., n.d.
6sp. 10p. back cover.

Social solicitude and political reform. (In Willett, E. L., ed. Progress; Anniversary volume of the Campbell institute, 1917, pp. 166-174)

RICE, RAY E , 1888-
b. d.

Dances done, sketches of orphanage life by Damon workers. Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., n.d.
47p. plates, ports.

ed. see

Taylor, L. E. Disciples of Christ in India.

RICE, W J , 1852-
b. d.

Building the church. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.

A dialogue between a Dunkard and a Christian. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.

The religious problem, or, errors of sectarianism contrasted with God's word. Covington, Ind., Gospel missionary.

40p.

The worship. Covington, Ind., n.d.
28p.

RICHARD, G A
b.


RICHARD, J
b.

Embros B. Moore. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1924, pp. 220-221)

RICHARDS, GEORGE WARREN, 1845-
(Evangelical and reformed church)

The appeal of the ministry, the Jennie Cutler Shumate lecturehip on the Christian ministry, March 8, 1948. Lynchburg, Va., Lynchburg college, 1948.
14p. (From Lynchburg college, vol. iv, no. 7, March 1942)

RICHARDSON, ROBERT, 1806-1876.
Richardson - Rigdon

Communings in the sanctuary. Lexington, Transylvania pbg. & pub. co. 179p.

The history of the reformation. St. Louis, Christian pub. co. 1888. 179p.

Memos of Alexander Campbell, embracing a view of the origin, progress and principles of the religious reformation which he advocated. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1866-70. 2 vol. front. (port.) v. 1, 1866, 600p. v. 2, 1870, 688p.


St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


General introductory discourse. In Bethany college. Introductory addresses, 1841, pp. 29-62

History of the Disciples of Christ. In Winebrenner, John. History of all the religious denominations, 1849, pp. 223-236

The words of this life, skeleton sermon. In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 92-96

about


about see

Tiers, M. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

RICHARDSON, W. P

b.

d.

Mabel Clement reviewed. Austin, Tex. 138p.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1852-1926


Doctrines and polity of the Disciples. St. Louis, Christian board.

"The general convention of churches of Christ; its purpose and promise", the president's address delivered at the General convention, Des Moines, Iowa October 9, 1916. Printed by the order of the convention, n.d. 20p.


The upper room pamphlet.


Experiences of a ministerial student. (In Dickenson, E. J., ed. History of Eureka college, 1894, pp. 227-233)


Organization and its adjustment to the present needs of the church—a review. (In Garrison, J. H. Our first congress, 1900, pp. 211-219)

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

RICHERSON, FORREST L

b.

Christ, the hope of the world. (In Toward Calvery with Christ, 1942, pp. 10-12)

RICKETTS, RICHARD C


d.

b. Mason county, Ky., 14 F 1807.
d. Mayeville, Ky., 28 Ja 1892.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church at Cynthiana, Ky.

Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

RIDDLE, LOUIS DUDLEY, 1869-

b. Walton, Ky., 5 Je 1869.

Faithfulness; The Lord's day. (In Weham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 117-119; 112-114)

RIDDLE, ALBERT GALLATIN, 1816-1902.

The life, character and public services of Jas. A. Garfield. Philadelphia, Wm. Flint; New York, F. S. Bogus; etc., etc., 1890. 487p. front., illus., plates.

Cleveland, W. W. Williams, 1891. 574p. front. (port.) ports.

RIDINGS, ORACE DUREE (Mrs. Alfred L. Ridings) -1841.

b.
d.

Sherman, Tex., 31 Ag 1841.


RIDPATH, JOHN CLARK,

Das leben und wirken von James A. Garfield, dem 20en praeidenten der Verrichtern Staaten... Cincinnati, Jones Bros., 1881. 666p. Front. (port.) illus.

The life and work of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, embracing an account of the scenes and incidents of his boyhood; the struggles of his youth; the might of his early manhood; his valour as a soldier; his career as a statesman; his election to the presidency; and the tragic story of his death. Cincinnati, Jones Bros., 1882. 1901. 813p. Front. (port.) plates, illus.


RIGDON, JONATHAN, 1858-1933.

b. Rigdon, Ind., 22 D 1858.
d.

RIGDON, JOHNNY, 1858-1933.
ROBISON, GEORGIA.

Birmingham, Churches of Christ publication committee, 1925.

ROBISON, HENRY BARTON, 1866-

b. Auburn, Ga., 2 Ja 1866.

Achieving the restoration ideal of our fathers. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1922.

-Origin and nature of the Bible, prepared for course nos: O-o-a, Young peoples conference curriculum... Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 18p.


- Thesis: Ph. D., University of Chicago.

- The undergraduate curriculum of Biblical courses, their integration and teaching. Canton, Mo., Culver-Stockton college, 1928, pp. 12-51. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, vol. 4, no. 2)

ROBISON, JOHN P. 1811-

b. Lyons, N. Y., 22 Ja 1811.

d.

- Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

ROBISON, NEWTON J.

b.

Christ triumphant. (In Toward Calvary with Christ, 1942, pp. 21-22)

ROCKEY, WILLIAM P.

b.


ROCKLIFF, E. G.


d.

- Our Savior's prayer for unity, (In Roe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 186-188)

ROGERS, ELAM, 1924-

b. Auburn, Ga., 3 Ja 1924.

Children and the alcohol problem, St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 16p. (Bethany church school guide reprint no. 14)

ROGERS, EPHRAIM H., 1860-1922.

b. near Pikeville, Tenn., 16 Mr 1860.

d. Sherman, Tex., 19 Jl 1922.

ROE, CLIFFORD GRIFFITH, 1876-1934.

b.

d.


The girl who disappeared. Chicago, Saul bros., 1914, 352p. front., plates.

- WISEMAN, CLARA T., THE PROSECUTOR; A FOUR-ACT DRAMA.

Horrors of the white slave trade; the mighty crusade to protect the purity of our homes. New York, Revell, 1910, 224p.

- with OTHERS.

The prodigal daughter: the white slave evil and the remedy; including special articles by B. S. Steadwell and others. Chicago, L. W. Walter co., 1911, 446p. front., plates, ports.

- with WISEMAN, CLARA T., THE PROSECUTOR; A FOUR-ACT DRAMA.

- with OTHERS.

- ROE, J.

b.

d.


385p.

ROE, WILLIAM MARTINDALE, 1850-1919.


Bible vs. materialism: in which the errors and sophisms of modern materialists are detected and fully exposed, and the true teaching of the Bible exhibited. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1889.

172p.

- G. B. Bentley & co., printers.


197p.

A sketch of the life, work, and kindness of W. M. Roe, Buchanan, Mich., 1850-1914, with a preface by Alanson Wilcox.

28p.
The kingdom of Christ; Terms of Discipleship; skeleton sermons. (In Corby, E. S., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 144-147; 465-466)

ROGERS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1840-1916.
b. near Bloomington, Ind., 31 Mr 1840.

about see
Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

ROGERS, FREDERICK MORRIS, 1872-
b. Marion county, Ill., 13 D 1872.

Facing the new day in benevolences. (In International convention, 1884, pp. 80-86)

ROGERS, G B
b. d.

Unity of Christians. Author, 1869.

ROGERS, JAMES RICHARD, 1840-
b. d.
The Cane Ridge meeting-house; to which is appended the autobiography of B. W. Stone, and a sketch of David Purviance by William Rogers. Cincinnati, Standard, 1910, 23p. front., illus., ports.

ROGERS, JOHN, 1800-1867.
b. Clark county, Ky., 6 D 1800.
d. Dover, Ky., 4 Ja 1867.
The biography of Elder J. T. Johnson, 2d ed. Cincinnati, Published for the author, 1861, 408p. front. (port.)


Recollections. (In Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith, 1889, pp. 158-208)


ed. see

R

about John Rogers. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 460-461)

about see
Tiera, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

ROGERS, JOHN
b. d.

Industry and democracy, an address at the forty-seventh annual commencement day at University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, June 6, 1939, 19p.

Christian stewardship; Labor relations from the viewpoint of management. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 223-233; 1938, pp. 146-166)

ROGERS, JOHN IRVIN, 1619-1696.
b. Charlotte county, Va., 6 N 1769.
d. near Hutchinson, Kan., 28 S 1828.
ed. see
Rogers, Samuel. Autobiography.

about see
Rogers, W. F. John I. Rogers.

ROGERS, JOSEPH KIRTLLEY, 1828-1882.
b. New Antiocch, O., 6 Ja 1819.
d. near Hutchinson, Kan., 28 S 1828.

about see
Carr, C. A. Memorial of J. K. Rogers and Christian college.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, 1790-1877.
b. Clinton county, O., 10 Je 1826.

The Disciples of Christ, a study and discussion course produced in cooperation with the Division of education, U. C. M. S. St. Louis, Christian board, 1936, 36p.

Springes of living water, suggestions for morning watch 1939, Disciples of Christ young peoples conferences, 36p.

Five year program of religious education in Missouri. (In Department of religious education, Missouri edition, 1939, pp. 11-20)

ROGERS, WILLIAM, 1784-1862.
b. d.

Sketch of David Purviance. (In Rogers, J. R. The Cane Ridge meeting house, 1910, pp. 207-237)

ROGERS, WILLIAM C, 1828-
b. Clinton county, O., 10 Ja 1828.
d.

Recollections of men of faith, containing conversations with pioneers of the current reformation, also numerous incidents and anecdotes of these heroic heralds of the cross. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899, 268p.

Contents:
Sketches of Alexander Campbell, Jacob Creath, jr., B. F. Hall, John T. Johnson, James E. Matthews, John Newton Malkey, Harrison H. Osborne, Aylette Rains, John Rogers, J. J. Wyatt, and Dake Young. Also Genius and spirit of our plea by J. B. Jones.

The kingdom of Messiah. (In Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings, 1890, pp. 150-143)

ROGERS, WILLIAM FICKLEN, 1848-1934.
b. d.

David Purviance. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 430-431)


ROHOLD, SAMET B (Hebrew)

282

The pearly gates, for the Sunday school. Ocmulgee, Central bk. concern, 1878.


Object lesson, skeleton sermon. (in Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 396)

comp.
The beauty.


The festival glee book.

Glad tidings. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Knight's templar melodies.

The lightning music reader.


Zion's battle cry. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

joint comp. see


ROSS, EMORY WARREN, 1887-

b.


The pearly gates, for the Sunday school. Ocmulgee, Central bk. concern, 1878.


Object lesson, skeleton sermon. (in Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 396)

comp.
The beauty.


The festival glee book.

Glad tidings. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Knight's templar melodies.

The lightning music reader.


Zion's battle cry. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

joint comp. see


ROSS, EMORY WARREN, 1887-

b.


The pearly gates, for the Sunday school. Ocmulgee, Central bk. concern, 1878.


Object lesson, skeleton sermon. (in Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 396)

comp.
The beauty.


The festival glee book.

Glad tidings. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

Knight's templar melodies.

The lightning music reader.


Zion's battle cry. Cincinnati, Fillmore.

joint comp. see


ROSS, EMORY WARREN, 1887-

b.

The news in the county paper. Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1913. 44p. illus. (University of Missouri bulletin, Journalism series, vol. 1, no. 4)

The writing of the news; a handbook with chapter on newspaper correspond-
ROSS, JOHN, 1794-1879.    b. 7 Oct 1794,  d. Charleston Four Corners, N. Y., 29 D 1879.


ROSS, MYRTA MAUD (PEARSON) (Mrs. Emory Warren Ross)

The art of church management.

ROSS, ROY GEORGE, 1898-
 b. Forrest, Ill., 26 Ja 1898,

The Memphis youth convention.


Religious education among the Disciples during the last eight years; Religious education in a time of crisis; Religious education in time of crisis, (In International convention, 1936, pp. 152-156; 1945, pp. 117-127)

Joint ed. see

Rossor, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

Introduction see

Lennon, C. E. The art of church management.

ROSS, WILLIAM FRANK, 1866-1901.
 b. 24 Jan 1866,  d. Champaign, Ill., 23 Jan 1901,

Hygiene cook book. Champaign, Ill., W. F. Ross, 1897.
16p.

Medical hygiene, or,  4 ways to make all diseases without drugs. St. Louis, W. F. Ross, 1895.
200p.

Mental healing; suggestion and magnetic healing. Champaign, Ill., W. F. Ross, 1900.
46p.

ROSSELL, HENRY ELLSWORTE, 1861-1945.
 b. Morgan county, 5, 9 Apr 1861,  d. Ortig, Wash., 21 Mr 1945,


ROSSER, PEARL

22p.

ROTHBURGER, LEILIA (avery) (Mrs. Wiliam Frederic Rothenburger)
 1864-1942.
 b. Buffalo,  N. Y., 27 Mr 1864,  d. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 Mr 1942,

Candlelights at dusk. Indianapolis, Author, 1939.
65p.

If I were black. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
6p.

(Social action leaflets) Reprinted from the Feburary World call.

The world in which we live.

Little sticks of dynamite; Report of the forum on "The life and witness of the church". (In International convention, 1941, pp. 192-193; 1939, pp. 300-302)

ROTHBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1874-
 b. Norrlge, 5, 5 Mr 1874,

The cross in symbol, spirit, and worship. Boston, Stratford, 1930.
220p.

The development of missionary interest. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1931.
66p.

(Local church service association)

Household evangelism. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
15p.

A new era of architecture among the Disciples of Christ, an address delivered in behalf of the work of church erection before the International convention of Disciples of Christ in Washingtom, D. C., October, 1930.
176p. plans, illus.

Who pension the ministry? A sermon that any preacher might preach. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d.
67p.

The integrity of the Disciples amid new frontiers; Report of the fraternal delegates to Great Britain. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 11-21; 1936, pp. 93-98)

Is the American home safe? (In the minister's annual, vol. 5, 1933, pp. 214-217)


introduction see

Wickizer, W. M. The delist Saint.

about see

Ferguson, Mrs. R. R. and others. We go into a middle concerning dad.

ROTHENBURGER, JOSEPH BRYANT, 1859-1910.
 b. New Buckingham, Norfolk, England, 1859,  d. 21 Ja 1910,

The authority of the Bible. Author, 1908.

12p.

109p.


Let y keep the feast, being plain chapters on the Lord's supper. Cincinnati, Standard, 1917.
82p.

66p.

Reminiscences extending over a period of more than seventy years, 1829-1910; compiled and with additional notes by his son J. George Rotherham. Cincinnati, Standard, 1923. 116p. front. (port.) plates.

Should orphans be mended or ended? a scriptural argument for one faith, free confessions, no creed. London, H. R. Allenson, 1904.
50p.

188p.


"He shall save his people from their sins"; The kingdom of God; skeleton sermon. (In Cory, W. N., ed. The polymath, 1877, pp. 404; p. 268)
ROTHERHAM, JOSEPH GEORGE,
b. ed. see Rotherham, J. B. Reminiscences.

ROULHAC, JOSEPH H.

ROWE, EDNA B.
b. Bible stories for little folk; pictures by Otto Stamer, with copies from the old masters. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926, 1 vol., illus.


ROWE, FRANK E.
b. History of the High street church of Christ, 1839-1942, Akron, 0, 4 vol. ports, illus.

ROWE, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1866-

Letters to an orphan, from a business man to his stenographer. Cincinnati, Rowe, 1911.


The duty of parents to their children. (In Mafreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 125-126)

The Bible must be taught to those in regions beyond; The personal element; The religion for today. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926, pp. 94-104; 1922-1923, 1919, pp. 89-96)

"Thou in me and I in Thee". (In his Our Savior’s prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 230-237)
The Bible: its own interpreter. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1879. 86p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 66p.


The Disciples of Christ, a brief history of their rise and progress. Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878? 41p.

The Disciples of Christ, brief history of their rise and progress; wherein is shown the difference between a reformation of sects and a complete restoration of apostolic Christianity; and also a connected view of the various reformation of the last three hundred years. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1888. 61p.

Doubting Thomas seeking the way of salvation, all honest doubts removed. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1893. 85p.

Exposition of the new birth. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.


The gospel in prophecy and fulfillment. The gospel in type and antitype; also in prophecy and fulfillment, 3d ed. Cincinnati, 1892. 109p. "This treat formerly appeared under the title "Analogies between the old and the new institution."


History of reformation movements resulting in a restoration of the apostolic church; to which is appended a history of the nineteenth general church councils, also a history of all innovations, from the third century down, rev. and enl. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1890. *1699. xii, 516p. front. (port.)

2d ed. rev. and enl. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1890. *1889. xii, 516p. front. (port.)


The one body. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

The unity of the holy spirit. Cincinnati; Chicago, Central bk. concern, n.d. (Christian tracts no. 6)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

Universalism. Debate with REXFORD, E. L. (Universalist)

Is Universalism true or, Universalism restored. A public discussion, previously published in the Akron Sunday Gazette. Akron, O., Printed by the Beacon pub. co., 1879. 86p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co. ed. with RICE, G. W. see

Franklin, Benjamin. Biographical sketch and writings. About see


ROWELL, J. HAYLEY


HOLWISON, JOHN PAUL, 1866-1929

b. Ind., 1866.

d. Higginsville, Mo., 11 Apr 1929.


RUBELT, A

b. d.

Divas and Lazarus, skeleton sermon. (In Corry, F. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 283-240)

RUBLE, WILLIAM

b. d.

Letters to the literal children of Abraham, to the gentiles, and to the spiritual children of Abraham, with letters of warning to all the world, drawn from the fountain of inspiration and from authentic history, scriptural, logical, and consistent, a wonderful book of prophecy and fulfillment. Cincinnati, John F. Rowe, 1896. x, 853p. front. (port.)

The wonders of the revelation of Jesus Christ; being an expository treatment of the closing book of the Bible, in which the history of the fulfillment of its prophecies and wonderful symbolical forecasts are definitively, logically, and consistently explained with an introductory by J. S. Lamam, Cincinnati, Standard, *1901. xi, 266p.

RUDEN, E. F


RUDOLPH, JOSEPH, 1841-1934

b. Garrettville, O., 13 S 1841.

d. Shaker Heights, O., 29 Je 1934.

Early life and civil war reminiscences of Captain Joseph Rudolph with a foreword by James Rudolph Garfield, Mraran, O., Mraran historical society, 1941. 365p. (Pickups from the "American way", series 11, no. 1)

RUDY, JACOB HARVII, 1866-1930

b. near Westminster, O., 1866.

d. Ada, O., 6 My 1930.

Our nation's peril. Chicago, L. W. Walter, 1918. 288p. front., illus., plates, ports.

cRUSH, HENRY YOUNG, 1855-1906

b. d.


RUSSELL, F. A. D.

Materialism against itself; or a series of twenty-six sermons in an oral discussion with J. M. Stephenson, held at Old Union, Marion co., Indiana, between September 26 and October 2, A. D. 1866, with other essays. Indianapolis, Author and A. Walker, 1867. *1866. iv, 44p.
Russell, Philemon R
b. d.
The primary scriptural manual, designed to illustrate the character of God and the nature or his moral government, as administered by his son Jesus Christ. 1844.
Scriptural manual. 1844.
Russell, Walter Scott, b. d.
Two discourses on the father, son and Holy spirit, delivered before the Christian congregation at Jacksonville, Ill. Jacksonville, Ill., Young America book and job office print, 1869.
Church life in the Blue grass, 1783-1833; a memorial volume designed to perpetuate the names, deeds, and faces of the spiritual empire builders of central Kentucky; a special limited edition, serially numbered and autographed, Lexington, Author, 1933. 224p. illus.
The pentecost edition of the man of Galilee, or the life and teachings of Jesus arranged for convenience of study into fifty-two lessons, Lexington, Press of Truth pub. co., 1928. 186p. front. illus.
What is your life? or aims and aids to success and happiness. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1900. 316p.
Women's indebtedness to Christ, an address delivered before the C. W. H. session of the State convention of Western Pennsylvania, New Castle, May 3-5, 1904. 40p.
The wonders of the sky, or, God's glory exhibited in the heavens with an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898. 82p. front. (port.)
Eulidge, George Perry, 1869- b. Blacksburg, Va., 16 My 1869.
Center-shots at Rome; a series of lectures on Catholicism, stenographically reported. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 228p. front. (port.)
The pledge in sermons, six sermons on the Christian endeavor pledge, preached in the Free Mason-Street church of Christ, Norfolk, Va., Richmond, Va., Hill pg. co., 1906. 145p. front. (port.)
R
Eulidge, Loreta (Cessna) (Mrs. Lloyd N. Rutledge), b. d.
with others
The church; children, by Mrs. Lloyd N. Rutledge, Orlena Drennan, and Dary Drennan. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1926, 142p. (Training for service series)
Ryan, Matthias Bishop, 1866- b. d.
Ryan, William Duncan, b. d.
Imperial service. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 56-57)
Rylard, Robert, b. d.
Baptism for the remission of sins; examined in a discourse. 1838.
Christian education in the local church, part one: The meaning and importance of Christian education. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S., and Christian board, 1930. 35p. (Local church service association)

Christian worship. Indianapolis, and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 43p. (Local church service association)

The church of tomorrow. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 48p. (Local church service association)

General factors upon which effective Christian education in the local church depends. Part two. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1930. 48p. (Local church service association)

Increasing the regular Sunday school attendance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1930. 18p.

Making the local church effective, special emphasis of the Department of religious education for 1930-31 and 1931-32. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1930. 8p. folder.


The importance of religious education in the building of the church; in a troubled day; what shall the minister preach? (In International convention, 1937, pp. 98-104; 1942, pp. 178-183)


SADLER, MORGUER ELLIS, 1896- , b. , 6 My 1935.

SALDA, JOY PRAVER (TAYLOR) (Mrs. John P. Sales) b.

SALDEN, GRACE SOTLER, b.

A circle girls' service. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1930. 18p.

SALDEN, DONALD W b.


SANDERS, A.


A missionary dialogue in the form of a 5 page folder.


The conversion of Cornelius. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 224-249)

From darkness to light. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 1-17)

Christianity in the home. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1942, p. 102-120)


The garden of prayer.

SANDERS, JOHN MILTON, 1844- . (Baptist) o

SALER, JAMES J. A

d. Rome, Miss., 6 Jl 1926.

Excuses for not doing missionary work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 6p. folder.


ST. CLAIR, VIRGIL W., 1841-1898. b. Bedford county, Va., 10 S 1841. d. 9 N 1894.

About Scott, F. W. Virgil W. St. Clair. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, p. 31)


ed. with CARPENTER, W. W.

Junior colleges in Missouri. 1940. Mimeographed.

SALA, JOY FRASER (TAYLOR) (Mrs. John P. Sales) b.

Missionary education on a church-wide scale. Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1931. 36pp. (Local church service association)

Introduction see Weaver, G. N. C. "Towed in."


Beville, Tex., 1926.

SALDEN, DOROTHY M b.

"Search the scriptures" ...four hundred and fifty questions on the book of Acts, ... Kinston, N. C., Carolina institute and Bible seminary, n.d. 16p.

The Foundation of Christian hope. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 17-24)
The implications of Christian hope; What kind of Christ is the hope of the world; Why Jesus is the hope of the world. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1943, pp. 56-75; 1-10; 35-50)

c.o.SANDERS, JOEL PILANT, 1906-
b. Fort Worth, Tex., 23 J3 1906.


c.o.SANDERS, LIPPAN PILANT, 1906-
b.

The family, state, and church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 196-207)

SANDERS, LISBETT PARROTT, b.
ed.


SANDERS, EUGENE CLAIREN, 1859-1940.
b. Fayette county, Ky., 24 S 1883.d.

Bible and history studies, outlines, papers, and lectures; with an introduction by J. N. McCash, Eugene, Ore., Church school pub. co., 1912. 170p. front. (port.)

Our English Bible. Eugene, Ore., Church school pub. co., 1912, 30p. front. (port.)

introduction see


c.o.SANDERS, LLOYD O.
b.

The music questions; Restoration principles. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1926, pp. 150-161; 154-159)

introduction see

Williams, A. C., Ready answers to religious errors.

Joint author see

Dethitt, C. B., Topical Bible studies.

SANDERSON, WALTER, 1900-
b.

d.

with OTHERS.

A statement of facts in connection with the history of the church of Christ in the city of Detroit. 1868.

SANDifer, DURWARD VALDIMIR, 1900-
b.


SANSBURY, MARVIN ORVILLE, 1891-
b.

I believe in the church. (In Beach, E. C., Great Christian convictions, pp. 29-32)

SARGENT, LAROY F.
b.


SARVI, FELICIANO A.
b.

Epistles from Resistencia, the story of the opening of a new mission station in northern Argentina, with a foreword by J. D. Montgomery. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1946. 18p., inc. front cover.

c.o.SARVIS, ANY JEAN (ROBISON) (Mrs. Hubert C. Sarvis)
b.

introduction see

Eskine, W. H., In memoriam, Hubert C. Sarvis.

SARVIS, DAVID.
b.

illus. see

Barton, Lucy. Costuming the Biblical play. Barton, Lucy. Historic costume for the stage.

SARVIS, GUY WALTER.
b.

Living religions, a panel discussion. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 10op.


SARVIS, HUBERT C.
b.

1885-1931.

b. Emington, Ill., 13 S 1885.

c. Tomio, Manxen, Japan, 30 S 1931.

about see

Eskine, W. H., In memoriam, Hubert C. Sarvis.

SARVIS, MAUDE TAYLOR (Mrs. Guy W. Sarvis).

b.

Christmas eve and the bus is late.

The day of March, a one-act play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 12p.


SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 1867-1941, Ore., pub. co., n.d., 1944, Melbourne, Australia, Austral ptg.


SAYERS, R. H.

Bible religion; or, the church of the scriptures. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930. 111p.


SAXON, EDWARD, b.

Seekers after truth.


SAYRES, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, 1861-1937, b. Cincinnati, O., 23 F 1837.


The writing of poetry and selected poems. Indianapolis, Indianapolis pub. co., *1928. 43p. (Lyric thresholds, series 1)


A brief sketch of Alexander Campbell with quotations from his writings. St. Louis, John Burns, n.d. 56p.


A handbook of Christian evidence, or facts against infidelity, rev. ed. St. Louis, Burns, 1884, 1880, 1884. 35lp.

Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, ed. 1914. 350p.

The great question, and other rhymes St. Louis, John Burns, 1880. 95p. front., illus.

The paradox and other poems. Chicago, Donahue, 1893. 13lp. front. (port.) illus.


Contents:

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.


Scott, LOUISE ALLEN, b.

Scott, MAELE L., (JACKSON) (Mrs. Wilford Hall Scott)

Gold and silver; a year of missionary devotions for the individual. with a foreword by Alma Evelyn Moore. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1929. 13lp.

Scott, OREON EARL, 1871- b. McCallantown, Penn., 11 N 1871.

The National city Christian church, an enduring witness, "where cross the crowded ways of life". Address at the 1941 International convention, ... Washington, D. C., National city Christian church, 1941. 85p. illus., port.


The man. (In Union Avenue Christian church, Ashtihdale Melean)

The National city Christian church. (In Intercontinental convention, 1941, pp. 168-175)

Scott, PAUL VIRGIL, 1905- b. Southwest Va., 9 Apr 1906.

Dr. Chester Bullard. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 21-28)

Virgil M. St. Clair. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, p. 31)

Scott, T. C.

Moestahah God's witness to the people: The Philippien writers; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 199-200; 417-418)

Scott, Thomas

128p.

United States system, an address. Lexington, Ky., College of the Bible, 1846, pp. 4-44. (The College of the Bible quarterly, vol. xxii, no. 2)


24p.

The Gospel restored, a discourse of the true gospel of Jesus Christ, in which the facts, principles, duties, and privileges of Christianity are arranged, defined, and discussed, and the gospel in its various parts shewn to be adapted to the nature and necessities of man in his present condition, the Evangelist for the current year. Cincinnati, Printed by O. H. Donogh, 1856.
876p.

The death of Challen, Cincinnati, Jethro Jackson, 1852, 1862, 1864.

Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1859.
384p.

Table of contents not arranged by parts and subheads.

Poem Jacob and the angel not signed with initials W. S.

Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, Chase & Hall, n.d.
384p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A review of Prof. Stone's pamphlet against all millennial arithmetic,... Cincinnati, R. P. Donogh, 1845.
128p.

298p.


2v. bd. together.

132p.

The mesaihip; or, great demonstration, written for the union of Christians, on Christian principles as pleador for the current reformation. Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1859.
364p.

Table of contents not arranged by parts and subheads.

Poem Jacob and the angel signed with initials W. S.

Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, Chase & Hall, n.d.
384p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A review of Prof. Stone's pamphlet against all millennial arithmetic,... Cincinnati, R. P. Donogh, 1845.
128p.

128p.

United States system, an address. Lexington, Ky., College of the Bible, 1846, pp. 4-44. (The College of the Bible quarterly, vol. xxii, no. 2)


24p.

The Gospel restored, a discourse of the true gospel of Jesus Christ, in which the facts, principles, duties, and privileges of Christianity are arranged, defined, and discussed, and the gospel in its various parts shewn to be adapted to the nature and necessities of man in his present condition, the Evangelist for the current year. Cincinnati, Printed by O. H. Donogh, 1856.
876p.

The death of Challen, Cincinnati, Jethro Jackson, 1852, 1862, 1864.

Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1859.
384p.

Table of contents not arranged by parts and subheads.

Poem Jacob and the angel not signed with initials W. S.

Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, Chase & Hall, n.d.
384p.

St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A review of Prof. Stone's pamphlet against all millennial arithmetic,... Cincinnati, R. P. Donogh, 1845.
128p.

298p.


2v. bd. together.

132p.

298p.

Every Christian an evangelist, 1907.
8p. (Cenitalle leaflet no. 2)

Gospel and revival sermons, with introduction by W. J. Lhamon, 1904.
300p.

Instructions to workers in Gospel meetings, pamphlet.

Nineteenth hundredth anniversary of Pentecost.
10p. folder.

Sermons.

Preserving of the cross — the power of God. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 183-191)

comp.

Calvary's praises, for church, Sunday school and gospel meetings... Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, n.d.
266p.


Songs of Beulah, Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, 1920.

comp. with EXCELL, E. O.

Crowns of rejoicing, for church, Sunday school, evangelistic and young people's meetings. Chicago, Charles Reign Scoville, 1912.

comp. with SMITH, DELORA

Songs of the king, Chicago, Scoville & Smith, *1906.
347 hymns.

with OWERS.

282 hymns.

Joint comp. see

Gabriel, G. E. Twentieth century songs.

Joint ed. see

Monser, R. E. Cross-reference digest of Bible references, 1914.

about

33p.

about see

Peters, H. H. Charles Reign Scoville, the man and his message.
Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.


Garrison, Arthur Orlando.

Geffen, Charles V

b. d.

Alexander Campbell; his life and public career. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1887. 60 p.

Alexander Campbell; his life and public career. (In Campbell, Alexander, Familiar lectures on the pentateuch, 1887, pp. 9-60)

Introduction

Nichol, C. R. Bible notes on the Holy land.

Selby, Isaac 

b. d.


Green, M. V. The Green-Selby debate.

Segars, Maxine Skot, b. d.

with Lewis, H. A.

Children in the small Sunday school, St. Louis, Published by Christian board for U. C. M. S., n.d. 12 p.

Sedgwick, Albert L.

b. d.

The confessional box unmasked, pamphlet.

The eye opener for Americans; or, questions put to women in the confessional box, pamphlet.

The fate of Jesuitism, pamphlet.

Purgatory the golden hen of popery, pamphlet.

Sewell, C. W.

b. d.

30 Je 1828.

The Home as God would have it, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1837. 25 p. (Training for service series)

Ideal womanhood, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1868.

Life of Christ in outline and question, Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1868.


Acts of apostles; its importance and proper position, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1886, 84 p.

Church organisation, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1897, 31 p.

The Sunday school and foreign missions, Cincinnati, F. C. M. S., pamphlet.

The vacation church school...for the guidance of churches and communities in the organisation and administration of vacation church schools, Chicago, International council of religious education, 1930, 60 p. illus. (International bulletins on religious education)

The weekday church school...for the guidance of churches and communities in the organisation and administration of weekday schools or religious education, Chicago, International council of religious education, 1930, 60 p. illus. (International bulletins on religious education)

Settle, Myron Curtis, 1876-

b. Louisville, Ky., 3 Je 1876.

Manual for vacation church school, 1923
Sewell - Sharp

Gospel lessons and life history. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1906, viii, 336p. front. (port.)

The new and living way. (In Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons, 1888, pp. 280-281.)

Joint author: see

Lipscumb, David. Queries and answers; ed. by A. C. Kurfess.

Comp. with others:

Christian hymns; a collection of hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship, ed. by E. G. Sewell and R. M. McIntosh, assisted by Leonard Daugherty. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1889.

Words of truth... ed. by E. G. Sewell, P. W. McIntosh, assisted by H. R. Christie. Nashville, Gospel advocates, 1892.

Joint ed.: see


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

SEWELL, JESSE LONERGAN, 1818-1890.

b. Overton county, Tenn., 25 My 1818.

d. Viola, Tenn., 29 Je 1890.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers. Strygley, F. D. Biographies and sermons.

SEWELL, JESSE PARKER, 1876-1881.

b. Viola, Tenn., 21 Ja 1876.

The church and her ideal educational situation, ed. Austin, Tex., Firma foundation. 239p.


A way that is right and cannot be wrong. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 8p., inc. covers.

Christian education; Evangelists as stewards or the stewardship of souls; Our shifting sources of strength; Sur­


with KLINKMAN, G. A.


Class notes on the shorter epistles, new series.

Introduction see

Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919.

SEXSON, W. MARK, 1877-1881.

b. Arnoia springs, Mo., 8 Ji 1877.

d. Topeka, Ks., 9 O 1921.


SHACKELFORD, JOHN JR., 1834-1921.

b. Madison county, Ky., 27 O 1834.


The priesthood of Christ. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1887, pp. 399-398)

ed.

Life, letters and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton.

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

STAPER, D.

b. Crawford county, Penn., 1907.

"Why I am what I am". (In Lord, J., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 101-104)

SHANE, WILLIAM L.

E.

b. Sabinal, Tex., 15 O 1861.

Everybody's Bible guide, old and new Testaments. Enid, Okla., Author, 1926.

SHANK, RALPH E.

b. Hagerstown, Md., 1900-.

A layman and the issues of the day. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 106-107)

SHANK, RICHARD DUDLEY, 1843-1919.

b. Athene, Ga., 31 Ag 1843.

d. Savannah, Mo., 17 Mr 1919.


SHEPHERD, A. J., ed.

The philosophy of slavery as identified with the philosophy of human happiness, an essay, ed. ed., Frankfort, Ky., A. G. Hodges & co., printer, 1848.

Sermon on the commission.

Terms of Christian union.

about see

Tiers, W. C. The Christian portrait gallery.

SHANNON, RICHARD STUBLEY, 1845-1919.

b. Athens, Ga., 31 Ag 1845.

d. Savannah, Mo., 17 Mr 1919.

The Christ of the four gospels, (20 hours advanced credit in workers' training) Cincinnati, Standard, 1946.


The church at Milltown. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929.

68p.


68p.

The communion, scriptural and his­
torical facts about the Lord's supper... Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.

68p.


The idea of doctrinal progress. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell Institute, 1917, pp. 78-110)

Joint ed. see

Willet, H. L., Progress.

SHARRARD, J AY, 1847-53.


d. Barton W. Stone, and Cane ridge church. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 401-408)

SHAW, E L., 1793-1851.

b. Kentucky, 1793.

d. near McKinney, Tex., 7 Je 1878.

The idea of doctrinal progress. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell Institute, 1917, pp. 78-110)

Joint ed. see Willett, H. L., Progress.

SHAW, ELIJAH, 1793-1851.

b. Kentucky, 1793.

d. near McKinney, Tex., 7 Je 1878.

The idea of doctrinal progress. (In Willett, H. L., ed. Progress; anniversary volume of the Campbell Institute, 1917, pp. 78-110)

Joint ed. see Willett, H. L., Progress.

SHAW, HERBERT C

b.

My neighbors, and other poems. Philadelphia, Dorrance and co., 1926.

SHAW, KNOWLES, 1834-1878.

b. Butler county, O., 13 0 1834.

d. near McKinney, Tex., 7 Je 1878.

Golden gate.

Gospel trumpet.


36p. port., illus., music.

The morning star, a collection of new sacred songs, for the Sunday school, prayer meeting, and the social circle. Cincinnati, Central bk. concern, 1877.

128p.

Shining pearls.

Sparkling jewels for the Sunday school, a new collection of choice music. Cincinnati, John Church & co., 1871.

96p.


about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Baxter, William. Life of Knowles Shaw, the singing evangelist. Hungerford, E. E. An abbreviated biography of Knowles Shaw.

SHAW, ROUD

b.

d.

To my mother. booklet.

SHAW, THOMAS J

b. Lynchburg, Tenn., 1826.

d. Lynchburg, Tenn., 20 Ja 1892.

about see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SHARLIE, HUBERT GIBSON, 1878-1919.

b. Boyle county, Ky., 6 My 1878.

d. Eagle Rock, Calif., 11 Ag 1919.


15p.
The expression of purpose in Old English prose, New York, Holt, 1905, (Tale studies in English, no. 10)

The that-clause in the authorized version of the Bible. Lexington, Ky., Walmar, Printed by W. Wagner sons, 1910.

68p. (Transylvania university studies in English, I)

with COMBS, JOSIAH H.

A syllabus of Kentucky folk-songs. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania ptg. co., 1911.

43p. (Transylvania university studies in English, II)

SHELBURNE, CEPHAS, 1857-1924.

b. Montgomery county, Va., 0 1857.
d. Sherman, Tex., 22 N 1924.


The two gene and whatsoever more of Christianity. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 141-146)

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, JAMES, 1819-1890.

b. Lunenburg county, Va., 24 D 1819.
d. 8 Ap 1890.

about see

Shelburne, W. J., James Shelburne.

SHELBURNE, LUCIUS CLARK, 1864-1926.

b. Pulaski county, Va., 20 Mr 1864.
d. Ag 1926.

about see

West, J. W., Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, SAMUEL, 1823-1884.

b. 29 N 1823.
d. 15 S 1884.

about see

West, J. W., Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, SILAS, 1790-1871.

b. 4 Je 1790.
d. 7 S 1871.

about see

West, J. W., Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, SILAS E., 1862-1920.

d. 15 Mr 1920.

about see

West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON.

b. d.

James Shelburne. (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1899, pp. 6-8)

SHELMUTT, KRANTUS LAMAR, 1886-1941.

b. near Walnut Grove, Ga., 1886.
d. Winder, Ga., 25 Mr 1941.

Encountering opposition; a report of evangelistic labor under the direction of the woman's society of Georgia missions, in September, 1902, in Franklin county, Tennessee. Cincinnati, American Christian missionary, 1908?

24p.

John Sims, led into the light by his friend Robert Miller. S.F., n.d. 35p.

SHELMUTT, JAMES BUNKETT, 1863-

Christian living. (East Point, Ga., Printed by Martin-Johnson ptg. co., 1936.

220p.

The plan of salvation. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1916.

177p.

SHELT N, ALBERT LEROY.

b. Indianapolis, Ind., 9 Je 1875.
d. Batang, China, 17 F 1922.


214p. front. (port.) plates.

...4th ed. ... New York, Revell, 1926.

216p. front. (port.) plates.

Tr.

Tibetan folk tales, translated by A. L. Shelton (Shelton of Tibet), ed. with an introduction by Flora Beal Shelton, Illus, by Mildred Bryant, New York, Doran, 1928.

192p. front., plates.

... St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925.

192p. front., plates.

about


about see

Hunley, J. F. Shelton and the crimson trail.

Shelton, F. B. Shelton in Tibet.

SHELT N, ORMAN LEROY.

b. Kansas county, Kans., 1 Mr 1895.


6p. folder.

I believe in giving. Indianapolis, Unified promotions, n.d.

4p.

On church attendance. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

11p. (An aid to better discipline)

A state-wide program of evangelism for Oklahoma. Delivered at the state ministers meeting, March 1938. Oklahoma City, O. C. M. S., 1938.

Stewardship now. Indianapolis, Unified promotions n.d.

16p.


Man to man evangelism. (In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian man at work, 1941, v. 5, pp. 81-86)

Tr.
PROJECTING a stewardship program in the local church. (In Church program planning committee. Christian stewardship, 1945, pp. 3-22)

What happens when we pray? (In Humbert, E. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 10-22)

SHEPHERD, S. E., by resoluti on of Disciples of Christ. 1861, Holman, n.d.

SHEPHERD, Silas Eaton, 1801-b.

The apostolic commission, a discourse delivered in the Disciples chapel, no. 70, West seventeenth street, New York, March 23, A. D. 1856. Reported and published by the congregation, 6th ed. 1869.

Apostolic succession. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.

Duty of Christians to civil government. St. Louis, Christian pub., co.

Is a real honest mistake just as good as the truth. New York, Thomas Holman, n.d.

Sacred poetry, selected and amended by Dr. S. E. Shepheard by resolution of the New York State convention of the Disciples of Christ, 1861.

Shepheard, Ora Leuuh (Duckworth)

Church schools of missions, a procedure for planning and conducting such groups in the local church. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

SHERRY, WARREN ARTHUR, b.

Wider horizons; an American student's adventure in world friendship... Wadsworth, N. Y., Author, 1942.

224p. illus.

SHERMAN, CLYDE S

b.

d.

The Disciples of Christ, or Christians. (In Doctrinal and practical tracts, 1876, vol. 2, pp. 58-8)

SHERWOOD - SHEPHERD

SHERRY, MARION


SHEPHERD, Robert Perry, 1867- b.

Essentials of community efficiency ... Chicago, Author, c1916.

xiv, 273p.

Religious pedagogy in the modern Sunday school. St. Louis, Christian board, 1911.

107p. (Advanced teacher-training course IV)


213p. (Columbia university studies in history, economics, and pub.

law, no. 47)

SHEPHERD, John

The place of Jesus in the Bible. (In Bible. Front rank Bible, Doctrin­al helps, pp. 16-22)

with STEVENSON, MARION.


226p.


226p.

joint author see

Steven son, Marion. The teacher­training handbook.

SHERWOOD, HENRY NOBLE, 1882-
--- Mitchell, Ind., 8 D 1882.

Citizenship. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1926.
---, vii, 436p. illus.
---. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1891, viii, 468p. illus.
Civils and citizenship. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1929.
---. vii, 424p. illus.
---. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1934.
---. vii, 440p. illus.
---. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1929, vii, 440p. illus.
---. Texas supplement has separate t-p.

Equality of educational opportunity. Indianapolis, Department of public instruction, 1926, 10p. (Bulletin no. 82)

Makers of the new world. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1929.
---, vi, 289p. illus.
---. Makers of the new world, Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1934.
---, vi, 301p. illus.

Manual for medieval and modern history maps. 1919.

Movement in Ohio to deport the Negro... Cincinnati, Press of Jennings and Graham, 1913, pp. 51-102. (Quarterly publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, vol. vii, 1912, nos. 3 - 5)

Our country's beginnings. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1924.
---. 357p. illus.
---. xi, 337p. illus.
---. xi, 346p. illus.


The morals of modern youth. (In National education association. Addresses and proceedings, 1925, pp. 133-134)
---. ed. with SHUWAY, C. W.

Manual of character education. Chicago, Auxiliary educational league, 1927. 194p. (Young folks library vol. 21)

SHI KEI PIAO, 1846-1925.
---, b. Amnbei, China, 1846.
---, d. Chuchow, China, 15 N 1925.

---, about see
---, Hunt, W. R. A chinese story-teller
---, Gogood, E. I. Shi, the story-teller.

SHIDEKER, GEORGE, 1776-1828.
---, d. 27 Ag 1828.

---, about see

SHILLING, BASIL D. b.

The conversion of man unto Christ. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

The way of salvation. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation.

The purpose of organisation of the local congregations. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1929, pp. 172-179)

SHINN, JOSIAH HAZEN, 1849-1917.
---, b. Russellville, Ark., 29 Mr 1849.

The ancestry and descendants of Gustave Beall and Thomas Rough Beall... Washington, D. C., Genealogical and historical pub. co., 1911. 28p.

The history of Arkansas; a textbook for public schools, high schools and academies. Little Rock, Ark., Wilson and Webb bk. and stationery co., *1898. 320p. illus.

---, cover title: School history of Arkansas.

---, History of education in Arkansas.

Washington, Bureau of education, 1900. 12lp. front., plates. (Contributions to American education, no. 2)

---, History of Russia.

The history of the American people.

New York, American bk. co., *1895. 454p. front. (port.) illus.


Pioneers and makers of Arkansas, n.p., Genealogical and historical pub. co., *1908. 423p. Lettered: v. 1

SHIPLEY, H. C.
---. Tour of the earth, a series of letters of travel... St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1903. 311p.

SHIRLEY, JAMES CLIFFORD, 1892-.
---, b. Superior, Neb., 24 S 1892.


The redwoods of coast and Sierra. Berkeley, University of California press, 1936. 76p. front., illus.

SHONKWEILER, JAMES HARVEY, 1877-.

---, David. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925. 31p. illus. (Bible hero stories)


---, Jesus. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926. 2 vol. illus. (Bible hero stories)

---, Joseph. Cincinnati, Standard, 1924. 31p. illus. (Bible hero stories)

---, The keeper of the sheep.

---, Moses. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927. 35p. (Bible hero stories)

---, Paul. Cincinnati, Standard. 32p. (Bible hero stories)

---, The promised one, a complete Christmas pageant. Cincinnati, Standard, 1954. 16p. illus.

---, Costume. (In Heron, Henriette, ed. Pageants for the year, 1928)
SHOOK, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1870-1939.
  b. Miller, Neb., 21 F 1939.
  d. Cambridge, Mass., 15 A 1892.

American anthropology; disproving the Book of Mormon, Cleveland, 0.;
Utah gospel mission, 1917.
20p.

Cusomah revisited, or, 'The book of Mormon' and the claims of the
Mormons re-examined from the view point of American archaeology and

The great conjunction. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer
for unity; 1918, pp. 150-152)

SHOOLALTER, GEORGE HENRY PRIOR, 1870-
  b. Snowville, Va., 16 D 1870.

Abiding in Christ and walking in the light.
Austín, Tex., Firm foundation, 1936.
24p.

coSHOULDER, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.
  b. Grinshboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.
  d. Largo, Fla., 13 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(Im Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity; 1918, pp. 126-127)

SHOOS, JOHN S., 1841-1914.
  b. Midway, Ky., 1841.
  d. Lexington, Ky., 14 A 1914.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. B. John S. Shoos.

SHOOS, JOUETT, 1879-
  b. Woodford county, Ky., 10 D 1879.

Congress at the cross roads,
Washington, D.C., American liberty
league, 1936. 8p.

Legislation, by coercion or constitution.
Washington, D.C., American liberty
league, 1935. 11p.

"Progress" vs. "change", speech
before the Bond club of New York, Nov-
ember 20, 1934. Washington, D.C.,
American liberty league, 1934.
12p.

Recovery, relief, and the constitution,
speech delivered before the
Beacon society of Boston, Dec. 8, 1934.
Washington, D.C., American liberty
league, 1934. 15p.

The return to democracy. Washington,
D.C., American liberty league,
1935. 11p. (Document no. 46)

You are the government. Boston,
Little, 1935. viii, 120p.

SHOUSE, S. N., 1858-
  b. Bath county, Ky., 24 Je 1858.
  d.

The two covenants. (In Scott, L.
  W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 60-73)

coSHOULDER, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.
  b. Grinshboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.
  d. Largo, Fla., 13 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(Im Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity; 1918, pp. 126-127)

SHOUSE, JOHN S., 1841-1914.
  b. Midway, Ky., 1841.
  d. Lexington, Ky., 14 A 1914.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. B. John S. Shoos.

b. Miller, Neb., 21 F 1939.

American anthropology; disproving the Book of Mormon, Cleveland, 0.;
Utah gospel mission, 1917.
20p.

Cusomah revisited, or, 'The book of Mormon' and the claims of the
Mormons re-examined from the view point of American archaeology and

The great conjunction. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer
for unity; 1918, pp. 150-152)

SHOOLALTER, GEORGE HENRY PRIOR, 1870-
  b. Snowville, Va., 16 D 1870.

Abiding in Christ and walking in the light.
Austín, Tex., Firm foundation, 1936.
24p.

coSHOULDER, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.
  b. Grinshboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.
  d. Largo, Fla., 13 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(Im Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity; 1918, pp. 126-127)

SHOUSE, JOHN S., 1841-1914.
  b. Midway, Ky., 1841.
  d. Lexington, Ky., 14 A 1914.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. B. John S. Shoos.

coSHOULDER, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.
  b. Grinshboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.
  d. Largo, Fla., 13 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(Im Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity; 1918, pp. 126-127)

SHOUSE, JOHN S., 1841-1914.
  b. Midway, Ky., 1841.
  d. Lexington, Ky., 14 A 1914.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. B. John S. Shoos.

coSHOULDER, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.
  b. Grinshboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.
  d. Largo, Fla., 13 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(Im Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity; 1918, pp. 126-127)

SHOUSE, JOHN S., 1841-1914.
  b. Midway, Ky., 1841.
  d. Lexington, Ky., 14 A 1914.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. B. John S. Shoos.

coSHOULDER, HOWARD CASEY, 1874-1945.
  b. Grinshboro, Tenn., 29 S 1874.
  d. Largo, Fla., 13 D 1945.

Our Savior's prayer for unity.
(Im Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity; 1918, pp. 126-127)

SHOUSE, JOHN S., 1841-1914.
  b. Midway, Ky., 1841.
  d. Lexington, Ky., 14 A 1914.

about see

Ogden, Mrs. R. B. John S. Shoos.
Eternal life, skeleton sermon, (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 226-266)

SINGH, GEORGE N
b.

Iskwar Chintan, Jubulpoor, C. P. India, Mission press, 1941.
A protestant.

SIZOO, JOSEPH RICHARD, 1884-
pp. 21-29)


SLAGLE, GRANT L, 1904-

Slayden, John Paul, b.

Advantages of the class system; The church the light of the world. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 67-68; 87-88)

SLEDGE, JOSEPH,

Campbellism unmasked, or, spurious gospels exposed, being the substance of a discourse delivered...in Cincinnati,...July 6, 1834... Cincinnati, Allen and Dissey, printers, 1834.
16p.

SLOANE, J F P, 1886-1816.

b. Belfast, Ireland, 15 O 1836.
4. Los Angeles, Calif., 2 Ja 1916.

Apostolic preaching; Jesus the Christ, the central object of attraction; Samson's riddle; or, the hard things of life; skeleton sermons.
(In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 348-349; 201-202; 371-373)

SLOCUM, MRS. E H
b.
d.

The junior instructor, an aid in the junior work of the Y. P. S. C. E. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
36p.

SLOCUM, EMORY D
b. 1872-

The indictment of eternal torment; the self-negation of a monstrous doctrine, tried, judged, and condemned out of its own mouth by the arguments and admissions of its staunchest advocates. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1914, 390p.

SLY, VIRGIL A
b. Lewistown, Neb., 1901.

The work is life. (In International convention, 1841, pp. 137-151)

contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sly-Smith</td>
<td>The lost Christ and the lost unity, 1899?</td>
<td>460-476</td>
<td>Printed for the committee by Wilson, St. Louis, Bethany press, 1919, 7p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The pure in heart; Religion; skeleton sermons, (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 313-294)</td>
<td>comp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The unchanging Christ and evangelism in India today; convention address, Disciples of Christ mission, Kansas city, C. P. India, 1941.</td>
<td>7p.</td>
<td>Reprinted from the Baptist missionary review.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A manual of forms for ministers, ... for special occasions and for the work and worship of the church, St. Louis, Christian board, 1919, 238p.</td>
<td>7p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The vision of the pure heart. (In Book, W. H. The Indiana pulpit, 1912, pp. 132-160)</td>
<td>about 500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement. pamphlet.</td>
<td>40p. front. (port.) plates (port.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forefather's day—its meaning and its spirit. pamphlet.</td>
<td>14pp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Methods of work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 15p.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Benjamin H.</td>
<td>Discourse, delivered on the occasion of the dedication of the Christian church, corner of Seventeenth and Olive streets, St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1862, St. Louis, 1863.</td>
<td>24p.</td>
<td>Address. (In Memorial services in honor of James A. Garfield, 1881, pp. 8-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The American Christian missionary society.</td>
<td>302p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement. pamphlet.</td>
<td>32-135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contributions of different men to the thought of our movement. pamphlet.</td>
<td>40p. front. (port.) plates (port.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forefather's day—its meaning and its spirit. pamphlet.</td>
<td>14pp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Methods of work. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d. 15p.**
Introduction see

Grafton, T. W. Men of yesterday, ed.


about

Benjamin Lyon Smith. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 503)

about see

Abbott, B. A. A more excellent way.

SMITH, BUTLER KENNEDY, 1807-1876.

Baptist, reception and the holy spirit, tracts no. 11, 12, and 13. Indianapolis, Author.

Born of God, tract no. 2. Indianapolis, Author.

Calling upon the name of the Lord, tract no. 6. Indianapolis, Author.

Church unity, tracts no. 9 and 10. Indianapolis, Author.


Election, tract no. 7. Indianapolis, Author.

The end, with title page, index and preface for the whole series, Tract no. 20. Indianapolis, Author.

Foundation, nos. 1 and 2, and The great supper, Tracts no. 17, 18, 19. Indianapolis, Author.

The mystery of goodness, tract no. 4. Indianapolis, Author, 1872.

Mystery of iniquity, tract no. 5. Indianapolis, Author.

The natural man. 1865. 24p.

The natural man, tract no. 1. Indianapolis, Author.

The pieces saved; or, a collection of sermons, essays, reviews, conversations, correspondences, and fragmentary pieces; most of which have been contributed, from time to time, to the periodicals of the current reformation. 360p.

Predestination, tract no. 8. Indianapolis, Author.

Redemption, 1, 2 & 3, tracts nos. 14, 15 and 16. Indianapolis, Author.

A series of discourses on various subjects, embodying a brief synopsis of the divine scheme of human redemption and recovery from sin, Indianapolis, Ptg. and pub. house print, 1874. vii, 320p, front. (port.)


True scriptural organization of the church.

Work out your salvation, tract no. 3. Indianapolis, Author.


with HORNADY, F.

An epistolary discussion on the theory of anhilation. 1865.

about see


SMITH, MRS. C.

Whom we serve. St. Louis, Christian board.

SMITH, CLAYTON CHEYNEY, 1845-1919.

The age of inquiry. N. H. Exter, 1825.


The clergyman's looking glass... Boston, Printed for the Author, 1803-1804. 4 pamphlets in 1 vol.


A discourse, delivered at Jefferson Hall, Thanksgiving day, November 25, 1802; and redelivered (by request) the Wednesday evening following, at the same place: the subject, Nebuchadnezzar's dream. Published by particular request of the hearers, 2d ed, cor. and enl. Boston, Printed and sold by Hazen & Loring, 1805. 45p.

Discourses on baptism. 1802?
An essay on the fall of angels and men; with remarks on Dr. Edward's notion of the freedom of the will, and the system of universalism. Wilmington, Printed by Brynberg and Andrews, 1792, 176p. Signed E. S.

Wilmington, printed, Middle-town reprinted by Moses H. Woodward, 1796, 56p.

Five letters, with remarks...also remarks on the minutes of the Warren association, held in Boston, Sept. 1804. Boston, Printed by J. Ball for Elias Smith, 1804, 36p.

History of the anti-Chrift. 1803: also 1811.

Illustration of the prophecies, Exeter, N. H., Printed by Norris and Sawyer, for the author, 1808.


Medical pocketbook. Boston, 1822.

The light not clear, nor dark. A discourse delivered at Hopkinton, (N. H.), Thursday, Sept. 5, 1804. At a meeting of a Christian conference, Published by the request of those who heard it. Boston, Printed for the public--sold by Daniel Conant, 1805, 47p.

A man in the smoke, and a friend endeavouring to help him out. Being remarks on Mr. Baldwin's sermon upon the purpose of God, the foundation of ecclesiastical calling. Also an explanation of the words, purpose, elect, and election. Boston, Printed for the author, sold by Daniel Conant, 1805, 36p.

The peoples book. An address to the citizens of Boston, and the people of the United States on poison, health, disease, vegetable medicine, and manner of curing the sick. Boston, B. True, printer, 1836, 72p.

A reply to this Congregational Methodist question "Why cannot you commune with us, seeing we are willing to commune with you! - to which is added a short history of infant baptism." Portsmouth, N. H., Printed for N. S. & W. Pierce, etc., 1803, 24p.

A reply to this question. How shall I know that I am born again? Or, what are the evidences of a spiritual birth? Boston, Printed by Manning & Loving, 1804, 36p.

Sermon on the Nebuchadnezzar's dream, delivered in Boston, May 4, 1820. Boston, 1820.

A short sermon to the Calvinist Baptists of Massachusetts, 1806.

Songs of the redeemed, for followers of the Lord.

Thanksgiving sermon. 3 eds.

Twenty-two sermons on the prophecies 1808.

The whole world governed by a Jew; or, the government of the second Adam, as king and priest; described from the scriptures. Delivered March 4, 1806, the evening after the election of the President and Vice president. Exeter, N. H., Printed by Henry Ranlet, 1806, 34p.

comp.


joint ed. see

Jones, Abner. Hymns, original and selected, about


about see

Andros, Thomas. The scriptures liable to be wrested to men's own destruction, and an instance of this found in the writings of Elias Smith, Burnett, J. P., Elias Smith, reformer, preacher, journalist, doctor. Master, Gilbert. Essay in defense of some fundamental doctrines of Christianity; including a review of the writings of Elias Smith.

osMITH, ENRIET b.

debate with GARNER, ALBERT (Baptist)


SMITH, EMERSON CHARLES, 1890- b. Zionsville, Ind., 1890.


osSMITH, ENRICE S

b.

The church of Christ. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.

Miracles and their use. Dallas, Tex., Gospel broadcast.


debate with BALLARD, L. S. (Baptist)

Smith-Ballard debate, "The plan of salvation", a discussion held in Dallas, Texas, Nov. 24, 25, 26, 27, 1942, Dallas, Tex., Gospel broad- cast, 1942, 180p.

SMITH, EVERETT ST. CLAIRE, 1883-

b. Bourbon county, Ky., 2 Mr 1883.

Bits of overgreen; fifty select broadcasts, with Meet Mr. Smith by Rufus Steele. Cincinnati, Standard, 1921, 240p.

Blood.


It did the trick.

Pentecost, a pageant in four epi- sodes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1927, 16p, ino, cover.

osSMITH, FLETCHER WALTER, 1865-1930.
b. near Fayetteville, Tenn., 12 Mr 1865, d. 11 N 1930.

The operation of the Holy spirit.


The financial side of missions. (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 135-146)

introduction see


About see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Smith, F. L.

Lord’s day evening sermons, vol. one, with an introduction by G. K. Wallace, Eldorado, Ark., Authors, 1944. 86p. port.

Smith, Francis Edwin, 1877-

SMITH, GEORGE RAPPEW, 1804-1879.

b. Cincinnati, O., 16 O 1804.

c. Sedalia, Mo., 31 JI 1879.

Speech delivered in the Missouri state Senate, on the 10th of February, 1865. St. Louis, W. H. Green, Hailback and co., printers, 1865. 10p.

About see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Smith, George T., 1843-1920.

b. Cincinnati, O., 16 O 1843.

c. Champaign, Ill., 17 D 1920.

Critique on higher criticism. Winfield, Kans., Industrial free press, 1900. 335p.

About see

Harding, S. B. Life of George T. Smith.

Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth.

Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth.

About see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Divisions of the Bible; How to study the Bible; Mysteries of the Bible; Why study the Bible? Who wrote the Bible? (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 226-238; 115-126; 211-221; 101-112; 183-196)

How to teach the Bible: Lifting up the Christ; Why have a Bible school? (In Murfreesboro addresses, 1917, pp. 25-29, 191-201; 3-14)

About see

Boles, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

Smith, Harold Lawrence, 1900-

b. Marysville, No., 23 Ja 1900.

Christian education for life today. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 303-313)

Smith, Barry Denham, 1886-1933.


d. Enid, Okla., 26 Ja 1933.

Handling aright the word of truth, St. Louis, U. c. W. S., 1926. 6p.

About see

Smith, H., C


M. b.

Smith, Maryville, No., 23 Ja 1900.

Christian education for life today. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 303-313)

Twelve lessons for church officers. 47p. mimeographed.


Christ's method of saving men. (In Patterson, H. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 82-106)

Choose you this day whom ye will serve, Decision day sermon. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 65-76)

Suffering and glory. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 87-103)

SMITH, JOHN NELSON, 1840-1923, and addresses, 1908, pp. 183-192)

SMITH, JOHN, 1784-1868. (Racoon John) Smith.

SMITH, JOHN K., 1843?-1921, mountain pioneers.

SMITH, JOHN (Racoon) Smith.

SMITH, MRS. J. H. O.

SMITH, MARY ELFINA (COE) (Mrs. J. H. O. Smith), 1855-1928, b. near Dixon, Ill., 5 Jl 1856, d. Kansas City, Mo., 31 Mr 1928.

Mary, the mother of the Messiah. (In Smith, J. H. O. What think ye of Christ?, 1927, pp. 287-298)


Christianity the revelation of Jesus Christ; The church in its preaching and teaching. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 314-324; 1936, pp. 66-72)


Christianity the revelation of Jesus Christ; The church in its preaching and teaching. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 314-324; 1936, pp. 66-72)


Christianity the revelation of Jesus Christ; The church in its preaching and teaching. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1922-1923, pp. 314-324; 1936, pp. 66-72)
SMITH, THOMAS (EVA NS) (Mrs, G. David
Smith)

The C, W, B. M, in Texas. (In
McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of
Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 71-73)

SMITH, T
b. 1894-
B, Rookdale, Tex., 1894.

Catholic and apostolic baptism; The
gospel for today. (In International
167-176)

SMITH, THEODORE CLARKE, 1870-
The life and letters of James Abram
Garfield. New

SMITH, THOMAS VERNOR, 1890-

SMITH, THEODORE CLARKE, 1870-
The life and letters of James Abram
Garfield. New

SMITH, THEODORE CLARKE, 1870-
The life and letters of James Abram
Garfield. New

SMITH, WILLIAM WOODFORD, 1890-

SMITH, THOMAS (EVA NS) (Mrs, G. David
Smith)

The C, W, B. M, in Texas. (In
McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of
Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 71-73)

SMITH, T
b. 1894-
B, Rookdale, Tex., 1894.

Catholic and apostolic baptism; The
gospel for today. (In International
167-176)

SMITH, THEODORE CLARKE, 1870-
The life and letters of James Abram
Garfield. New

SMITH, WILLIAM WOODFORD, 1890-

SMITH, THOMAS (EVA NS) (Mrs, G. David
Smith)

The C, W, B. M, in Texas. (In
McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of
Christ in Texas, 1920, pp. 71-73)

SMITH, T
b. 1894-
B, Rookdale, Tex., 1894.

Catholic and apostolic baptism; The
gospel for today. (In International
167-176)
SMITH, WINNIFRED (WATSON) (Mrs. Joseph Martin Smith)


SMITHE, SACHARIAH FREDERICK, 1827-1911, b. near Newcastle, Ky., 27 Ja 1817, d.

Battle of New Orleans, including the previous engagements between the Americans and the British, the Indians and the Spanish which led to the final conflict on the 8th of January 1815. Louisville, Prentice press, 1886.

SMITH, ZACHARIAH FREDERICK, 1827-1911. (The barefoot preacher)

The barefoot preacher. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 223-232)

SMITH, ANNA MARY (WELLS) (Mrs. T. R. Sm radically

b.

SMITH, JOHN T.

The divine nature. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 223-232)

SMITH, LEWIS STRONG CASEY, b.

My chance to get even. (In Campbell and Moseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 168-174)

SMITH, ZONA, 1865-1928.

b.

d.

Bosquejo Analitico de la vida de Cristo: segun los cuatro evangelios, Buenos Aires, Liberia la aurora, 1936.

309
SNODGRASS, R. C., 1887- b. Clarinda, Ia., 11 Je 1887.
That for which we stand, the position and plea of the Disciples of Christ. ,Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 15p. (Aids to effective discipleship)

SNYDER, ADA A, comp.
Spiritual help for your everyday problems; scriptural verses, Chicago, Biblion publishers, 1942, 156p.

SNYDER, ARTHUR b.

SNYDER, W. (United Brethren)

Much material against the Disciples.

SOUARES, THEODORE GERALD, 1869- ed.
Contents include: What Jesus thought of his own death by Errett Gates, pp. 125-141; Prayer by E. L. Ames, pp. 165-178; The significance of Jesus by H. L. Willett, pp. 235-262.

SOOMER, DANIEL, 1860-1940.
b. near Baltimore, Md., 16 Ja 1860, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 20 F 1940.
Biographical sketch and writings of B. Franklin, Dayton, O., 1888, 511p.
Church identity.
Church government, 3lp.
Concerning Christian science and faith cures.
Concerning church government.
Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1910, 23p.
Danger of following false teachers.
4p.
Fifty reasons for being Christians only.
12p.
Giving the right hand of fellowship.
16p.
Hector among the doctors; or, a search for the true church. A volume of thoughts for thinkers. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1896, 266p.
Hydrophobia and its cures by one who was its victim. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1896, 254p.
Instrumental music in worship, 2lp.
Jehanne Leferve; or, a miner's daughter. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 19-7 84p.
Main line and side tracks, 4p.

SOMMER, Daniel, 1850-1940.
b. near Baltimore, Md., 16 Ja 1850, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 20 F 1940.
Church identity.
Church government.
Concerning Christian science and faith cures.
Concerning church government.
Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1910, 23p.
Danger of following false teachers.
4p.
Fifty reasons for being Christians only.
12p.
Giving the right hand of fellowship.
16p.
Hector among the doctors; or, a search for the true church. A volume of thoughts for thinkers. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1896, 266p.
Hydrophobia and its cures by one who was its victim. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1896, 254p.
Instrumental music in worship, 2lp.
Jehanne Leferve; or, a miner's daughter. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 19-7 84p.
Main line and side tracks, 4p.

Millennial Dawnism--Jehovah's witnesses, 23p.
Mormonism, 1lp.
Plain sermons, a volume of twenty discourses offered to the reader, vol. 1, Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1912, 403p.
Plain statement of important differences, the Church of Christ and the Christian church, Indianapolis, Author, n.d.

Rachel Reasoner: or, a scriptural daughter, wife, and mother, 2d ed. Indianapolis, Daniel Sommer, 1910, 316p.
Religious sectism.
60p.
Review of O. E. Payne's Instrumental music is scriptural.
2lp.
Russellism... n.p., n.d. 24p.
Sand Creek declaration and address.
60p.
Sectarianism, defined, analysed, and exposed.
59p.
Sincerity teaching the way to Heaven.
23p.
Addition to Franklin, Benjamin. Sincerity seeking the way to Heaven.
The so-called ceremonial law.
6p.
Spiritual hydrophobia, a Bible reading in a nut shell.
224p.
Sunday school considered.
27p.
Will you read this?
4p.

debate with ARMSTRONG, J. N.
A written discussion on the Bible school.
Indianapolis, Octographic review, 1908, 309p.

debate with CONAN, J. N.
Rebutting, classifying for teaching the scriptures, and the Christian's attitude toward war.
378p.

310
The Miller-Sommer debate held March 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 25th, 26th, 27th, and 29th, 1889 at Buckingham, Ray county, Missouri, reported by James Abbott, Mount Morris, Ill., Brethren's pub., co., 1889. 635 p.

debate with RHODES, B. F.

A report of skirmishes between a religious journal and a religio-secular college; introductory to another skirmish... concerning religio-secular colleges to teach persons in religion, and to furnish secular employment for certain preachers... Indianapolis, Ongraphic review, 1907? 1905.

Title cover: A report of skirmishes.

cOSOMMER, DANIEL AUSTEN, 1878-

Christian liberty, where does it lie? or, on the road to Christian unity... Indianapolis, Author, n.d. 13 p.


The church of Christ. Indianapolis, Ongraphic review, 1912. 311, 380 p.


The fight of faith; an allegorical story of the struggles of an earnest Christian soldier and the company to which he belonged, Indianapolis, Apostolic review, 1916. 122 p.

A guide through the Bible history; for private study. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, 1916. 50 p.

Meditations in Bible lands. Indianapolis, Ongraphic review, 1910. 192 p. front., illus.

Personal evangelism... Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d. 33 p.


Simplified New Testament... Indianapolis, Simplified Bible house, 1925. 475 p.

Some important facts concerning the Bible. Indianapolis, Apostolic review, n.d. 11 p.

SCREY, M. LEE, 1875-


SOUDEER, WILMER, b.

Crime—the church must and can meet it. (In International convention, 1939, pp. 322-341)

SOUTH, EUDORA (LINSDAY) (Mrs. James Knox Polk South), 1857-1914.

b. Gallatin county, Ky., 1857.

d. Frankfort, Ky., 8 Apr 1914.

Wayside notes and fireside chats by Eudora. St. Louis, John Bums, 1894. 582 p.

tr.

Luther in Rome; or, Corradina, the last of the Hohenstaufen, a religio-historical romance, tr. from the German by Mrs. Eudora Lindsay South, Boston, A. M. Thayer & co., 1890. 377 p. front. (port.)

SOUTHERN, L A

b.

An open letter to a Methodist preacher. (Stokesdale, N. C., Author, n.d. 4 p.

b.

The church today. Nashville, World vision; (Tract no. 12)


12 tracts on moralism. Nashville, World vision.

Loyalty to the King and the kingdom: The mind of Christ; They all with one consent began to make excuse; The triumph of the King. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 211-233; 1936, pp. 70-86; 1927, pp. 46-56; 1940, pp. 269-272)

SOVELL, OLLIE


SPAUDELING, ESTHER GRANT, b.

Youth leads, a service for Christian endeavor day. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1926. 16 p.

SPARY, LUCIAN WILSON, 1854-1943.

b. Roseville, O., 13 My 1943.

d. Roseville, O., 13 My 1943.


The unknown Jesus Christ. Roseville, O., Author, 1926. 195 p.

cOSPEAK, HENRY ELI

b.

Christian education; The preacher, his task and opportunity; The relationship of God's natural and spiritual worlds. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 265-266; 25-33; 1929, pp. 91-109)

cOSPEAK, GRANT WILLIAM, b.

Hancock county, O.,

b. Hancock county, O.,

b.


SPENCER, J. H. (Baptist) 1828- comp.

A history of Kentucky Baptists, from 1769 to 1885, including more than 600 biographical sketches; the manuscript revised and corrected by Mrs. Bursilla B. Spencer. Cincinnati, Printed for the author, 1886. 1168. 2 v. Front. (ports.) Has much material concerning the Disciples.


West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.


A Christmas wish and other poems. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1935.

SPERRY, WILLARD LEAROYD, 1882- (Congregationalist)

Religious backgrounds and foregrounds (In International convention, 1939, pp. 342-350)

SPERRY, WILLIAM HOMER, 1891- b. Allentown, Ill., 14 S 1891.

The role of religious influence in higher education in the South. 1924.

SPRING, W. G
b. d.

SPURGEON, WILLIAM ALBERTUS, 1852-1914

The conquering Christ; an interpretation of the Revelation. Muncie, Ind., Scott ptg. co., 1930. 113p, illus., ports.

SPURLOCK, PEARL (Mrs. Lee Spurlock) b.

Over the old Ozark trails in the Shepherd of the hills country. Branson, Mo., Printed by the White river leader, 1936. 113p, illus., ports.

SPURLOCK, PEARL (Mrs. Lee Spurlock) b.

Over the old Ozark trails in the Shepherd of the hills country. Branson, Mo., Printed by the White river leader, 1942. 131p, illus., ports.

SPURLOCK, PEARL (Mrs. Lee Spurlock) b.

Joint author see

SANDERS, J. P. Church music.

SQUIRES, BEULAH GERTRUDE, b.

The fruits of the spirit, a pageant for pentecost. St. Louis, Christian board.

The pattern beautiful, a fantasy. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1933. 8p. (Conference play) Mimeographed.

Unlighted candles within the sanctuary, a prayer-pageant for young people. 10p. (Form Y.P. 100) Mimeographed.

SPRINGER, FILO HUNYAD, 1859-1940
b. Rock Creek, Ala., 10 S 1859.
d. Nashville, Tenn., 11 F 1940.

Did John the Baptist sprinkle?... Nashville, Gospel advocate, n.d. 31p.

What church to join. (In Srzygley, F. D, ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 70-78)

debate with CAYCE, C. H. (Baptist)

Is salvation conditional or unconditional? A discussion...conducted in the primitive Baptist meeting house, Third avenue, South, Nashville, Tenn., December 25-30, 1911...reported by Miss Grace Dawson...with an introduction by James A. Allen, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1912. 385p.

debate with HALL, J. N.


ed. see


about see

SPRINGER, FILO HUNYAD, 1859-1940

How to interest your Sunday school and sayings of T. B. Larimore, Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1910, 319p, front, (port,) port.

SPRINGER, FILO HUNYAD, 1859-1940

Seventy years in Dixie; recollections and sayings of T. W. Caskey and others, Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1891. 400p. illus.

SPRINGER, FILO HUNYAD, 1859-1940


The word of God. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpits, 1888, pp. 250-340)

ed.

Biographies and sermons, a collection of original sermons by different men, with a biographical sketch of each man accompanying his sermon. Nashville, Author, 1899. 424p. illus., ports.

Contents:

Sermons by and biographies about

STALNAKER, LUTHER WINFIELD, 1892-

b. Pleasant Hill, Mo., 27 N 1892.

STANCIL, ROBERT WILLIAM, 1854-1924.

The first and the last church. Troy, N. Y., E. H. Lisk's steam ptg. house, 1886.

69p.

STANDARD MOTHERS' DAY BOOK.

v. Contents:
v. 1
Walshimer, Helen. A complete mothers' day playlet honoring motherhood, pp. 7-16.

STANFORD, BELLE

b.


STANLEY, MRS. REVA

A biography of Parley P. Pratt, the Archer of Paradise. Caldwell, Id., Caxton printers, 1937.

349p. front. (port.) ports.

STANLEY, WILLIS

b.

about see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

STANSMITH, HARRY MATLOCK

b.

Sentence sermons. Pacific coast pub. co., 1924?

60p.

STANTON, N. A. (Baptist)

Three important movements. Philadelphia, American Baptist pub. society, 1897.

STAPLES, R

b.

Gospel echoes, a choice collection of songs for use in the Sunday-school, prayer and praise meetings, and the home circle. Oakehouse, La., Central bk. concern, 1877.

144p.

STARR, J. CARROLL, 1830-1908.

b. St. Louis, Missouri.

d. McMinville, Tenn., 1908.

The king and his kingdom... Hamilton, Ill., Author, 1902.

vi, 569p.

The ten virgins, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 119-121)

debate with WARLOCK, J. S.

A debate between J. Carroll Stark and Joe S. Warlick on the proposition: The word of God authorizes the use of instruments of music for praise in the church of Jesus Christ; J. Carroll Stark affirms, Joe S. Warlick denies. Nashville, McQuiddy ptg. co., 1905.

180p.

STARK, JAMES HIRAM, 1830-1916.

b. St. Louis, Missouri.

d. McMinnville, Tenn., 1908.

Baptism of suffering... St. Louis, October 17, 1904.

31p.

Mary Ardmore; or a test of faith. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1898.

328p.

Too much; or Mrs. Casswell's sacrifice. Cincinnati, Standard, 1900.

32p. (Vest-pocket series of tracts, vol. 11, no. 5, March 1900)

ocSTARNES, TRINE, 1913.

b. Savoy, Tex., 21 Je 1913.

Moses—"and one like unto him." Nashville, Tenn., World vision. (Tract no. 2)

The savior's prayer for unity or personal righteousness a basis of Christian unity. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 78-88)

ocSTARK, J. CARR O LL, 1830-1908.


d. Savoy, Tex., 21 Je 1913.


190p.

STARR, J. CARROLL, 1830-1908.

b. St. Louis, Missouri.

d. McMinville, Tenn., 1908.

I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1929, pp. 21-28)

STANTON, WILLIS

b.

A colorful career of a miraculous mountainaire. A glimpse into the private life of a remarkable character. 1943.

89p. illus.

Queens of the mountains.

Tangled trails. Boston, Meador pub. co., 1921.

316p.

STAFFER, THADDEUS STEVENS

b.


STAFFER, VERNON, 1875-1925.


d. 15 Jl 1925.

Fellowship with Christ in his sufferings, a great speech delivered at closing session of Foreign society, St. Louis, October 17, 1904.

33p.

The forgotten laborers, the annual Ministerial relief address delivered before the National convention of the churches of Christ at New Orleans, La., October 14, 1908. Indianapolis, Board of Ministerial relief of the church of Christ, n.d.

12p.


374p. (Columbia university studies)

STEARNES, GUY C

b.

Why Christians are not required to keep the Sabbath commandment... Los Angeles, Calif., E. H. Clemens, printing, n.d.

12p.
**STEARNS, JOSEPHINE McDaniel** (Mrs. Guy C. Stearns), 1869-1946.

b. Washington, D. C., 5 Mr 1846.

cultivating the spiritual life, Indiana, C. W. B. M., n.d.

16p. ino. covers.

"His last will". Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

**STEELE, CHARLES**, 1869-1929.

comp.

If I had only one sermon to preach, Sermons by twenty-one ministers. New York, Harper, 1927.

312p. illus. (Babylonian inscriptions in collections of James B. Miles, v. 6)


xi, 96p. (Yale oriental series)

Studies of the cuneiform tablets from Cappadocia. Canton, Mo., Culver Stockton college, 1926.

pp. 11-56. (Culver-Stockton quarterly, 1926)


45p. (Yale oriental series Babylonian texts, v. 9)

**STEVENS, JOHN VANT**, 1867-

b. (Presbyterian)

An ecclesiastical trinity, abbreviatived from "The newlights" published in 182, Cincinnati, 1943?

8p. ino. covers.

The new lights (The Christian church) Cincinnati, Lane seminary building, 1942.

28p.

**STEPHENS, DAISY D**

b.

Ways of working in the cradle roll department. St. Louis, Christian board.

**STEPHENS, GEORGE**

b.

The status of Bible teaching today. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 80-93)

**STERN, LLOYD**

b.


291p.

A story of professional athletics and co-eds at Buckler university.

**STEVENS, AMOS**, 1806-1843.

b. Strafford, Vt., 20 D 1806.

d. 27 D 1843.

comp. with OTHIR.

Union hymn book ed. by Amos Stevens, J. L. Green and J. Knight. 1837?

435p.

**STEVENS, J. EDWARD**, 1872-1940.

b.

d. Kansas City, Mo., 29 Jl 1940.

with ROSE, VERNON J.


160p.

**STEVENS, JOHN ALEXINE**, 1857-

b. Titus county, Tex., 27 D 1887.

d.

Faith. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 160-169)

For his sake. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, *1904, pp. 162-

about

John A. Stevens. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 479)

**STEVENS, WALTER BLELOW**, 1846-1939.

(Congregationalist)

Robert E. Stockton, St. Louis, Published by personal friends of Mr. Stockton, 1923.

85p. Front. (port.) plates.

**STEVENS, DWIGHT ESHelman**, 1890-1945.

b. Cuba, Ill., 6 Mr 1806.

The history of the Bethany church of Christ, established by Alexander Campbell in the year 1829. Bethany, W. Va., *1940, *70p., illus., port.


Your child and the church. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d.

19p. (Aids to effective discipline)

The faith of the church in Christ. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 147-152)


with BOOTH, OSBORN.

The Disciples first college. (In College association, Educational beginnings and present problems, 1937, pp. 5-10)

**STEVENS, FERRIS JAMES**, 1893-

b.


121p. illus. (Babylonian inscriptions in collections of James B. Miles, v. 6)

**STEVENS, JOHN ALKINE**, 1857-1939.

b. Titus county, Tex., 27 D 1867.

d. La Anaas City, 27 D 1867.

**STEVERSON, J. RION**, 1861-1946.

b.

d. St. Louie, Bethany preaa, 1946.

**STEVENSON, Evan**, (Methodist) 1867-1946.

b.

d. West Jersey, Ill., 28 D 1871.

A century of pleading for the prir-

macy of God's word. 1907-

40p. (Centennial leaflet no. 20)


192p.
Vieth, P. H. · board, 1911, ·1908, pp. 10-i6.)


For revised editions of this book see Shepherd, R. P.

Early Sunday school days. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 115-116)

The grace of God given in the churches of Macedonia. (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, ·1904, pp. 168-172)

Jesus the teacher teaching. (In Vieth, P. E. The experience-centered method, pp. 10-16)

The place of the Holy spirit. (In Bible. Front rank Bible; Doctrinal helps, pp. 38-45)

contributed to see:

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

STEVENS, E W , 1849- 1826.

b. d. Toronto, Canada, 12 M 1826.


STEWART, ELIZABETH, b.

d.

Some recent reminiscences. (In Dickinson, R. J., ed. History of Bureka college, 1894, pp. 281-286)

STEWART, W H , 1816- 1886.

b. near Utica, N. Y., 19 D 1816.

d.


STIDHAM, WILLIAM LEHOT, 1886-

(Methodist)

Edwin Markham. New York, Abington press, ·1933. 287p. front. (port.)

If I had only one sermon to preach on immortality. New York, Harper, ·1929. xii, 340p.

Contents include: The logic of immortality by Burris Atkins Jenkins, pp. 131-154.

STIDHAM, JACOB HALLE, 1884-

b. Harrisburg, Mo., 1 M 1884.

The one hundred day plan at Monett, Mo. Indianapolis, Department of church erection, a.d.

STILES, JOSEPH CLAY, 1796-1875, ·1937- (Presbyterian)

A letter to Alexander Campbell, in reply to an article in the Millennial Harbinger... Lexington, Lexington intelligence, print, 1835. 57p.

Reply to an article in the June number of the Millennial Harbinger. Frankfort, A. G. Hodges, printer, 1835. 89p.

"Stiles" reply to Alexander Campbell, no. 2. Frankfort, Ky., 1836. 89p.

STILES, PERCY ELMER, b.

Stewards and servants presenting Christian Stewardship as the needed link between personal religion and social service. Villa Grove, Ill., Author, ·1937. 25p.

STILL, DORIS SHELTON (Mrs. C. E. Still) b.


ed. see:

Shelton, F. B., tr. Chants from Shangre-la.

STILL, FLORENCE SHIRLEY (SWETHAM) (Mrs. Owen Still) , 1886-

b.


joint author see:

Cunningham, E. B. B. The flaming torch.

STIVER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Charles Stiner) b.


STINNETT, OWEN, b.

with STINNETT, RUTH.

A centennial history of the Grapevine Christian church, of Hopkins county, Ky., with a supplement by the pastor, Clarence W. Thomas. ·24p. plates.

STINNETT, RUTH b.

joint author see:


STIVERS, ELIJAH VALMER, ·1935.


"Christ a fact and not fiction". (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices of the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 260-263)

introduction see:

Children, S. E. Bible messages for a modern mind.

STOCK, ELEANOR RAUG, b.

Brave wings, children’s day play. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., ·1934. 16p.

The dream courageous, a consecration pageant. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., ·1934. 15p. (Form TP-183) Mimeographed.

Faces toward the sunrise, a pageant of religious education. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., ·1936.

Splendid privilege, a pageant of religious education. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., ·1936. 11p.

Thomas John’s good Friday, an Easter drama of religious education. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., ·1936. 16p.

The white flame, a drama in one act and six tableaux. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., ·1934. 16p.

World-wandering feet, an Easter drama. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., 1937.

with OTHERS

STOCKFORD, O B
b.

Baptism in relation to Spiritual life, studies "on being conformed to his death" and "walk in newness of life", with section on present spiritual warfare in the time of the end. Calgary, Canada, Author, 1832.

STOCKFORD, WILLIAM OSBORNE, 1836-?25,
thur, 11- York,
STOKES, GERTRUDE
(see Social adventures with Jesus, in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 72-75)

STOCKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1925,
b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 5 Jl 1842,

STOCKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1925,
b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 5 Jl 1842,

A message for the last days. St. John, New Brunswick, Barnes & co., 1842.

STOKES, GERTRUDE
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 72-75)

STONE, BARTON WARRICK, 1772-1844,
b. near Port Tobacco, Md., 24 D 1772.
d. Hamilal, Mo., 9 N 1844.

STONE, BARTON WARRICK, 1772-1844,
b. near Port Tobacco, Md., 24 D 1772.
d. Hamilal, Mo., 9 N 1844.

In address to the Christian churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Ohio, on several important doctrines of religion. Nashville, M. & J. Howell, 1814.

STuckford - Stone

STOCKFORD, O B
b.

Baptism in relation to Spiritual life, studies "on being conformed to his death" and "walk in newness of life", with section on present spiritual warfare in the time of the end. Calgary, Canada, Author, 1832.

STOCKFORD, WILLIAM OSBORNE, 1836-?25,
thur, 11- York,
STOKES, GERTRUDE
(see Social adventures with Jesus, in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 72-75)

STOCKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1925,
b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 5 Jl 1842,

STOCKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1925,
b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 5 Jl 1842,

A message for the last days. St. John, New Brunswick, Barnes & co., 1842.

STOKES, GERTRUDE
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 72-75)

STONE, BARTON WARRICK, 1772-1844,
b. near Port Tobacco, Md., 24 D 1772.
d. Hamilal, Mo., 9 N 1844.

STONE, BARTON WARRICK, 1772-1844,
b. near Port Tobacco, Md., 24 D 1772.
d. Hamilal, Mo., 9 N 1844.

In address to the Christian churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Ohio, on several important doctrines of religion. Nashville, M. & J. Howell, 1814.

STUCKFORD, O B
b.

Baptism in relation to Spiritual life, studies "on being conformed to his death" and "walk in newness of life", with section on present spiritual warfare in the time of the end. Calgary, Canada, Author, 1832.

STOCKFORD, WILLIAM OSBORNE, 1836-?25,
thur, 11- York,
STOKES, GERTRUDE
(see Social adventures with Jesus, in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 72-75)

STOCKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1925,
b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 5 Jl 1842,

STOCKTON, ROBERT HENRY, 1842-1925,
b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., 5 Jl 1842,

A message for the last days. St. John, New Brunswick, Barnes & co., 1842.

STOKES, GERTRUDE
b.

Social adventures with Jesus in industrial relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1928, pp. 72-75)

STONE, BARTON WARRICK, 1772-1844,
b. near Port Tobacco, Md., 24 D 1772.
d. Hamilal, Mo., 9 N 1844.

STONE, BARTON WARRICK, 1772-1844,
b. near Port Tobacco, Md., 24 D 1772.
d. Hamilal, Mo., 9 N 1844.

In address to the Christian churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Ohio, on several important doctrines of religion. Nashville, M. & J. Howell, 1814.
STONE, JAMES LLOYD, b.


STONE, JOSEPH W b.

with STEWART, ANNE STONE.


STONEY, ROBERT G b.

Christian in the present crisis. (In Dawson, F. E., ed. The Christian man at work, 1921, v. 5, pp. 36-40)

STOTT, ROSCOE GILBERT, 1880- b.

How to win boys... Cincinnati, Standard, *1938. 179p.


When boys ask questions... Cincinnati, Standard, *1941. 128p.

STOUT, ANDREW P, 1844- b., 11 D 1844.


The journeys and deeds of Jesus.


STOUT, J E b.

What time have you? Cincinnati, Standard.

STOVER, BERTY, 1. (a) GEORGE GILBERT, 1863-1875. b. Crawfordsville, Ind., 26 Je 1853. c. Denver, Colo., 2 Je 1878. d. about see

Miller, G. G. My life is an open book.

STOY, HENRIETTA EMILY, b.


STRATTON, JOHN b.

Christian unity: Origin, history, and position of the churches of Christ in the British Isles; Unity in action. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 75-78; 1919, pp. 127-129; 1940, pp. 227-228)

STRATTON, WILLIAM P, 1807- b.

Is one thing just as good as another?

Personal evangelism.

Why we believe in Christ.

STRATTON, HILLYER HAWTHORNE, 1906- b.


- STRATTON, W HILLYER HAWTHORNE, 1906-

- (Baptist)

- Thinking where Jesus thought, with an introduction by Edgar Dewitt Jones.


STRICKLAND, ARTHUR BARSAZOU, b.


STRINGFELLOW, ERVIN EDWARD, 1864- b.

Mahaska county, la., 26 F 1884.


STRONG, FRANCIS WILBORN, 1880- b.

Monague, Tex., 2 N 1880.


STRONG, ROMER E b.

debate with MACMILLAN, E. W.


STRONG, J b.

Money and the kingdom.

STRONG, SYDNEY DIX, 1860- (Congregationalist) b.


Contents include: In an age of science by Thomas Curtis Clark;
God everywhere by E. D. Jones; Finding God daily by Frank A. Morgan; Who love much by Alva W. Taylor; To the mountains by D. S. Ward.

STUBBLEFIELD, CHARLES M

WEAK (Methodist)

Errors of Campbellism, being a review of all the fundamental errors of the system of faith and church polity of the denomination founded by Alexander Campbell. Cincinnati, Cranston & Stowe, 1890. 292p.

STURGIS, G. K

STOA, EDITH A (HARRISON)

pp. 35-38)

STUMP, DOROTHY

b.

Joint author see


STUMP, EDITH A (HARRISON)

b.

The power of a grave. Boston, Christopher pub. co., 1929. 75p.

STURGIS, G. K

b.

with STURGIS, M. M.


STURGIS, JOHN E


COMP.


The kings praise; fully orchestrated for 15 instruments. Cincinnati, Standard.

Sacred choruses and anthems. Cincinnati, Standard.


Sacred solos and duets, no. 2; 121 songs suitable for special music in evangelistic meetings, church service, Bible school, Christian endeavor, etc. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 128p.

Songs for soul winning. Cincinnati, Standard, 1925.


with LYONS, HELEN.


with MARTIN, W. S.

Sacred quartettes for men's voices. Cincinnati, Standard.

with TOVEY, H. G.

Sacred quartettes and trios for ladies' voices. Cincinnati, Standard, 1929. 74p.

with OTHERS.


Joint comp. see

Martin, W. S. Christian hymnal, Souville, C. R. Wonder hymns of faith.

STURGIS, MABEL MILLER

b.

319

Social ministry in an American city (a recreational survey of the churches of Omaha). Omaha, University of Omaha, 1925. 14p. (Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1)

Studies in urban sociology. Omaha, University of Omaha, 1933. 187p. Illus. (maps)

Summary of a study of the juvenile delinquent in Omaha. Omaha, University of Omaha, 1924. 17p. (Bulletin v. 1, no. 6)

with BROWNLEE, DeLANE


with KEENS, J. H.

Negro in Omaha; a social study of Negro development. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha, 1931. 36p.

with ULITCH, ANN.


ed.

Research studies in contemporary society. Omaha, Municipal university of Omaha. 48p. Mimeographed.

SULLIVAN, ESTHER LEE, b.

Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1926, pp. 65-69)

SUMMERBELL, CARLYLE, 1873-1936.

Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, comp. by his son... Dayton, O., Christian pub., association, 1916. 189p. front. (port.)

SUMMERBELL, JOSEPH JAMES, 1844-1913.

Campbellism is rebellion; a handbook on Campbellism. Dayton, O., Christian pub., association, 1913. 272p. front. (port.)


ed. see

Life and writings of Nicholas Summerbell.

about see


SUMMERBELL, MARTIN, 1847-1923.


Our friends in other folds; an excursion in unity. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1929. 133p.

The rebirth of Europe; a study of the middle age. Boston, Stratford co., 1922. 189p.


Special services for ministers. 1886.


Eskimo year; a naturalist's adventures in the far North... New York, Macmillan, 1934. vii, 515p. illus., plates, ports.

Exploration of South Hampton island, Hudson bay.

An introduction to the birds of Pennsylvania; with... pen and ink drawings by the author. Harrisburg, Pa., J. Horace McFarland co., 1928. ix, 169p. front., illus.


Year's program for bird protection. Harrisburg, Pa., Pennsylvania board of game commissioners, 1925. (Bulletin no. 7) with VAX TISE, JOSSELYN.

Birds of Brewster county, Texas, Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1937. 119p. (Museum of zoology. Miscellaneous publication, no. 37)

SUTTON, HARRY TRUMBULL, b.


Poems: interpretive of each one of the International Sunday school lessons for the year 1940. ·Bethany, W. Va., Author, 1939. 51p.

The temptation; or, the man unpur- chasable, Bethany, Neb., Press of E. B. Wetherall co., 1928. 51p.

about see

Boles, E. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

SWAIN, W D b.

Cain and Abel and their sacrifices, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, R. H., ed. The polymathist, 1877, p. 244)

SWANER, CLARENCE F , 1874-

b. Pleasanton, Ia., 15 My 1874.

God's share—a title. 1917, 1919, 1922.


Introduction to religious education. 1934.


The spiritual function of the state secretary. n.p., n.d. 18p.

SWANN, GEORGE BETTS, 1882-

b. Robards, Ky., 8 S 1882.

Bible on vital themes. Louisville Ky., Author, 1939. 131p. (v. 18 of a series of sermons)

Brotherhood of man. 16p.


The parables of Jesus. Owensboro, Ky., Progress pub. co., 1919. 279p. (v. 2 of a series of sermons)


Cover title: Swan's sermons, v. 1.


Cover title: Swan's sermons, v. 4.


SWARTZ, ROBERT EMMETT, 1860-

b. d.

The seriousness of the Disciples' mission. (In Painter, J. H., ed. The Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ, 1934, pp. 176-186) about see

Painter, J. H. Iowa pulpit of the church of Christ.

SWENHGEN, TILFORD TIPPETT, 1902-

b.


Planning for young people in the local church. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1915. 96p. (New leadership training texts)

Young peoples conferences (Youth leadership organisation) Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, 1950. 45p. (Local church service association)

Christian teaching—a spiritual priority; Religious education for the future. (In International convention, 1942, pp. 300-307; 1936, pp. 127-154) contributed to see

Bower, W. C. The Disciples and religious education.

SWEAZY, GEORGE E (Presbyterian)

Sweeney - Sweeney

As for the existence of the Christian church. Louisville, Wm. S. Broadhurst, 1896, 18p.


Sweeney, R. B. DelloNally and future punishment, Chicago, Rand, 1862, printer, 1862.

Sermons, with a sketch of the author's life by an intimate friend. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1892, 304p. Front. (port.)

What must I do to be saved?

A religious discussion...held in Clarksville, Mo., commencing the 26th day of October, 1866 and continued a period of seven days, reported by George B. Willard. St. Louis, S. W. bk. & pub. co., 1869, 500p.

Joint debate see

Manuell, Thomas. Shall Christians go to war?

About see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

Sweeney, William Ella, 1877-


The church for today. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 177-186.)

The power of faith. (In Thornton, K. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 89-92)

About see

Sweeney, Mary. From a long line of preachers.

Sweeney, William Ella, 1877-

b. Liberty, Ky., 10 F 1849.

d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 F 1926.


Pulpit diagrams, with brief notes of explanation for the use of ministers and Bible students. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912.


Report of the Commissioner of Fisheries and game in Indiana. 1897.


What shall we do with our young preachers? n.p., n.d. 4p.

Authority (In Measham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 206-210)


First principles. (In Moore, W. E., ed. The new living pulpit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 49-61)

The glory of the house of God, (In Lord, J. A., ed. On the Lord's day, 1904, pp. 82-96)

Have we outgrown our plea? The new creature; rightly dividing the word of truth; Sources of authority in Christianity. (In his New Testament Christianity, 1930, vol. 3, pp. 82-100; 537-560; 631-652)


The majesty of service, Labor day address. (In Thornton, K. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 227-249)

The source of authority in Christianity. (In Watchword of the restoration vindicated, pp. 5-19)

ed.

New Testament Christianity. Columbus, Ind., Printed For the editor, 1923, 1926, 1930. 3 vol. Contents:

v. 1.


332
SWEET, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN, 1881- (Methodist)

SWEET, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN, 1881- (Methodist)

The promised land—Joshua’s and ours. Nashville, World vision.
(Tract no. 4)

(Tract no. 5)

The church in its care of widows and orphans; The church in its giving or financial support; Obligation of the Christian to the state. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1935, pp. 29-44; 45-64; 1941, pp. 177-210)

SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN, 1881- (Methodist)
TAFFE, JOHN
b.
d.
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, R. S. Bowser, 1866. 83p.
Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)
TALMAR, FRANK, 1829-1929,
b.
d.
Baptist, is it immorner? Tonomawa, N. Y., Author, 1887?
TANNAR, CHARLES JERIEL, 1866-1928,
b.
d.
The unchanging gospel. (In Moore, W. T., ed. The new living pul­pit of the Christian church, 1918, pp. 186-203)
about see Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit.
TAYLOR, ALVA
b.
d.
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, F. C, Bowser, 1866.
Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)
TALMAR, FRANK, -1929,
b.
d.
Baptist, is it immorner? Tonomawa, N. Y., Author, 1887?
TAYLOR, ALVA
b.
d.
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, R. S. Bowser, 1866. 83p.
Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)
TALMAR, FRANK, 1829-1929,
b.
d.
Baptist, is it immorner? Tonomawa, N. Y., Author, 1887?
TAYLOR, ALVA
b.
d.
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, R. S. Bowser, 1866. 83p.
Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)
TALMAR, FRANK, 1829-1929,
b.
d.
Baptist, is it immorner? Tonomawa, N. Y., Author, 1887?
TAYLOR, ALVA
b.
d.
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, R. S. Bowser, 1866. 83p.
Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)
TALMAR, FRANK, -1929,
b.
d.
Baptist, is it immorner? Tonomawa, N. Y., Author, 1887?
TAYLOR, ALVA
b.
d.
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, R. S. Bowser, 1866. 83p.
Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)
TALMAR, FRANK, 1829-1929,
b.
d.
Baptist, is it immorner? Tonomawa, N. Y., Author, 1887?
TAYLOR, ALVA
b.
d.
An address to the churches of Christ in Kentucky, and other loyal states, in regard to the treatment of church members who have been engaged in the rebellion. Cincinnati, R. S. Bowser, 1866. 83p.
Positive divine institutions. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.
Recollections of Dr. Pinkerton. (In Shackleford, John. Life, letters, and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton, 1876, pp. 297-324)
TALMAR, FRANK, 1829-1929,
b.
d.
Baptist, is it immorner? Tonomawa, N. Y., Author, 1887?
TAYLOR, JOY FRASER

see SALA, JOY FRASER (TAYLOR)

TAYLOR, LELA E

b.

Above the hills of time... Easter week of prayer, April 3-7, 1944, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., Department of missionary education, 1944, 18p, inc. covers, music.

Disciples of Christ in Latin America... St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925.

Building the church in Latin America. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 55-60)

- comp.

Disciples of Christ in India... revised by Ray E. Rice. St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925.

TAYLOR, W Y

1842-

b.

d.

The mediator. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 112-123)

TAYLOR, WILLIAM BROOKS, 1886-1941

b. near Germantown, Ky., 26 Mr 1886.

d. Jackson, O., 21 Ag 1941.


An address before the Association of Christian colleges, Annual convention, Louisville, Kentucky, October 21, 1912.


b. 200p.

Authority in the church: Change of heart; The holy spirit. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 220-233; 225-229)

TAYLOR, ARTHUR B

b.

Restores such a one. Stratford, Okla., Author, 1944.

THARP, WALLACE, 1856-1929

b. Middletown, Ky., 22 S 1856.


- Superabundant benefactions and significant moments, church dedication sermon, (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 261-268)

LOVE. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1913, pp. 143-146)

- The perils of false teaching, (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 251-254)

THAYER, I A

b.

d.


St. Louis, John Burns. tract.

Lessons from the Holy mount, three sermons, with an introduction by Isaac Errett, Cincinnati, Chase & Hall, 1878.

54p.

- The story of salvation. n.p., n.d.

30p.

Transfiguration of Christ. St. Louis, John Burns.

A greater work than miracles; Intimacy with Jesus and its effects; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, E. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 445-446; 202-204)

THAYER, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, 1820-1898.

Congregationalist

From log cabin to the white house. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1881.

416p. Front.


God's love for the world. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 30-42)

octENITY, S E

b.

GOD's love for the world. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 30-42)

octENITY, ARTHUR B

b.

Restore such a one. Stratford, Okla., Author, 1944.

11p.

THIBOS, R

1875-


The fundamental Christian principle. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pulpit, 1894, pp. 244-252)

THOMAS, AUGUSTUS ORLOFF, 1863-1935

b. Mercer county, Ill., 21 F 1863.

d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 10 Je 1903.

Churches of Christ in Atlanta, Ga. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 296)

THOMAS, CLARENCE

b.

- Rural arithmetic. Chicago, American bk. co., 1916.

288p.

THOMAS, C

b.

God's power to save. Corpus Christi, Tex., Author, 1945.

12p.

Twenty-four fifteen minute radio sermons. Corpus Christi, Tex., Author, 1945.


octTHOMAS, CHARLES

b.


THOMAS, CLARENCE W

b.

- introduction see


THOMAS, D

1933-

b.

d.

What shall I do with Jesus who is called Christ, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, E. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 181-183)
THOMAS, DAVID

The observer trying the great reformation in this state, and proving it to have been originally a work of divine power, with a survey of several objections to the contrary, as being chiefly comprised in Mr. Rankin's review of the noted revival... Lexington, Printed by John Bradford, 1802. 42p.

THOMAS, DAVID OWEN, 1822-1925.

b. Wales, 1862.
d. Minneapolis, Minn., 11 F 1925.

At the Lord's table with editor's preface by A. J. Culler. New York, Doran, 1927. 280p.

THOMAS, DOROTHY

b.


THOMAS, FRANK M

b.
d.

Introduction see

Scott, D. W. Christianity and the Jew.

THOMAS, JOHN, 1806-1871. (Died Christadelphian)

d. New York, N. Y., 6 Mr 1871.

Anastasia. 46p.

Anatolia. 1854. 24p.


Chronikon hebraikon; or the chronology of the Scriptures: as contained in their historic and prophetic numbers and dates. Set forth with the clearness and simplicity which belong to the truth, and extricated from the unfathomable abyss of learned mystification and "science falsely so called". New York, Printed by E. O. Jenkins for the author, 1866. 465p.

Elpis Israel: being an exposition of the kingdom of God, with reference to the time of the end, and the age to come... 3d ed. Matt Haven, N. Y., Author, 1859. xxi, 415p. illus., tables.


Burekia: an exposition of the Apocalypse, in harmony with "The things of the kingdom of the Deity, and the name of Jesus anointed... West Hoboken, N. J., Author, 1861-69. 3 v.

Is Christadelphianism of the devil? 1869.

New Catholic controversy, a mirror for ismatic religions, in a letter addressed to Messrs. Hughes and Breckenridge, showing that neither Romanism or Protestantism is the religion of the Holy Catholic church or Christ, by a Royal Priest of God's heritage. 1853? 22p.


What is the truth? Who are the Christadelphians? 1889.

The wisdom of the clergy proved to be folly. debate with WATT, (Presbyterian)

The apostasy unveiled. 148p.

about see

Roberts, Robert. Dr. Thomas; his life and work.

oTHOMAS, JOSEPH, 1791-1835. (The White Pilgrim)

b. Orange county, N. C., 7 Mr 1791.

The life of the pilgrim, Joseph Thomas, containing an accurate account of his trials, travels, and gospel labors, to the present date. Winchester, Va., J. Foster, printer, 1817. 372p. Last page dated Jan. 8, 1818. Cover title: The pilgrim's journal. The life, travels, and gospel labors of Eli, Joseph Thomas, more widely known as the "White Pilgrim" to which is added his poems: religious, moral and satirical. New York, Published by M. Cummings, Christian messenger office, 1861. 269p. front. (port.) illus., Cover title: White pilgrim.

Pilgrim's hymn book. 1815.

The pilgrim's hymn book, offered as a companion to all Zion travellers. Winchester, Va., 1817. 216p.

A poetical descent on primeval and present state of mankind; or the pilgrim's muse. Winchester, Va. Printed by Jonathan Foster, 1816. 220p.

about see


oTHOMAS, LESLIE GRIER, 1896-
b. Gibson county, Tenn., 6 J1 1896.

The letters to the seven churches in Asia, homiletically treated, Chattanooga, Tenn., Author, 1944. 46p.


Restoration handbook; a study of the church, the falling away, and the restoration. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1941. 93p. plates.

Women and their veils.

comp.


THOMAS, PERCY

b.

d.


THOMAS, PORTER

b.
d.

THOMAS, ROBERT


THOMPSON, FRANK, 1872-1942.

b. Harrodsburg, Ky., 1872.

THOMPSON, JOE

b.

d.

THOMPSON, JOHN PHILIPS, 1795-1871.

b. Washington, D. C., 6 Mr 1795.

d.

THOMPSON, JOHN

b.

d.

THOMPSON, LOUISE

b.

d.

THOMPSON, LOUISE GLENN, 1903-

b.

THOMPSON, LUCY VIOLA,

b.

THOMPSON, LOUIS

b.

bellies of the garden. Cincinnati, Standard.

THOMPSON, LOUISA VIOLA,

b.

d.

THOMPSON, R MELVYN, 1892-

b.

THOMPSON, SETH STONE,

b.

THOMPSON, T B, 1882-

b.

THOMPSON, VICTOR, 1902-

b.

THOMPSON, W H,

b. Carlettaburg, Ky., 11 Jl 1858,

d. Harrodsburg, Ky., 1872.

THOMPSON, WILL L, 1847-1909.

b.


THOMPSON, W R.

b.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM D.

b.

THOMSON, JAMES EDMUND, 1853-

b.

d.

THOMSON, JAMES

b.

d.

THOMSON, LEONARD G, 1866-1938.


d. Los Angeles, Calif., 9 Je 1938.

THOMSON, LEWIS OLSON, 1839-1847.

b.

d.

What it is to be auxiliary to the C. W. B. M. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M. 18977

4p.

Having fellowship. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 160-166)

THOMPSON, M J

b.

The affinity of certain compounds as expressed in terms of electromotive force. A thesis presented in candidacy for the degree Master of arts, 1884, University of Michigan.

Evolution of sound evolved. Cincinnati, Standard, 1887.


THOMPSON, T B, 1882-

b.

near Wingo, Ky., 1882.

The reign of Christ. Austin, Tex., Fim foundation, 1939.

The ambassadors of the kingdom; Unity of spirit. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 153-165; 223-236)

THOMPSON, WILL L, 1847-1909.

b. Beaver county, Penn., 7 N 1847.

d.

325
How to build up your teaching force. Cincinnati, Standard, 1914. 


A revision and condensation of Common sense, published in 1912.


Training for service, amplified and revised. Cincinnati, Standard, 1933. 2 vol.

Christian union; Conversion; Honor. (In Mosheam, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1915, pp. 243-244; 242-243; 230)

Home dynamics, home-coming day address. (In his Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 321-338)

Shall we change the place? (In his Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp. 341-344)

Wellesimer, P. H. Wellesimer's sermons

Joint author see Morgan, Carey E. Harvest is white.

ed.

Bethany college sermons by the young graduates. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.

190p.

Contents: Sermons by Clifford Bucy; H. G. Carpenter; Frank Donaldson; Maurice Fogle; A. A. F. Haze; P. G. Helene; J. G. Hurst; W. H. McKinley, L. M. Moore, E. M. Patton, D. E. Stevenson; Percy Thomas, R. E. Tuck, A. H. Wilson, and A. E. Worthy.

Goodnight, Cloyd. Bethany college (historical sketch) pp. 7-8.

Lord's day worship services for the aid of the smaller churches. Cincinnati, Standard, 1930.

346p.


Pocket lesson commentary; the gist of the International Sunday school lessons for busy Bible students. Cincinnati, Standard.

v.


ed. with OTHERS.


ed. see Brown, J. T. Who's who in churches of Christ.

Smith, H. B. Preacher's first books.

THARP, RUSSELL FillLEY, b. Tallula, Ill., d.


THURMAN, W A b.

The crucifixion of Christ took place Thursday, April 6th, A. D. 30. Proven by the Scriptures; by the writers of those times; by the customs

329
and usages of the church in the first century; by the book of Bloodsmans,
and astronomy... ed., and arranged by
Parsons, Kans.,
Printed by the Sun pub. co., 1875.
16p.

TIEC, G Y
. , 1813-1886.
b.
d.
Cause of defection from Churches of Christ. Birmingham, England,
Churches of Christ publication committee,
1886.
28p.

TIES, M C
b.
d.
A compend of anatomy and physiology.
Illustrated by the new model manikin
including a key, a glossary of medical
terms, and incidental notes on pathology,
ed., and comp. from standard works.
New York, Fowler & Wells co., 1861.
271p.
ed.
The Christian portrait gallery;
consisting of historical and biographical
portraits of Christian preachers and
others. Cincinnati, Edited and published
by N. C. Tiers, Stereotyped at
the Franklin type foundry, 1864.
264p. ports.
Contents:
Biographical sketches of T. W.
Allen; H. T. Anderson; J. T. Barolay; J. T. Borkay; W. A. Bolding; T.
S. Bell; R. W. Bishop; J. B. Bowman;
D. B. Burner; Ovid Butler; Alexander
Campbell; George Campbell; Thomas
Campbell; James Challenger; Aaron Chatterton;
Samuel Church; J. W. Cox;
G. W. Elley; F. W. Emons; Isaac
Errett; A. D. Filmore; Benjamin
Franklin; J. A. Gano; A. B. Green;
Eliah Goodwin; Robert Graham; A. S.
Hayden; William Hayden; D. P.
Henderson; J. M. Harvey; S. X. Haskoull;
C. D. Burrell; L. R. Jameson; J. T.
Johnson; J. H. Jones; J. T. Jones;
C. L. Loes; J. I. Lowell; J. W.
Mathes; Robert Willigan; W. B.
Wookin; Thomas Mannell; John O. Kane;
Eleanor Farley; W. K. Pendleton;
L. L. Pinkerton; Ayllett Raines;
Robert Richardson; R. C. Robertson;
J. P. Robin; John Rogers; Walter
Scott; James Shannon; S. E. Shepard;
S. X. Smith; John Smith; B. W. Stone;
and W. P. Stratton.

TIMMONS, PICKETT ANDERSON,
b.

introduction see

TIMPERLEY, HAROLD JOHN, 1898-

What war means: the Japanese terror
in China, a documentary record.
296p.
Contents include: Material concern­
ing Searle Bates and other Disciple
missionaries.
Published in U. S. under title:
Japanese terror in China.

Japanese terror in China, New
York, Modern age, 1938.
2o0p.
Contents include: Material concern­
ing Searle Bates and other Disciple
missionaries.
Published in England under title:
What war means.

TINDER, FRANK M
. , 1862-
b. Scott county, Ky., 28 Jl 1862.

Prayer. (In Thornton, E. W., ed.
Lord's day worship services, 1930, pp.
161-194)

Wm. H. Cord. (In Brown, J. T.,
ed., Churches of Christ, 1904, p. 601)

TINDER, FRANK NELSON, 1894-
b. Maysville, Ky., 16 S 1894.

Neglect not church attendance.
Indianapolis, U. C. M.,
6p. folder.
(aids to effective
discipleship)

Standards for Christian stewardship.
(In International convention, 1938, pp.
410-428)

TINSLEY, THADDEUS SELLWELL, 1867-1942.
.b. Butler's landing, Tenn., 11 S 1867.
d. Booklyn, N. Y., 4 F 1942.

introduction see
Carpenter, N. B. Steps unto
heaven.

TIPTON, JAMES IRELAND, 1798-1861.
b. Elisabethetten, Tenn., 14 O 1792.
d. Elisabethetten, Tenn., 20 Ja 1861.

about see
McCorin, Mrs. W. K. James Ireland
Tipton.

TISDALE, JOSEPH JOHN, 1888-1941.
d. Tampa, Fl., 30 Jl 1942.

The compassionate Christ. (In
Macmanus, E. J., comp. Training to
reach, 1913, pp. 91-94)

TITUS, CHARLES BUTTZ, 1863-

Christ's one church forever, a
China-African mission story, with an
appreciation by R. S. Tuck.
Ceroko, Okla., Author, 1935.
447p.

. —, 2d ed. "Cherokee, Okla.,
Authors, 1935, 1934.
107p.

. —, 3d ed. "Cherokee, Okla.,
Authors, 1935, 1934.
35p.

The greatest work in the world; or,
the mission of Christ's disciples.
2 vol. in one.

Sam Wang's college, or, China won
with an appreciation by J. H. O.
Smith: Boston, Christopher pub.
house, 1926.
150p.

A ten cent history of "Christian
church" see Christ's one church
forever, supplement.

A ten cent history of "music in
worship," "Cherokee, Okla., Author,
1930.
16p.

. —, 2d ed. "Cherokee, Okla.,
Authors, n.d.
23p.

. —, 3d ed. "Cherokee, Okla.,
Authors, n.d.
88p.

. —, 4th ed. "Cherokee, Okla.,
Authors, 1940.
30p. inc. covers.

. —, 5th ed. "Cherokee, Okla.,
Authors, n.d.
35p.

Who governs the church? Answers,
Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
20p.

Who governs the church? Questions,
Cincinnati, Standard, 1919.
40p.

about see
Estes, Charles, Titus goes modern.
TODIAS, ROBERT, 1912- b. Lyons, Kans., Ag 1919.

Stir the fire! (In 'International convention, 1941, pp. 117-123)


Are you keeping step with God? an open letter to Christians who have fallen out of line. Manchester, N. H., 1907. 4p.

The Disciples of Christ in Manchester, N. H., a statement by the resident minister. 1907. 4p.

Last page has poem: What we stand for by J. H. Garrison.

TODD, JOSEPH CLINTON, 1879- b. Boone county, Mo., 28 Mr 1879.


ed. with EVANS, E. H.

Prescribed Biblical and religious courses in American colleges and universities, a survey revealing the advantages and larger results of prescribed courses in comparison with elective courses. Bloomington, Ind., 1934. 16sp.

TODD, LUTHER EDWARD, 1874-1937. (Methodist)


Stop the leak. St. Louis, Christian board. 128p.

TOLER, THOMAS WILBERT, b.

Why do I need to go to church? (In Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 25-26)

TOLES, NELSON b.

Social adventures with Jesus in race relations. (In Anderson, O. T., ed. Social adventures with Jesus, 1929, pp. 63-69)

TOMLINSON, LEE GLENN, 1893- b.


Are you a Seventh-day adventist? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, n.d. 8p.


Do you believe in Russellism? Cincinnati, Christian restoration association, 12p.

ed. TOMSON, J F b.

Unity of the spirit. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior’s prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 198-204)

TOMSON, J H D b.

Is sprinkling or pouring baptism? Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d. 8p.

Tomson’s pocket chart; illustrating the transitions of the major and minor scales; containing rules for getting the pitch of the key-note; embracing also a list of musical terms, pronounced and defined. St. Louis, Christian pub. 1871. 24p.

ed. with OTHERS.


TOMSON, W T b.

d.


Collective giving an account of the starting of the Reform movement in Louisville by Alexander Campbell.


TOWARD CALVARY WITH CHRIST.

Toward Calvary with Christ, sermons that challenge. Indianapolis, W. C. M. S., 1942. 22p.

Contents:


TOWERS, MILTON GARSEY,

Religion in higher education, containing the principal papers read at the conference of church workers, Chicago, Illinois, December 31, 1930 - January 2, 1931, with other contributions to the permanent literature of higher education. Chicago, University of Chicago press, 1931. xxii, 327p.

Contents include: A paper by W. C. Bower.

TOWNS, MRS. JOHN A b.

America--Brown and White. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 136-139)

TRAUN, SAMUEL WEBER, 1868- b.


TRAYERS, LIBBY (MILLER) b. d.

TRAYLOR, JOIDI VALENTINE ARMSTRONG, b.


TRAYNER, W J H. d.

introduction see Brandt, J. L. America or Rome.


Faith, hope, and charity, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, J. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 296-299)

about see Wagner, J. H. The facts in the case.

TREMAYNE, D C b.


TROUT, GEORGE W (Baptist) 1867- b. 1855-1904.


TRUETTE, GEORGE W S., 1942?

On preachers and preaching, address delivered at the ministers' breakfast of the Pension fund on Friday morning, October 18, 1934, at the International convention of Disciples of Christ, Des Moines, Iowa, stenographically reported. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d. 12p.

The church and the ministry. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 95-102)

TRULLDE, DANIEL AMOS, 1866-1930. b. Logan county, Tenn., 7 My 1867. d. , 14 Ja 1930.

Redemption in Christ. (In Scott, L. W., ed. Texas pulpit, 1888, pp. 124-158) about see Bolz, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.


Building the church through evangelism. (In International convention, 1937, pp. 299-306)


TRUNKLE, ROBERT SIDNEY, 1898- b. Tomawanda, N. Y., 3 F 1898.

A sermon bouquet, picked along the way. Wooster, O., Author, 1939. 82p.

TUTTLER, CHARLES B.


TUTTLE, WALLACE, b. American church and church school hymnal, a new religious educational hymnal, abridged by Wallace Tuttle... St. Louis, Christian board, n.d. 160p.

...two notable addresses... (In Pritchard, H. R., ed. Concerning the Disciples of Christ, ed. by F. D. Power. Cleveland, Reading course committee, 1897. 139p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, with an introduction by F. D. Power. Cleveland, O., Bethany C. E. co., 1897. 139p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)


The Disciples of Christ: who they are and what they are doing. Denver Colo., Charles E. Burnett, 1902. 4p.

TUCK - TYLER

Concerning the Disciples of Christ, ed. by F. D. Power. Cleveland, Reading course committee, 1897. 139p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)
Visions of faith. Cleveland, O., Ever ready circle or Kings daughters of the Euclid avenue Christian church, 1922.


Does church extension pay? (In International convention, Addresses delivered at the world's congress and general missionary conventions of the church of Christ, 1895, pp. 223-225)


Their attitude toward others. (In Tyler, J. Z., ed., The Disciples of Christ in Virginia, 1879, pp. 115-130)

Complete directory of the Disciples of Christ in Ohio, among the Disciples of Christ in Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

The Disciples of Christ in Virginia: a presentation of their mission, their status, the care of their churches, things wanting in their work, their views of church discipline and ministerial qualifications, together with a brief discussion of their attitude toward others. Richmond, Va., Christian examiner print, 1929.

The Bible and social reform; or, the scriptures as a means of civilization. Philadelphia, James Challen, 1850.

The Bible and social reform; or, the scriptures as a means of civilization. Philadelphia, James Challen, 1850.

The twenty five differences between the Methodist church and the Christian church. N.p., n.d.

The way to heaven.
Why God made the devil. Dublin, Ga., The Tribune job dept., 1919. 68p. front. (port.)


TYRELL, FRANK G., 1865-. Bible study obligatory. St. Louis, Christian board.

Brimstone bargains in the marriage market; or, the traffic in sex; stories and studies of the exaggeration and perversion of sex and the degradation of women growing out of her economic dependence; an appeal for justice and freedom. St. Louis, Thompson pub. co., 1904. 424p. front., illus.

Political thuggery; or, bribery a national issue; Missouri's battle with the boodlers, including the great fight led by Hon. Joseph W. Folk and the uprising of the people of the state. St. Louis, Puritan pub. co., 1904. 228p. front., ports.

Introduction see Kirkpatrick, W. J., ed. Christian melodies.

Shame of the human race; the white slave traffic. Chicago, Bible house, 1909.

Neil, Henry.
UNIVERSITY DEBATERS' ANNUAL.
467p.
Contents include:
Second negative rebuttal, pp. 143-145.

UPDEGRAFF, JOHN C
b.
ed.
A history of the Eaton church of Christ, established October 15, 1842, one hundredth anniversary celebration, Grafton, O., Eaton church of Christ, 1942.
15p. illus.

UPDike, jACOB vAn, 1850-1907.
b.
ed.
Evangelistic sermons.
Updike's sermons, a series of sermons delivered in the Christian tabernacle at Emporia, Kansas, reported expressly for this book by Emma Lane, stenographer; ed. by Geo. F. Hall. Cincinnati, Standard, 1891.
288p. front. (port.) ports.
288p. front. (port.) ports.

What is baptism? Cincinnati, Standard,
In and out. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 263-270)

What and where is heaven? (In Patterson, E. C., ed. Our living evangelists, 1894, pp. 405-428)
with: HAWES, J. E.
Sermons and songs by...the Ohio evangelists, with portraits and biographical sketches by Alanson Wilcox. St. Louis, John Burns, 1889.
420p. ports.
— St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1892.
108p.
about: Jacob van Updike. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 482-483)
about: see: Patterson, B. G. Our living evangelists.

ocUTLEY, nOMER A
b.
The church of Christ. n.p., n.d.
6p.

UTZ, CORA (Mrs. Benjamin Edward Utz) b.
History of Spokane university; opened September 15, 1913...and, closed June 8, 1933...Spokane, Wash., Leo's studio, 1941.
84p. illus.
cVAIL, ZERAH S., 1818-1878, b. Camillus, N. Y., 18 Ag 1818, d. 23 Ag 1878, pamphlets, titles unknown.

ooVALENTINE, JEAN b.

Back to the Bible.


VANCE, ZONETTA, b.

Woman's and children's home at Kulphar. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., 1910, leaflet.

joint author see

Graybiel, Mary, India, sketches of C. W. B. M. missionary work in India.

VAN DERVORT, ARTHUR W., 1883-b.

"Chapter two." St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p, folder, illus.

VANERVOORT, MRS. N. W.

b.


about see

Brokaw, G. L. Doctrine and life by Iowa writers.

VAN DUSEN, HENRY FITNEY, 1897-(Presbyterian)

World Christianity confronts a broken world. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 182-187)

VAN HOOK, MARY JOLLY, b.

Love songs. Cincinnati, Curtis and Jennings, 1907.

ooVANGUIN, J. J.

b.

Shades of infidelity not a basis for unity. (In Rowe, F. L., ed. Our Savior's prayer for unity, 1918, pp. 210-216)

VAN KIRK, HIRAM, 1868-b.


The rise of the current reformation or, a study in the history of theology of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1907, 164p. Published also as A history of the theology of the Disciples of Christ Source book for the life of Christ; an analysis, a synopsis, a prospectus of sources, a harmony, a collation of references of the four gospels, with other sources. New York, Revell, 1919, x, 178p.

VAN KIRK, JOHN M.

b.

Thirteen chapters on first day observance. Des Moines, Christian index, 1898, 220p.

VANNUT, CHARLES AMZI, b.

d.

VAN LUCDER, ARTHUR M.

b.

Chapter two," St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p, folder, illus.

VANDERVOORT, MRS. W.

b.

How to conduct a junior department.

VAN VOrHIS, MRS. M. A. GRIGGS.

b.

Lappin, S. S. Home and family in the light of Bible teaching.

VAN VOrHIS, MRS. W.

D b.

joint author see

VAN VOrHIS, HIRAM N.

b.

Studies on the Athena Parthenos of Pheidias. Iowa City, University of Iowa, 1917, 87p. (University of Iowa monographs) Thesis: Ph. D., University of Iowa, 1914.

VAN VOrHIS, MRS. W.

b.


VAN WINKLE, CARL S.

b.

-1935.

d. Auburn, N. Y., 10 Mr 1935.

Go-away-to-college service... Indianapolis, Board of education, n.d., 8p, inc. covers.

The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)

VAN WINKLE, HENRY A.

b. Hапner, Ore., 11884.

The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)

Vail - Varner


Studies on the Athena Parthenos of Pheidias. Iowa City, University of Iowa, 1917, 87p. (University of Iowa monographs) Thesis: Ph. D., University of Iowa, 1914.

VAN WINKLE, HENRY A.

b.

The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)

VAN WINKLE, HENRY A.

b.

The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)

VAN WINKLE, HENRY A.

b.

The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)

VAN WINKLE, HENRY A.

b.

The other half of evangelism. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 234-241)
VAUGHN, WILLIAM HENRY, 1839-1918.


VANTER, JOHN BEVERLY, 1838-1897.

(SERGEANT OATS, pseud.)

b. near Madison, Ind., 19 D 1838.
d. Des Moines, Ia., 28 Ja 1897.

Prison life in Dixie, giving a short history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities by Sergeant Oats... to which is added the speech of General J. A. Garfield delivered at the Andersonville reunion at Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879. Chicago, Central bk. concern, 1880.

209p. front., illus.

Prison life in Dixie, giving a short history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our soldiers by Rebel authorities by Rev. J. B. Vawter (Sergeant Oates), 3d ed., to which is added the speech of Gen. J. A. Garfield delivered at the Andersonville reunion at Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879. Chicago, Central bk. concern, 1881.

209p. front., illus.

VARNUM, HENRY, 1862-

Character, a text-book on principles of moral conduct, rev. by Henrietta Heron. Cincinnati, Standard, 1926.

406p.

vaUaGHAN, J. ROY,

Why should we give? Nashville, World vision.

VARNER, BEVERLY, 1789-1872.

b. near Madison, Ind., 28 Ja 1789.

Is it right to play cards. Cincinnati, Standard.

Let us know each other. Cincinnati, Standard.

Bible readings. (In Christie, R. Worship and service)

VANZER, JAMES MAVITY, -1926.


VANZER, CHARLES RICHARD LEROY, 1879-1936.

b. Springdale, Ky., 22 S 1879.
d. , 4 Ja 1936.

Is it right to play cards. Cincinnati, Standard.

VANZER, KEITH, 1872-1937.

d. Marion, Ia., 6 F 1937.

Charles S. Medbury, the lecturer. (In Miller, K. H., ed. Charles S. Medbury, 1935, pp. 47-81)

about see

Orchard, H. A. Fifty years of Chautauqua.

VERNON, JAMES

b.

From ritualism to Christ. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 69-76)

The peace-makers; Power of the word. (In Measham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, -1915, pp. 130-132; 198-200)

VICKERY, MILTON

b.
WAGGONER, WILLIAM HIRAM, Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth!

essays

WAGGONER, JOHN GARLAND, 1844-1929.

WAGGONER, JEAN BROWN,

pp. 100-104)

Ill., Author, 189-?


Rome and ruin; an address. Detroit, Christian truth society, 1893. 31p.

Stories of Mary. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, pamphlet.


The facts in the case. 1876.

A tract explanatory of the author's failure to publish his debate with W. B. F. Treat.

WAGGONER, GEORGE C -1932,


The Christian ministry, a sermon delivered at the commencement of the mission season of Berean college, June 13, 1926. 16p.

A plea for the soul. St. Louis, Christian pub. co.

A plea for the soul. In Smart, J. N., comp. Gems of thought, 1883, pp. 100-104)

WAGGONER, SARAH ELIZABETH (Mrs. J. G. Waggoner)

b. d.

about see

Waggoner, J. G. Biography and essays of Sarah Elisabeth Waggoner.

WAGGONER, WILLIAM HIRAM, 1868-1944.


d. Eureka, Ill., 27 Jan 1944.

The missionary institute. Eureka, Ill., Author, 189-

24p.

WAGGONER, H H

b. d.


Rome and ruin; an address. Detroit, Christian truth society, 1893. 31p.

Stories of Mary. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, pamphlet.

WAGNER, HARRY C

b.


The facts in the case. 1876.

A tract explanatory of the author's failure to publish his debate with W. B. F. Treat.

WAGNER, J H

b.

The great Southwest; Responsibility of each preacher in carrying the gospel to the whole creation. In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 111-115; 40-45.

O_WAIT, OREN JOSEPH, 1810-

b. Broadalbin, N. Y., 23 Mar 1810.

d.


WAITS, EDWARD SCHWANK, 1871-

b. Cynthiana, Ky., 29 Apr 1871.

College man's religion, and other studies in religion and life. Ft. Worth, Stafford-Lowden, 1929.


WAKEFIELD, EDMUND BURRITT, 1846-1921.


d.


WALES, MRS. C

b.

The spiritual life of the auxiliary. Indianapolis, C. W. B. M., n.d.

Introduction see

Dean, B. S. Edmund Burritt Wakefield.

WALDEN, JOHN COLE, 1822-1892.


d. Cynthiana, Ky., 16 My 1892.

About see

Cason, W. S. and others. A souvenir history of the Christian church of Cynthiana, Ky.

WALDEN, GEORGE TILFORD,

b.

introduction see

The gospel proclaimer with an introduction by W. T. Seeley, Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, 1909, 2 v.

How to become a citizen of the Kingdom of Heaven. (In Abilene Christian College Bible lectures, 1940, pp. 110-134)

WALKER, AARON, 1826-

b. Maryville, Tenn., 8 Jan 1826.

gospel sermons; with introduction by J. H. Foreman, Joplin, Mo., Messenger pgs. co., 1892. 238p. front. (port.)

WALKER, DEAN EVEREST, 1898-

b. Chardon, O., 18 My 1898.


The challenge of the rural church.

The imperatives of worship. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 120-226)

Moved by the one constraint. (In Campbell and Moesley, eds. My dad, 1939, pp. 163-167)

WALKER, ELI

Fire eyes, or the mystery of Bobcat canyon.

WALKER, JOHN, (Presbyterian)


WALKER, WILLIAM, 1814-1880.

b. Nashvill, Tenn., 8 My 1824.
d. Franklin, Henderson, 15 S 1880.


Sorogga, W. O. William Walker.


WALKER, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1844-1896.

b. Cassell county, W. C., 4 My 1844.
d. Bell county, W. C., 28 My 1892.

Annual of Christian church for 1881.

WALKER, WILLISTON, 1860-1926.

(Congregationalist)

The rise of the Christian denomination (Disciples) as an effort to secure organic union. (In Committee on war and the religious outlook. Christian unity, 1922, p.)

WALKER, WILMER HUSSLER, 1899-

b. Adams county, Ia., 5 Jl 1899.

The eldership and Christian education. Cincinnati, Standard, 1941. 64p.


The feast of remembrance. (In Thornton, E., ed. Lord's day worship services, 1950, pp. 167-170)


Preach the word, ministers' ordination sermon. (In Thornton, E., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1931, pp. 251-255)

The universal confession of faith. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 78-96)

Walker, D. E. Moved by the one constraint.

ocWALLACE, CLEDE EUGENE, 1892-

b. Greenville, Tex., 9 Mr 1892.

Business life of a Christian citizen; The name of the church; The well-armed minister. (In Abilene Christian College Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 19-44; 1953, pp. 17-22; 1919, pp. 77-86)

Introduction see


ocWALLACE, FOY ESCO I, 1896-

b. Greenville, Tex., 9 Mr 1892.

The church; The emphasis where it belongs. (In Abilene Christian College Bible lectures, 1926-1927, pp. 141-151; 1930-31, pp. 103-112)

ocWALLACE, FOY ESCO II, 1896-

WALLACE, GERVAS KNOX, 1903-
worker
worker pub. co., n. d.

The difference between the Christian church and the church of Christ, a lecture... Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., 1939, vii-29p.

Divine healing. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

The holy spirit in conversion. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.


Justification by faith. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

The Lord's supper. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

Mistakes of Jehovah's witnesses. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.

The name. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co. pamphlet.


A sermon to young people. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n. d. 8p.


What must I do to be saved. Wichita, Christian worker pub. co., n. d. 4p.

The Bible must be taught. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1936, pp. 69-79)

Introduction see

Smith, F. L. Lord's day evening sermons.

debate with STAUFFER, E. E. (Lutheran)


WALLACE, GLENN L

The virgin birth. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1938, pp. 44-58)

WALLACE, HUGH M 1861-


WALLACE, JOSEPH, 1834-1904.

Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker; United States senator from Oregon and formerly representative in congress from Illinois, who died in battle near Leesburg, Va., October 21, A. D. 1861. Springfield, Ill., Author, 1870, 144p. front. (port.)

WALLACE, PAUL L

Opportunities in the south. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1941, pp. 170-176)

WALLACE, RICHARD WILLIAM, 1877-

Near Columbia, Ky., 7 N 1877.

After Easter, poem.

Mimeographed sheet.

The soul's mettle, (In Cory, A. E., ed. Voices in the sanctuary, 1930, pp. 266-274)

WALLACE, THOMAS, -1933.

Rambler's travels in classic and Bible lands... St. Louis, Nixon-Jones ptg. co., 1893. 816p. front. (port.) illus.

WALLACE, VIRGIL WILFRED, 1887-

Berwick, Penn., 6 Ja 1887.

Introduction see

Smith, J. H. O. What think ye of Christ?

WALLER, JOHN LIGHTFOOT, 1809-1854. (Baptist)

Letters to a reformer, alias Campbellite. Frankfort, Ky., 1836.

WALSH, JOHN TOLMIE, 1816-1886.


Anastasia; or, a review of a discussion on the resurrection from the dead.


Contents include: The world's dilemma: the Bible or atheism—what? by J. Randolph Tucker, pp. 95-127; and A free salvation by George Flattenburg, pp. 327-346.


Immortality; a review of Rev. Luther Lee.

Life and times with biographical and historical sketches and reflections on contemporary men and things, ed. by a member of his family. Cincinnati, Standard, 1886. 171p. front. (port.)

Looking down the ages from a prophetic standpoint. St. Louis, John Burns, 1881. 260p.

Methodism as it is in the discipline New York, Thomas Holman, n. d. 4p.
Moody versus Christ and his apostles, a vindication of the truth of the gospel, also, a chapter on modern revivals. Cincinnati, Bentley & co., printers, 1857, 124p.

The nature and duration of future punishment. Richm o nd, Va., Wm, H, John Burns, 1880.


Salvation from sin; or, what must I do to be saved? in six sermons. Cincinnati, Bentley & co., printers, 1858.

Universalism exposed from the inner temple.

What must I do to be saved? Cincinnati, G, B, Bentley & co., 1868.

The sacrifice of Madaline... Covington, Ind,, Covington friend, n.d.

What we believe and teach. Cincinnati, F, L, Rowe, pamphlet.


The three baptisms. Des Moines, ia., 1903.


The name question. (In Brokaw, G, L, Doctrine and life, 1890, pp, 62-279)

The three baptisms, Des Moines, ia., 1903.

What's the use. Cincinnati, N, C,, Author, 1881.

My heart's desire. (In Strong, S, D,, ed, How to find God, 1931, p, 89)

This is Christian missions. (In International convention, 1942, pp, 140-150)

Plain talks under the pines; Carolina speaks English. n.p,, 1931.

Ter heal disciples, 1841-1882, proceedings of the North Carolina convention, Disciples of Christ, during its first twelve years, ed, by Charles Crossfield Ware, New Bern, N, C,, Printed for the North Carolina Christian missionary convention by Owen Q, Dunn co., 1942.

The name question. (In Brokaw, G, L, Doctrine and life, 1890, pp, 62-279)

The three baptisms, Des Moines, ia., 1903.


The three baptisms, Des Moines, ia., 1903.

What's the use. Cincinnati, N, C,, Author, 1881.

Plain talks under the pines; Carolina speaks English. n.p,, 1931.

Ter heal disciples, 1841-1882, proceedings of the North Carolina convention, Disciples of Christ, during its first twelve years, ed, by Charles Crossfield Ware, New Bern, N, C,, Printed for the North Carolina Christian missionary convention by Owen Q, Dunn co., 1942.

Plain talks under the pines; Carolina speaks English. n.p,, 1931.

Plain talks under the pines; Carolina speaks English. n.p,, 1931.
WARLICK, JOSEPH SALE, 1865-1941.

b. near St. Louis, Mo., 1 N 1866. d. Dallas, Tex., 2 J 1941.
Baptist blunders and J. N. Hall and his Fridays in a middle ed., Dallas, Tex., Author, n.d.

J. C. A debate.

WARREN, LOUIS AUSTIN, 1886-.

Abraham Lincoln, a composite biography. Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincoln national life insurance co., 1934.

Archibald McLean; Hand set and printed by Morris Craig Schollenberger, 1936.

A Lincoln memorial to Thanksgiving; address delivered at the dedication of the Abraham Lincoln statue,ingham, Massachusetts on September 23, 1939, limited ed., Ft. Wayne, Ind., Lincolniama publishers, n.d.

WASHINGTON, E

McLean. St, Louis, Published for O. C. M. S. by the Bethany press, 1923.

Sarah E. Leonard; a memorial, Zionsville, Ind., Author, 1922.


Three generations of Kentucky Lincolns. Louisville, Ky., 1933.

From White house to log cabin; addresses delivered at the birthplace of...
THE WATCHWORD OF THE RESTORATION VINDICATED.

The watchword of the restoration vindicated... Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.

102p.

Contents:

Place of baptism in the kingdom by W. E. Book; What the restoration movement stands for by W. E. Briney; Christianity versus rationalism by R. E. Eimore; Open membership and the restoration plea by F. D. Kershner; The source of authority in Christianity by Z. T. Sweeney.

WATSON, JOSEPH THOMAS, b.

Joseph Thomas, "The white pilgrim". (Inwest, J. W., ed., Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 85-93)

Watson, Josiah Prescott, 1838-

b. Lempster, N. H., 29 Je 1838.

d.

The law of unity and unifying forces. (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 365-382)

WATTS, A C

b.


WATT, WILLIAM, 1825-1873.

b. Pike county, Ky., 12 F 1823.

d.

about see

West, J. W. Sketches of our mountain pioneers.

WATT, HUGH, 1877-

b. Glen Easton, W. Va., 6 Jl 1877.


56p.

WATTS, R L

b.

When pastors should move and how and why.

WEAVER, MRS. CLIFFORD SELDEN,

see WEAVER, MRS. GUSTINE NANCY (COUSON)

WEAVER, GUSTINE NANCY (COUSON) (Mrs. Clifford Seldon Weaver, 1873-1942.

b. near Abingdon, Ill., 16 D 1873.


The Boydstun family. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.

146p. Front. (port.) ports.

Canticles of a minister's wife; from my house of life, the manse. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.

165p. Front., illus.

Cotton doll farm, inc.; an operaette in three acts... Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1932.

46p.


380p. Front., plates, ports.

Hop-Run, and six other pageants. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1927.

91p. Front. (port.)

House that a Jap built; pictures after paintings by the Japanese artist Hashimoto. Chicago, Reilly and Britton, 1909.

32p. Illus.

Howard lineage; the ancestry of Ida Ann Boydstun Welch through her mother Zoline Frances Howard Boydstun. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1929.

250p. Front., plates, ports.

The minister's wife. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1928.

151p. Front., illus.

Our guest, with a foreword by Graham Frank. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1922.

209p. Front., plates, ports.

Santa's cotton doll farm. St. Louis, Bethany press, 1930.

48p. Front., illus.

Welch and allied families. Cincinnati, Powell & White, 1932.

312p. Front., plates, ports.

with DEMOSS, L. E.

"Towed in" a compilation of stories about certain guests in our house for the aged, by Gustine Couson Weaver assisted by Lucy King DeMoss, with a preface by Joy Fraser Taylor and an introduction by F. W. Rogers. Indianapolis and St. Louis, U. C. M. S. and the Christian board, 1930.

120p.

introduction see

Ross, W. W. The golden room.
WEAVER, THOMAS F , 1850?-1939.
b. Marietta, Ill., 1850?

What think ye of Christ? (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century
ministry talks; appropriate for

WEBB, K L

Life of John Baldwin, Sr., of Berea,
Legacies, towns, and the
graat Berea
of bi-illogical poems. Illus, by Bobby
Pre1e, Baltimore.

WEBS, K
b.

Four-minute talks for superinten-
dents... Cincinnati, Standard, 1928.
107p.

More four-minute talks with superin-
tendants; a second book of 62 four-
minute talks; appropriate for leaders
of all assemblies of the younger young
111p.

WEBBER, AMOS RICHARD, 1852-
b. Hinckley, O., 21 Ja 1852.

Early history of Elyria and her people.
Elyria, O., 1930.
325p.

History of Hinckley. Medina, O.,
Medina Gazette, 1933.
107p.

Life of John Baldwin, Sr., of Berea,
Ohio, philanthropist, founder of col­
leges, towns, and the great Berea
grindstone industries. Cincinnati,
0., Caxton press, 1926.
279p. front. (port.) plates, ports.

WEDELEY, T
b.

The ministry. Birmingham, England,
Churches of Christ book depot.
(Small books on New Testa-
ment Christianity)

WEBSTER, JOHN ROBINSON, 1861-
b. d.

The sign of the covenant; ten papers
on the Sabbath. Cincinnati, Stan-
dard, 1916.
277p. front. (port.)

WEEKS, LENA (PITTMAN) (Mrs. G. E.
Weeks)
b.

God-given messages. Raleigh, N.
C., Edwards & Broughton co., 1930.
x, 232p.

cWEEKS, J
b. EUDIE,

How shall we escape if we neglect
so great salvation. (In Abilene
Christian college Bible lectures,
1936, pp. 154-163)

WEHEKE, J
P
b.
d.

The battle of Armageddon or the
word of God against the world, contain-
ing a review of the forces which are
remaining under the banner of the
Messiah and of Satan to the battle
of the great day of God almighty.
Palmyra, Mo., Jacob Creath, 1866.
56p.

The Eastern question, in its var-
ious phases, Egyptian, British, Rus-
ian, Ottoman, Hebrew, American, and
Messianic. Columbus, O., G. L.
Tranger, 1887.
x, 839p.

WEIGLE, LUTHER ALLAN, 1880-
(Congregationalist)

The church. (In International
convention, 1941, pp. 49-57)

WEIMER, BERNAL ROBINSON, 1894-
b.
d.

Nature smiles in verse; a collection
of bi-lingual poems, Illus, by Bobby
Murray. Bethany, Va., Author,
1940.
x, 99p. illus.
Composed and printed at the Waverly
press, Baltimore.

with STRANBAUGH, P.

General biology, a textbook for
college students. New York, Wiley,
1938.
556p.

WELCH, JOHN CALVIN
b.

America's right to live and other
addresses. Bryan, Tex., Author, 1917

WELCH, PHILIP, 1876-
b. Malkeytown, Ill., 5 D 1876.

Peoples of Africa.

WELCH, JAMES WILLIS, 1826-
b.
d.

A historical sketch of the Wellons
family. Richmond, Va., Central pub.
co., 1910.
79p. front., ports.

WELTONS, WILLIAM BROOK
b. 1821-1877.

51p.

WELTONS, WILLIAM BROOK
b. Broughton & co., steam
printers and binders, 1881.
448p. front. (port.)

The changing city church. Los
Angeles, University of Southern Califor-
nia press, 1934.
339p. (University of Southern
California, School of research studies,
no. 2)
Portions of thesis: Ph. D., Uni-
versity of Southern California, 1931.
A study of Disciples of Christ in
Los Angeles.

WELTONS, CLIFF M
b.
d.

Memoirs of elder Milton Wells, em-
bracing the origin, progress and prin-
ciples of the religious reformation,
as advocated by Alexander Campbell.
Winona, Minn., The E. Hinckley pub.
co., 1860.
194p. front. (port.)
Cover title: Memoirs of Elder Mil-
ton Wells, Center, Wisconsin, 1867.
Contents include: Our position by
Isaac Ernest; and The union of
Christians by Walter Scott.
WELLS, GOLDIE RUTH
b. 

Silas, Son of Congo (with an introduction by C. M. Youum), St. Louis, Bethany press, *1945.
192p.

WELLS, JOHN H
b. 

Baptism, pamphlet.

WELLS, L. MATHAIEL D
1876-

b. Brooke county, W. Va., 14 Je 1876.

A deacon learns to tithe, Indianapolis, United church board, n.d.
8p. (Local church service association)

Dr. L. W. W. Wells speaks out on the tithe, Lincoln, Neb., Reporter pub. co., n.d.
6p. folder.

God's will for the minister as a missionary leader, Cincinnati, C. M. S., 1914.
15p.

Builders of Christian personality; The spiritual dynamic for cooperation; Your other family, (in International convention, 1934, pp. 20-24; 1936, pp. 22-28; 1942, pp. 310-317)

The home partnership, wedding anniversary sermon, (in Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 311-320)

about see

Smits, A. M. W. My chance to get even

WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT, 1826-1876.

Walker's expedition to Nicaragua; a history of the Central American war, and the Sonora and Kinney expeditions, including all the recent diplomatic correspondence, together with a new and accurate map of Central America, and a memoir and portrait of General William Walker, New York, Stringer and Townsend, 1866.
316p. front. (port.)

WELSHIMER, HELEN LOUISE, 1901-

b. Millersburg, O., 17 F 1901.

Candle light and other selected poems, Cleveland, Ohio, N E A service, *1934.

Girlhood today, Cincinnati, Standard, *1938.
200p.

Honor to motherhood, a playlet which exalts the high mission of the world's true mothers, Cincinnati, Standard, *1931.
16p.

Love without marriage, New York, Arcadia house, 1940.
256p.

The questions girls ask... New York, Dutton, *1939.
128p.

Shining rain, New York, Dutton, 1943.
157p.

159p.

254p. (Graham publication)

Souvenirs, To girls, Cincinnati, Standard, *1934.
86p.

Twins, a farce in one act, New York, Samuel French, 1925.
16p.

Wings of youth, New York, Arcadia house, 1941.
272p.

One of the busiest of men, (in Campbell and Hesley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 176-181)

Honoring motherhood; a complete mother's day playlet, (in The Standard mother's day book, 1931, v. 1, pp. 7-16)

WELSHIMER, MILDRED, 1902-
b.

The young people's Bible teacher and leader; a ten-hour course for teachers and officers of the young people's department, Cincinnati, Standard, *1939.
137p.

ELSHIMER, PEARL ROYD, 1873-
b. York, O., 6 Ap 1873.

A Bible school vision... Cincinnati, Standard, *1909.
135p. (Training for service series)

Concerning the disciples; a brief resume of the movement to restore the New Testament church, Cincinnati, Standard, *1938.
200p.


19p.

price omitted.

Large Bible on cover.

Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p.

price omitted.

Small Bible on cover.

Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
19p.

price 5¢ each, 75¢ per hundred, postpaid.

Large Bible on cover.

Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
price omitted.

Closed Bible on cover.

How to build up a Bible school, Cincinnati, Standard, 1915.

The Lord's supper, St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d.
6p. folder.

The New Testament church the only community church, address delivered at Winona convention, Saturday, September 3, 1921, Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
12p.

24p.
A restatement of an old question. 4p.

A sermon to quitters. Cincinnati, Standard, 6th ed. 4p., inc. cover.


"Why I did not baptize the baby." 4p.


Among the British churches; The faith of the church is immortality. (In International convention, 1938, pp. 104-110. 1937, pp. 507-516)


Work your own garden, commencement day address. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Special sermons for special occasions, 1921, pp. 183-197).

Welshimer, Mrs. C. C.

Supplemental work used in the junior department of the First Christian church-school, Canton, Ohio. 25p.

McFadden, Mrs. R. H. Supplemental lessons, third primary department, about see.


Welshimer, Mrs. C. C

Supplemental work used in the junior department.

Welshimer, P. H. Supplemental work used in the junior department.

WEST, DONALD T., 1912-
b. Olde, Alberta, Canada, 18 Ja. 1912.

In the lands of the Bible... St. Louis, Christian board. 1944. 32p. illus.

joint author see


Power, F. D. The church of Christ—its plea.

Welshimer — Weston

WESTON, ASA MORROR, 1836-1902,


The superiority of the Christian religion. (In Gray, A. W., ed. Preaching that builds churches, 1940, pp. 507-516)


comp.

Sketches of seventy mountain preachers.

comp.

1 page "errata" inserted.

comp.

God's love through Jesus Christ, His Son; The existence of the kingdom of Heaven; past, present and future. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1942, pp. 56-75; 1940, pp. 18-36)

WEST, WALLACE

Good neighbors of Latin America. New York, Noble & Noble.

WESTPHAPER, CLARENCE AMENZO, 1864-
b. Clarinda, Ia., 12 Ja. 1864.

comp.


comp.


WESTON, ASA MINOR, 1856-1902,
b. Cleveland O., 24 S 1856. d.

Clipper Jap.

The evolution of a shadow; or, the Bible doctrine of rest, from the standpoint of a believer in the Divine authority and paramount importance of the religious observance of the first day of the week. Cincinnati, Standard, 1939. 81t, 232p.

The maid of Maldough's mill.

The passing of the veterans. Vanished.
WESTON, JOHN BURNS, 1821- b. Madison, Wis., 6 Jl 1821.
d.
Is a creed statement necessary to church success? (In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons, 1881, pp. 402-422)
joint comp. see Carter, B. F., Christian harp.

WESTRUP, E. T.

Bantiismo precepto de Cristo
Monterrey, Mexico, n.d. 12p.

La palabra de dios, la biblia de la mayoria del mundo
Monterrey, Mexico, 1943.

Wharton, Mrs. Emma Virginia (Richardson)
(Mrs. G. L. Wharton) -1922

Wharton, Greene Lawrence, 1847-1906
b. Monroe county, Ind., 17 Jl 1847.
d. Calcutta, India, 4 X 1906.

The Christian use of the tithe system.
- Pittsburgh, Centennial of the Disciples of Christ, n.d.
18p. (Centennial leaflet no. 10)

The Christian use of the tithe system, with a prefatory note by J. H. Garrison.

Wheaton, E. V. R., Life of G. L. Wharton.

The tenth legion manual.
The tenth legion; or, Tade's portion, about

about see Wharton, G. L.

Wharton, Winston William, 1873-
Ind., 14 My 1873.

Cactus rose; or, streamlined sonnets.
St. Louis, Christian board, 1941. 64p.

Sermom on position of the Disciples.
Boothouse, Ill.

Wheeler, Joseph Clyde, b.

Can our home be what it ought to be?
(L. Humbert, H. F., ed. Religion is reality, 1942, pp. 81-83)

WETZEL, LUCY, b.

Any youth, 7p. (Conference plays) Mimeographed.

WHISTLER, MCES

ACred of the Campbellite church, pamphlet.

WHITAKER, OLIVER EARR, 1869-1942,
d. Weaubleau, Mo., 4 My 1869.

Dick Haley; a thrilling story of poverty, heroism and suffering, dealing with real life and a vital problem of our public schools.
Dayton, O., Christian pub. association, 1910.

230p. front., plates.


245p. plates.

Teacher's and student's manual of elocution and calisthenics. Weaubleau, Mo., Butler & Whitaker, 1893.

685p.

debate see

Overman, Neal. A public discussion on the question: Does the church of Christ offer a scriptural basis for the union of all Christians?

WHITE, ADONIRAM JUDSON, 1852-1906.
b. Waterford, N. Y., 1852.
d. Chicago, Ill., 6 My 1906.

Why I am not a Campbellite. St. Louis, Christian board, 1873.


WHITE, AMBIE (Baptist)

Leander Hall. Louisville, Ky., 1866.

Novel attacking Disciples.

WHITE, CHARLES JONES, 1804-1869.
b. Waterford, N. Y., 1804.

about see

Hayden, W. L., Memoir of Dr. C. J. White.

WHITE, FRANCES (Atkins) (Mrs. Walter W. White)

about see

Conra, B. R. W. Portrait of a minister's wife.
WHITE, HENRY CLAY, 1838-1908.

b. d.

White, Lloyd Smith, 1867-

b.

don White, R C

b.

do Whitman, Lloyd Smith, 1867-

b.


Church finance; Jehovah God reigneth; The pulpit of power is the pulpit of the gospel; The right of the church to live; The word of God is quick and powerful. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1920-21, pp. 115-180; 1942, pp. 75-91; 1926-1927, pp. 181-182; 1953, pp. 129-145; 1936, pp. 135-154)

Debate with Russell, C. T. (Millennial dawn)


WHITE, LOIS ALINDA,

see MACLEOD, LOIS ALINDA (WHITE)

WHITE, M

b.

WHITE, MARY A

b.

WHITE, ORILAS GRANT, 1867-

b. Kirksville, O., 10 Aug 1867.

 Ministering the word of God; a study of the ministries of the church, St. Louis, Christian board, 1916, 170p.

WHITE, SAM JORDAN, 1877-

b. Tompkinsville, Ky., 11 Apr 1877.

Vapors from the fields. poems. Fort Worth, Author, 1943. 125p. illus.

WHITE, REUBEN ALEXANDER, 1671-

b.


The Bible self-explanatory. Detroit, Author, 1925. 177p.


Gourds and brains, a short cure for the blues. Meridian, Miss., Author, 1912. 42p. front. (port.)

How to marry and stay so. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1931.


Is capital punishment sanctioned by the Bible. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1928.


Revelation made easy. Detroit, Author, 1926. 74p.

Roman Catholicism; its doctrine and origin. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1926. 64p.

Roses of hope. Detroit, Author, 1922. 221p.

The way into the church and steps into the church. Claremore, Tex., Author, 1922.

WHITE, WALTER MADISON, 1668-


White, Robert L

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)

WHITE, WILBUR H

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)

BLACK, REUBEN ALEXANDER, 1671-

b.


The Bible self-explanatory. Detroit, Author, 1925. 177p.

WHITELOISALINDA,

see MACLEOD, LOIS ALINDA (WHITE)

WHITE, M

b.

WHITE, MARY A

b.

WHITE, ORILAS GRANT, 1867-

b. Kirksville, O., 10 Aug 1867.

 Ministering the word of God; a study of the ministries of the church, St. Louis, Christian board, 1916, 170p.

WHITE, SAM JORDAN, 1877-

b. Tompkinsville, Ky., 11 Apr 1877.

Vapors from the fields. poems. Fort Worth, Author, 1943. 125p. illus.

WHITE, REUBEN ALEXANDER, 1671-

b.


The Bible self-explanatory. Detroit, Author, 1925. 177p.


Gourds and brains, a short cure for the blues. Meridian, Miss., Author, 1912. 42p. front. (port.)

How to marry and stay so. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1931.


Is capital punishment sanctioned by the Bible. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1928.


Revelation made easy. Detroit, Author, 1926. 74p.

Roman Catholicism; its doctrine and origin. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1926. 64p.

Roses of hope. Detroit, Author, 1922. 221p.

The way into the church and steps into the church. Claremore, Tex., Author, 1922.

WHITE, WALTER MADISON, 1868-


White, Robert L

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)

WHITE, WILBUR H

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)

WHITE, WILBUR H

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)

WHITE, WILBUR H

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)

WHITELOISALINDA,

see MACLEOD, LOIS ALINDA (WHITE)

WHITE, M

b.

WHITE, MARY A

b.

WHITE, ORILAS GRANT, 1867-

b. Kirksville, O., 10 Aug 1867.

 Ministering the word of God; a study of the ministries of the church, St. Louis, Christian board, 1916, 170p.

WHITE, SAM JORDAN, 1877-

b. Tompkinsville, Ky., 11 Apr 1877.

Vapors from the fields. poems. Fort Worth, Author, 1943. 125p. illus.

WHITE, REUBEN ALEXANDER, 1671-

b.


The Bible self-explanatory. Detroit, Author, 1925. 177p.


Gourds and brains, a short cure for the blues. Meridian, Miss., Author, 1912. 42p. front. (port.)

How to marry and stay so. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1931.


Is capital punishment sanctioned by the Bible. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1928.


Revelation made easy. Detroit, Author, 1926. 74p.

Roman Catholicism; its doctrine and origin. Detroit, Mich., Author, 1926. 64p.

Roses of hope. Detroit, Author, 1922. 221p.

The way into the church and steps into the church. Claremore, Tex., Author, 1922.

WHITE, WALTER MADISON, 1868-


White, Robert L

b.

The church of tomorrow. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1924-1925, pp. 126-136)

The cost of Discipleship.

Whitfield's little handbook for young disciples.

WHITFIELD, EDGAR LAPIDOTH, b.


WHITLEY, JESSE T

Puffed with messages from thee; vital topics briefly treated. Richmond, Va., Whitley & Shepperson, 1923, 160p.

What Jesus said about Heaven; a study of the Four gospels. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press, 1925, 104p. (Cokesbury devotional series)

WHITSITT, WILLIAM HETH, 1841-1911.

1939, pp. 131-136) debate with ROBBINS C. Armstrong or Alexander Campbell.

Christian anniverary or the birth of Christ or eastern North Carolina, with a sketch of the author's life by o. J. Allen, 16p. ports.

WHITFIELD, C

George W. Abell, (In West, J. W., ed. Sketches of our mountain pioneers, 1939, pp. 131-136)

WHITFIELD, C R D

b.

Teaching the word. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1946.

b.

The class system of teaching, and women teachers. Tyler, Tex., R. H. Lanier, 1941.

b.

WHITTEN, WOODROW C

b.

comp.


WHITTIER, ARTHUR GERALD, 1902-

b. Boise, Idaho, 1 J1 1922.


WHITWELL, ELBERT M

b.

Baptism into Christ. (In Thornton, E. W., ed. Phillips university sermons, 1929, pp. 81-93)

WHITWELL, NEVADA MILLER, b.

Intermediate expressional services, a year of program materials for intermediates in church schools and young people's societies. Cincinnati, Standard, 1938, 331p.

Intermediate worship services; a year of worship for intermediates in Bible schools or Christian endeavor societies. Cincinnati, Standard, 1937, 120p.

WICKES, ARTHUR FRANK, 1880-

b. Elwood, Ill., 11 J1 1880.

Enlarging the one room building. Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 11p.

The church—it's physical and spiritual expression. (In International convention, 1934, pp. 75-79)

WICKIZER, ALICE (JACOB)

b.

debate with ROBBINS

WICKIZER, WILLARD MORGAN, 1899-

b. Des Moines, Ia., 2 Je 1899.


Evangelism, -Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d. 27p.


Fishers of men, Indianapolis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 16p. (Aids to effective discipleship)

Four-fold life conference program, Produced by The Spokane conference club, 1926. 48p. Mimeographed.


How the department of religious education serves the local church, St. Louis, U. C. M. S., n.d. 8p.


Membership cultivation, -Indianapolis, Church program planning committee, n.d. 19p.

Minister's sermon syllabus, 8p. (Opening doors for God)

A program for evangelization in the local church, 12p.

Home missions today, and tomorrow. (In International convention, 1936, pp. 65-72)
Wickizer - Wilkes

WICKIZER, WILKES

~hristian witness to

WIESENBURG, CHARLES, WIGHT, FRANCIS ASA, 1854-1942.

1. Indianapolis, U. C. Ill. S., Kindred. lllerohantville, N. J., Author, 1942 7

1942.

1942.

n.p. • n.d.

WIGHT, FRANCIS ASA, 1854-1942.

b. Andover, o., 16 F 1854.

d. St. Louis, »>, 15 D 1942.

America--God's prepared place.


Babylon the harlot. Author, 1924.

The beast, the false prophet, and Hitler.

The beast, modernism and the evangelical faith. Boston, Stratford, 1925.

311p.


7p. folder.

The catching up of Christ's true church (The rapture) Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan, 1939.

50p.


72p.

Foot washing.


47p.

God's great gift, the holy spirit. Harrodsburg, Pa., Evangelical press, 1929.

129p.

Heaven's kingdom on earth. Johnstown City, Tenn., Authors, 1936.

236p.

Kingdom of God or, the reign of heaven among men. New York, Revell, 1923.

269p.

The rapture, or, the translation of the Saints. Harrodsburg, Pa., Evangelical press, 1929.

35p.


211p.

The time of the end. 1941.

67p.

WILCOX, ALONSO, 1832-1924.

WILES, ERNEST P

b. Kent, Ind., 18 0

d. Hinckley, O., 23 F 1832.

Author, 1929.

The time of the end.

93p.

WILEY, THOMAS

Introduction see

Butler, Oril and Smith, Jeremiah. Is slavery sinful?

Wilke, Harold

...Welcoming the wounded. Indianapolis, Committee on war services, 1944.

20p. (The church and returning service personnel no. 4)

WILSON, C. L

b.

New Testament evangelism. (In The Tulsa lectures, 1938, pp. 82-94)

WILKES, LANCEFORD BRABLET, 1824-1901.

WILEY, THOMAS

b.

Church societies as God sees them.

24p. Inc. covers.


12p. Inc. covers.

Spirit and water baptism, by Aquila, pseud. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe, n.d.

32p. Inc. covers.

WILKES, LANCEFOXD BRABLET, 1824-1901.

b.


228p.

WILKES, MANLEY Washington, June 1844-1901.

b. Tenn., 24 Mr 1844.

d. Storlton, Calif., 1 My 1901.


12p.

WILKES, MANLEY Washington, June 1844-1901.

b.

d.


203p.

Religious deception unveiled.

n.p., n.d.

28p.

Tract on prayer; respectfully dedicated to those who believe that God is a person capable of "thinking and loving", and that he hears and answers prayers of faith. St. Louis, John Burns, 1879.

32p.
Christ's precious invitation.

(Thomas, W. T., ed. The living pulpit of the Christian church, 1867, pp. 147-164)


706p.

about see

Moore, W. T. The living pulpit of the Christian church.

WILKIN, LORA (McKEEVER), 1830-1916.

---, 2d ed. Lexington, Transylvania pub. co., 1872, 1871.

706p.

The all-important name.

W. T. Moore, The living pulpit of the Christian church.

A few thoughts on the threes of the Bible. 1898.

Moses and Christ.

WILKINSON, JESSE LOGAN, 1880-1916.

b. Delphi, Ind., 3 Ja 1880.


tract.

The genius of the Christian church or the history and teachings of the Christian church. Crawfordsville, Ind., Author, n.d. 29p.

WILKINSON, T. B.

b.

civil government, the war, and the Christian. Portland, Ore., Northwestern pub. co., 1916.

WILKINSON, WENDA,

d.

Lights and shadows in China. (In International convention, 1941, pp. 194-201)

WILLARD, MRS. CALLA SCOTT, 1849-1939.

b. Calif., 4 Ji 1939.

Light-life-love. 1901.

WILLET, HERBERT LOCKWOOD, 1864-1944.

b. Ionia, Mich., 5 My 1864.

d. Winter Park, Fla., 28 Ma 1944.


127p. front., plates.

Beginnings of Christianity. Chicago, University of Chicago.


18p.

The Bible through the centuries. Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, *1929.

337p.

The call of the Christ, a study of the challenge of Jesus to the present century. New York, Revell, 1912.

212p.


Church union.

13p.

Reprinted from Christendom, Winter, 1897.

The development of the doctrine of immortality among the Hebrews. 1896.

Thesis; Ph. D., University of Chicago.

The Disciples of Christ, a brief statement of their position.

8p.

Israel and the earlier prophets. Chicago, University of Chicago.

The Jew through the centuries. Chicago, Willett, Clark & co., 1932.

422p.


Life and teachings of Jesus, Cleveland, Bethany C. E. co., 1899.

164p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

Chicago, Revell, 1909.

164p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1899.

164p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)

St. Louis, Christian board, 1899.

164p. (Bethany C. E. reading courses)


The ruling quality; a study of faith as a means of victory in life. Chicago, Revell, 1909.

62p.


xxxvii, 308p., plates. (Constructive Bible studies)

Studies in the history of prophecy. Chicago, University of Chicago.


4p. (Five minute leaflets)
Willett - Williams

Young men for the ministry. Cincinnati, Standard, 8p.


The Disciples and Christian unity. (In Willett and Buckner, eds. Interpreting Oxford, 1937, p. 3)


Undenominational movements in the United States. (In Committee on the war and religious outlook, Christian unity, 1921, pp. )


Several items, in Leiffer, M. H. In that case, 1938.

Introduction

Grafton, T. W. Alexander Campbell, leader of the great reformation of the nineteenth century.

with CAMPBELL, JAMES MANN

The teaching of the books; or, the literary structure and spiritual interpretation of the books of the New Testament. Chicago, Revell, 1869. 357p.


3d ed. New York, Revell, 1912.

(International leaders lib.)

with MORRISON, C. C.


Chicago, Willett, Clark & Colby, 1931, *1918.

8p.

ed. with BUCKNER, G. W., II


Contents:

Chapters by Hampton Adams, E. B.

Bowen, G. W. Buckner, Jr., F. W. Burnham, S. C. Kimbrelce, and H. L. Willett.

ed. with OTHERS.

The Disciples of Christ by H. L. Willett, O. F. Jordan, and C. M. Sharpe.

Reprinted from Willett and others, ed. Progress, anniversary volume of the Campbell institute.


250p.

Contents:


Popular and critical Bible encyclopaedia and scriptural dictionary. Chicago, Howard-Sevance co., 1904. 3 vol.

joint ed. see

Morrison, C. C. Hymns of the united church.

join ed. with PHILPITT, L. R.

see Philpitt, J. M. "What the may all be one."

about see

Moore, W. T. The new living pulpit of the Christian church.

Willett, H. L., Jr. A living benefaction.

WILLETT, HERBERT LOCKWOOD II

A living benefaction. (In Campbell and Roseley, eds. My dad, 1938, pp. 188-192)

with DYKES, J. H.


WILLIAMS, ABRAH.

b.

d.

The church a body; Positive and moral commands; skeleton sermons. (In Cory, W. E., ed. The polyhistor, 1877, pp. 396; 194)

oWILLIAMS, ALONZO, 1899-

b. near Mayfield, Ky.; 2 0 1899.

Education in a church. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 266-281)

WILLIAMS, ALVIN PETER, 1813-1868.

(Baptist)


---. Nashville, Baptist pub. co., 1886. 385p.

No communion with Campbellites. Philadelphia, Amer. Baptist pub. co.

WILLIAMS, BLANCHET COLTON, 1879-

Harold Bell Wright, the inspired novelist. W. T., Appleton. n.d. 20p. port., illus.

WILLIAMS, C

b.

Conversion; Longsuffering. (In Meacham, E. J., comp. Training to teach, 1918, pp. 146-147; 46-47)

WILLIAMS, D

b.

The way of salvation, being a series of short articles on subjects pertaining to salvation as revealed in the word of God. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1892. 26sp.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD THOMAS, 1854-1944.

(died Unitarian)

b. Columbus, 0., 27 0 1854, d.

China yesterday and today. New York, Crowell, 1928.

xvi, 613p. front. (port.) plates, Rand McNally standard map of China and Japan in pocket on cover.


xviii, 664p. front. (port.) plates. Folded map in pocket in cover.


xvii, 706p. front., ports., plates, folded map in pocket.
WILLIAMS, HERMAN PORTER, 1872-  
- b. Iowa City, Ia., 16 F 1872.  
- 103p.  
- The social theory of Jesus, ed.  
- 267, 241p.  

WILLIAMS, J. D  
- 1862-1933.  
- d. Temecula, I11., 8 J1 1933.  
- The two covenants.  

WILLIAMS, JOHN  
- 1824-1903.  
- d. Tampico, Ill,, 5 Jl 1933.  
- Church and school, St. Louis, Christian pub, oo.  
- In memoriam; remarks on the life and character of General Samuel A. Williams, by his nephew John August Williams...Delivered before the church of Christ at Somerset, Montgomery co,., Ky., on the 28th of October, 1872, and published by the request of many brethren. Cincinnati, M. Clarke & co., 1872.  
- 25p.  
- Inaugural address of Jno. Aug. Williams, A. M., president of Christian Female college, delivered before the board of trustees at his installation, in the town of Columbia, Boone county, Missouri, April 7, 1861. Columbia, Board of trustees, 1861.  
- 26p.  
- Life of elder John Smith, with some account of the rise and progress of the current reformation. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & Co., 1870.  
- 578p. front, (port.)  
- Cincinnati, Celalosses, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, 1870.  
- 578p. front, (port.)  
- St. Louis, Christian pub, oo.  

WILLIAMS, JESSE GRANVILLE, 1869-  
- The Christian church in Cass county, Missouri, previous to 1822. Chicago, Author, 1936.  
- 14p. Mimeographed.  

WILLIAMS, JOHN  
- b.  
- The world nearing its final catastrophe. Whiting, Ia., F. M. Thorp, 1901.  
- WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS, 1824-1903.  
- d.  
- Church and school, St. Louis, Christian pub, oo.  

In memoriam; remarks on the life and character of General Samuel A. Williams, by his nephew John August Williams...Delivered before the church of Christ at Somerset, Montgomery co,., Ky., on the 28th of October, 1872, and published by the request of many brethren. Cincinnati, M. Clarke & co., 1872.  
- 25p.  
- Inaugural address of Jno. Aug. Williams, A. M., president of Christian Female college, delivered before the board of trustees at his installation, in the town of Columbia, Boone county, Missouri, April 7, 1861. Columbia, Board of trustees, 1861.  
- 26p.  
- Life of elder John Smith, with some account of the rise and progress of the current reformation. Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & Co., 1870.  
- 578p. front, (port.)  
- Cincinnati, Celalosses, Ia., Central bk. concern, 1879, 1870.  
- 578p. front, (port.)  
- St. Louis, Christian pub, oo.  

About  
- Image  

Boile, H. L. Biographical sketches of gospel preachers.

about

about see
Bourne, O. S. History of Daughters college.

WILLIAMS, JOHN DAVID, b.

A new philosophy of money spending ... Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 6p. folder.

WILLIAMS, KATHERINE (MILLER), 1871-

Conversion of Saul of Tarsus. (In Strygley, F. D., ed. Biographies and sermons, 1898, pp. 118-128)

about see

WILLIAMS, K A, 1875-

What I saw in Cuba. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 846-849)


WILLIAMS, R. A, 1875-

b. Pope county, Ill., 1875.

What I saw in Cuba. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth century sermons and addresses, 1902, pp. 846-849)

WILLIAMS, JOHN DAVID, b.

A new philosophy of money spending ... Indianapolis, Unified promotion, n.d. 6p. folder.

WILLIAMS, OSCAR WALDO, 1853-


Printed by Martin stationery co., Dallas.


Reprinted from Ft. Stockton pioneer, 1908.


Letter to, Mr. J. C. Williams, Ft. Stockton, Tex., Author, n.d. 4p.


Letter to, Mr. J. C. Williams... from C. W. Williams, Fort Stockton, Tex., June 5, 1926. 24p.


Printed by Martin stationery co., Dallas, Tex.


Reprinted from The Carthage Republican, Dec. 6, 1922.

To the boys and girls of the Fort Stockton schools. Ft. Stockton, Tex., 1930. 7p.

WILLIAMS, K A, 1875-

b.

debate with QUERRY, B.

On predestination and baptism. Indianapolis, 1892. 235p.


about see
Pinkerton, B. J. Wm. Logan Williams.

WILLIAMSOFT, ALBERT b.

Joint author see
Colver, J. L. Training for church membership.

WILLIAMSON, GUY B, 1872-

b. Flora, Ill., 27 Je 1872.
WILLIS, SQUIRE TURNER, 1864-1891.
b. Anderson county, Ky., 11 1864.
d. Columbia, S. C., 18 0 1891.

Churches of Christ in New York.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 343-344)

WILLITS, ALPHONSO ALBERT, 1821-1904.


The wondrous works of Christ, a graphic presentation of the matchless deeds of the world's mightiest worker. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.

WILLITS, ALPHONSO ALBERT, 1821-1904.

The wondrous works of Christ, a graphic presentation of the matchless deeds of the world's mightiest worker. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., n.d.

WILLS, FRANK

Pittsboro, February 28, 1864. (In Reagan, J. S. Historic sketches of Christian churches in Hendricks county, Indiana, pp. 81-82)

WILLARD, WARREN HASTINGS, b.
d.

The divine creed; or the only ground of union. Murphysboro, Ill., Stephens & Bedain, printers, 1899.

WILMETH, TERRY D

b. Fort Sumner, N. Mex., 17 My 1907.

The populous Northeast; The stewardship of our material possessions. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1937, pp. 105-107; 1939, pp. 146-162)

WILSON, ALBERT H

b. Shade, Q., 3 S 1896.
d.

The first 10 % and the second 10 %. Indianapolis, Pension fund, n.d.

b. near Emporia, Kans., 8 S 1869.
d.

How to inaugurate the tithing system in the local church. Cincinnati, Men & millions movement, n.d.

WILSON, BERT, 1877-1943.
b. Union county, Ind., 29 S 1879.
d. Peru, Ind., 10 My 1943.

Our account with God. Should the principle of tithing be advocated by the Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo. The Missouri movement, n.d.

WILSON, GEORGE H

b.
d.

Is church attendance important? n.p., n.d.

WILSON, HOMER O

b.
d.

The precious invitation, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 276-276)

WILSON, HERBERT JOHN

b.
d.

The Voluntary movement. Kansas City, n.d.

WILSON, HOMER T

-1916.
b.

The precious invitation, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 276-276)

WILSON, IZEL

b.
d.

WILSON, JOHN

b.
d.

The precious invitation, skeleton sermon. (In Cory, N. E., ed. The polymathist, 1877, pp. 276-276)
WILSON, LAWRENCE RAY, 1896-
b. near Peru, Ill., 14 N 1866.

The faith of our fathers. (In Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pul­
pit, 1924, pp. 268-278)

Bridwell, J. T., ed. The Michigan pul­

WILSON, JESSE RODMAN, 1892-
comp.

Men and women of far horizons.
x, 214p.
Contents: In far Yunnan
by J. B. Morse; Opium and babies
by Victor Rambo; El christo invincible
by S. G. Irwin; "A real job
over there" by M. H. Bro.

WILSON, JOSEPH, 1796-

A water baptism. (In Wilson, L. C., ed. Twentieth
century sermons and addresses, n.d.,
1902, pp. 223-226)

Aeroplane, Tex., Denver heights church of Christ, 1944.

Aerial bombardment, a series of
sermons delivered over station KTUL.
Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, 1937.
65p.
Congregational development, Aus­
tin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
67p.
High lights in church history...
Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
61p.

The history of sprinkling, being a
compilation of the best thoughts of
standard authors, historians, and lexi­
cographers, of ancient and modern times,
together with reflections by the author,
designed to prove that "sprinkling for
baptism" is not authorized by the
Bible, Oskaloosa, Ia., Tract pub. co.,
1936.
xiv, 187p. front. (port.)

The New Testament church, a divine
institution, Austin, Tex., Firm
foundation, 1944.
90p.

New Testament conversion...
Austin, Tex., Firm foundation, n.d.
69p.

Rightly dividing the word of truth,
San Antonio, Tex., Denver heights
church of Christ, 1848.
360p.

Which church is right? Is it possi­
able for all to see the Bible alike?
San Antonio, Tex., Denver heights
church of Christ, 1944.
18p.

WILSON, JOSEPH, 1796-

I am a Christian. San Antonio,
Tex., Denver heights church of Christ,
1944.
68p.

WILSON, J. C., ed. Twentieth
century sermons and addresses, 1902,
pp. 223-226)

A history of Caroline co., Virginia, from its formation in 1727 to 1924, comp. from original records and authoritative sources and profusely illus., to which is appended "A discourse of Virginia" by Edward Maria Wingfield, Newport News, Va., Author, 1924, xv, 628p. front. (part.) illus. Contents include: Dr. H. T. Anderson.


The magic season. Minneapolis, 1939, 104p.

Marriage bonds of Franklin county, Virginia, 1788-1888... Memphis, Tenn., West Tennessee historical society, 1939, 266p.

Nostalgia and other poems. Amory, Miss., Advertiser pub. co., 1937, 104p.

Notes of a pilgrim under summer skies. Amory, Miss., 1936, 50p. inc. Front cover, "100 copies privately printed."


Railroads, pp. 98-110. Note: "These pages intended for the closing chapter in a volume of addresses, and numbered accordingly, are presented in this form in response to numerous requests from railroad men. M. W."


Wingo, J. H b. d.

about see McPherson, J. L., J. E. Wingo.
Harrison, Mrs. I. W., Memoirs of William Temple Withers.

Benevolence in a church; The selection and appointment of elders. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1939, pp. 251-264; 1940, pp. 306-312)

James Small. (In Brokaw, G. L., ed., Doctrine and life by Iowa writers, 1898, p. 461)

Babylon is falling, an inquiry into the question: What part has God and Christ in the affairs of men, nations, and religions? Detroit, Author, 1940. 168p, front. (port.)


WOLFF, FRED WALTON, b.


The triumph of love; a pageant of the death and resurrection of our Lord. Indianapolis, Men's pub. co., 1923. 20p, illus. (music) diagr.

WOMACK, M. F.

b.

d.

strachts.

WOOD, EDWARD V, b.

A brief history of premillennialism... n.p., n.d. 27p.
Wright - Wright

London, Hodder, 1930.


Garden City, Blue ribbon books, 1942. *1927. 338p. (Triangle books)

Helen of the old house. New York, Appleton, 1921.


Mine with the iron door; a romance. New York, Appleton, 1923. xiv, 333p. front.


Re-creation of Brian Kent; a novel, with illus. by J. Allen St. John, Chicago, Book supply co., 1919. 35lp. front., plates.

New York, Appleton.


The shepherd of the hills, a novel, with illus. by John H. Weddell, Chicago, Book supply co., 1907. 680p. front., plates.

New York, Appleton.


That printer of Udell's, a story of the Middle west, illus. by John Cilther ­ce Gilbert. Chicago, Book supply co., 1905, 1903. 146p. front., plates.

New York, Appleton.


Their yesterdays, with illus. by F. Graham Cootees. Chicago, Book supply co., 1912. 311lp. front., plates.

New York, Appleton.


Wright, J. B.


Wright, Jacob, 1809-.

b. near Charleston, Ind., 9 O 1809. d. 1873.


debate with TERRELL, WILLIAMSON (Methodist)

A correspondence between Jacob Wright and Mr. T. Terrell, a Methodist preacher; together with the causes which led to said correspondence, Greensburg, Ind., Printed "Christian record" office, Bloomington, Ind., 1847. 66p.

about see Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Wright, James Leroy, 1888-1928.


Constructive criticism Old Testament.

Systematic personal work; a systematic presentation of New Testament Christianity... Cincinnati, Standard, 1922. 177p.

debate with SOMMER, D. A.


Wright, John, 1786-1861.

b. Rowan county, N. C., 12 D 1786. d. 2 My 1861.

about see Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.

Wright, John, 1790-1876.

b. Tippecanoe, 3 Ja 1790. d. 22 Je 1876.

about see McCown, Mrs. L. W. Elder John Wright.

362
WRIGHT, LAWRENCE, 1862-1942.
  b. Iowa, 24 May 1862.
  d. Des Moines, Iowa, 30 Aug 1942.

Beacon lights of the reformation.

Eighteen sermons on great themes,
a strong concise presentation of the
great fundamental truths of the
gospel and of Christian living.
Des Moines, Christian union press, 1908,
276 p., front. (port.)

Is the church of Christ a denomina-
tion?

Uncle Sam; or, blood will tell.

Regeneration. (In Brokaw, G.,
ed. Doctrine and life, 1898, pp. 1
about see

Dungan, D. R. Lawrence Wright.

WRIGHT, ROBERT JOSEPH, 1824-
  d.

Principia; or basis of social science.

Harmony of St. James and Saint Paul.
(In Coan, A. W., ed. Gospel sermons,
1881, pp. 331-369)

WRIGHT, ROSE
  b.

Fun and festival from India.
46 p.

Fun and festival from the other
  Americas. New York, Friendship press,
1942.
48 p. illus.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM J., 1866-1938.
  b. Hubbard, O., 1665.
  d. Houston, Texas, 31 Jan 1938.

Baptism in plain English.
St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1925.
10 p.

St. Louis, U. C. M. S., 1927.
10 p.

tr. into the Spanish by Mario
Browning, 1924.

Baptism in plain English, a Bible
reading.
Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.,
14 p. folder.

The Christian church, Disciples of
Christ, Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
8 p. inc. covers.

Christians or Disciples of Christ,
Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
8 p. inc. covers.

Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
4 p.

The doctrine and progress of the
Christian church, Cincinnati, A. C.
M. S., n.d.

Missions the heart of church life,
pamphlet.

Should the church recognize Christian
science?
Cincinnati, Standard.
(Vest pocket series of tracts;
Cincinnati, A. C. M. S.,
1899.
16 p. inc. covers.

The unity of all Christians, a sermon.
Cincinnati, A. C. M. S., n.d.
16 p. inc. covers.

WYATT, J.
  b.
  d.

about see

Rogers, W. C. Recollections of
men of faith,

WYLER, MRS. JAMES D
  b.

Social and world horizons.
(In International convention, 1939, pp.
371-372)

WYLIE, EDWIN, 1877-

The Christian church, Disciples of
Christ.
Decatur, Ala., First Christian church,
6 p.

A house of prayer.
Decatur, Ala., First Christian church.
1942, Card.

Hymns for war time, a prayer for the
times.
1942, broadside.

Poems of purpose and selected
prose.
24 p. port.

A Pennsylvanian in Europe.
Plymouth, Pa., Author, 1935.
26 p., illus.

WYLE, EWART HERBERT, 1904-

A handbook for the laymen of the
church.
Fort Worth, Tex., Laymen's
league of Texas Christian churches,
1939, n.d.
13 p. mimeographed.

Church-new and church-youth.
(In Dawson, F. F., ed. The Christian
man at work, 1939, v. I, pp. 20-31)

The compulsion of advance.
(In International convention, 1938, pp.
440-446)

Do you care to live?
(In Beach, E. C., and others, Great Christian
convictions, pp. 46-49)

When they come home.
(In Nance, E. C., ed. Faith of our fighters,
1944, pp. 290-296)
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH W, of the ton, Colo.; Author, n.d.
-
Bible facts, and statistic, Burlington, Col., 1930.
-
-
YANCEY, GEORGE WORTH, 1847-1896, of Cynthiana, Ky.
-
YANCEY, Mrs. S, K, George Worth, S, and others. A so~
-
YANCEY. GEORGE WORTH, 1847-1896.
-
YANCEY - Young
-
-
-
-
-
-
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH W, b.
-
-
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH W, b.
-
Our educational program. (In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1919, pp. 66-74).
-
YARD, C, W, b.
-
-
YARD, C, W, b.
-
How to budge the budget. Cincinnati, Standard, 1932, 32p. inc. cover.
-
Reprinted from the Christian Standard.
-
How to fire your preacher. Cincinnati, Standard, 1931.
-
16p.
-
Reprinted from the Christian Standard.
-
YERSIN, CHARLES ALFORD, 1848-1936.
-
b. Switzerland, 1 Je 1848.
-
d. Burlington, Colo., 8 1936.
-
-
63p.
-
-
19p.
-
YRELL, CLAIB. 1887-1930.
-
-
-
The evolution of a Disciple. (In Lord, J. A., ed. From darkness to light, 1907, pp. 91-97)
-
YOUNG, ANNIE McKNIGHT, b.
-
Eurydice and other poems. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe.
-
Patience imputed author.
-
-
YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER, -1927.
-
-
The origin of the Bible chair idea. Indianapolis, C. W. M., 1897.
-
Walter Scott. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 408-410)
-
ed.
-
-
Contents:
-
The last will and testament of the Springfield presbytery; The declaration and address by Thomas Campbell; The sermon on the law by Alexander Campbell; Our position by Isaac Evertt; And the world's need of our plan by J. E. Garrison. Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons co., at the Lakeside press, Chicago, Ill.
-
The world war.
-
Christianity every day. (In Dawson, F. P., ed. The Christian man at work, 1939, v. 1, pp. 117-120)
-
ed.
-
Worth, Patience imputed author.
-
-
Worth, Patience imputed author.
-
Pot upon the wheel; dictated through Mrs. John H. Curran; ed. by C. S. Yost. St. Louis, Dorset press, 1921, 141p.
-
Worth, Patience imputed author.
-
-
YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER, -1927.
-
-
The origin of the Bible chair idea. Indianapolis, C. W. M., 1897.
-
Walter Scott. (In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 408-410)
-
ed.
-
-
Contents:
-
The last will and testament of the Springfield presbytery; The declaration and address by Thomas Campbell; The sermon on the law by Alexander Campbell; Our position by Isaac Evertt; And the world's need of our plan by J. E. Garrison. Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons co., at the Lakeside press, Chicago, Ill.
YOUNG, DUKE, 1793-  
b. N. C., 15 N 1793.  
d.  

about see
Rogers, W. C. Recollections of men of faith.

YOUNG, F. L.  
b.  

Exalting the church; Some present-day problems and perils.  
(In Abilene Christian college Bible lectures, 1928-1929, pp. 101-110; 1919, pp. 128-134)

YOUNG, JACOB, 1776- (Methodist)  
Autobiography of a pioneer; or, the nativity, experience, travels, and ministerial labors of Rev. Jacob Young with incidents, observations, and reflections.  
Cincinnati, Published by L. Swormstadt & A. Poe for the Methodist Episcopal church, 1857.  
528 p. front. (port.)

Contents include: Observations about Campbellites and A. Campbell, p. 411 ff.

YOUNG, JOHN  
b.  
d.  

A discourse on the primitive constitution of Christian churches.  
Trenton, N. J.

The pulpit and platform, being discourses, arguments and orations.  
Lexington, A. W. Elder, printer, 1864.  
233 p.

with GRUNDY, B. C.  
A discussion on mode and subject of Christian baptism, a series of letters.  
Maysville, Ky., John Young, 1861.  
166 p.

YOUNG, RUTH (CLIFFORD) (Mrs. Walter David Young)  
b.  

The pioneer, or "my scrapbook for 1937".  
Boston, Bruce Humphries, inc., 1938.  
418 p. plates.

YOUNG, RUTH ANN,  
b.  

Pictures, poems and music in the Junior department.  
Indianapolis and St. Louis, Department of religious education, U. C. M. S. and Christian board, (Local church service association)

YOUTZ, BRYON ELWOOD, 1860-  
b. Polk county, la., 13 Ja 1860.

The holy spirit, an attempt to set forth concisely and clearly the Bible teachings concerning the Holy Spirit.  
Canton, Mo., Weidner ptg. co., 1913.  
84 p.
ZACHARY, JAMES WILLIAM, 1866-
b, Liberty, Ky., 7 N 1866.
d, Lawton, Okla., Christian and Baptist questions.
Christian endeavor questions.
Infidels Moore and Ingersoll unmasked. Nashville, Gospel advocate, 1898.
10;sp.
--, 2d ed., Lexington, Richardson & co., printers, 1903.
104p.
Old Kentucky whiskey. Lexington, Quarterly Christian.
60p.
Origin of Baptists and Christians.
Why I am not a Campbellite.
The witness of the spirits... Nashville, Gospel advocate ptg. co., 1892.
2 v.
6, 7-267, 4p. front. (port.)
---, 11th thousand (revised ed.)
xvi, 11-269p. port.
debate with SMITH, W. H.
Zachary-Smith debate.
introduction see
Braden, Clark. Ingersoll unmasked.

ZARING, C W
b.
Churches of Christ in Florida.
(In Brown, J. T., ed. Churches of Christ, 1904, pp. 212-213)

ZERR, E
b.
434p.

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN D , 1884-
b, Topeka, Kans., 30 S 1884.
40p.
Christian life and doctrine.
32p.

ZIMMERMAN, LESLIE,
b.

ZOLLARS, ELY VAUGHAN, 1847-1916.
b, Lower Salem, O., 19 S 1847,
d, 10 F 1916.
xiii, 165p.
x, 321p.
College endowment among the Disciples, its supreme importance. 1900.
15p.
The commission executed; or, a study of the New Testament conversions and other evangelistic topics. Designed for the classroom, the study and advanced Bible classes. Cincinnati, Standard, 1912.
xii, 307p.
A creed that needs no revision. Cincinnati, Standard, *1900.
32p. (Vest-pocket series of Christian tracts)
xviii, 275p.
Hebrew prophecy. *Waco, Tex.,*1907,
Author, 190-7.
xii, 213p.
---. Cincinnati, Standard, *1907.
6, 213p.
The Holy book and the sacred day, a series of lectures on old and new Testament analysis, the Jewish Sabbath and the Lord's day. Cincinnati, Standard, n.d.
215p.

ZUWALT, IMRI, -1921.
Among the Argonne hills.
24p.
GORDON, ADA (MCNEIL) (Mrs. W. E. Gordon)
1869?–1946

b.
d. Bangalore, South, India, 1 My 1946

The Hindu woman in daily life.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Radha, a tale of Indian life.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.

Sunderi, or the doctor's fee.
Indianapolis, C. W. B. M.